

Search Results

Summary

Searched for : **conscious**
In index(es) : **H:\KS_Scan_Library\MasterIndex.pdx**
Results : **132** document(s) with **9583** instance(s)
Saved on : **7/8/2017 11:48:56 PM**

File : [1999-05_IntroKeylonticMorphogeneticScience_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Intro to Keylontic Morphogenetic Science - Handbook
Subject : Keylontic Science for Daily Living
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 2

 Biology to Pure **Consciousness**
..... 24 Chart 4C: Preparing

Page: 3

 expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA

Page: 4

 expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
 evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.

Page: 6

 potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to

Page: 8

 Light, Sound the **Subconscious** Symbol Codes and the Base Codes of Matter. The MCEO

Page: 12

 Divine Science of **Consciousness** and Creation. • The Substance of Morphogenetic Field Construction: Ultramicro-

Page: 13

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and
 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.

Page: 14

 4.;" biology and **consciousness** can be directly affected as the Fire Letters govern ~

Page: 15

 of matter and **consciousness** can be altered. Geomancies control the Fire Letter sequences within
 construction and matter/ **consciousness** manifestation. Geomancies represent patterns of light and sound that direct

Page: 17

 Body) (Sub-**conscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alphi Hova- Soul Matrix 10
 Body) (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 6. Tanotra Hova- Geomantic Entity Matrix 10 (MerKaBah
 identity & God **Consciousness** is achieved. Integration of the higher identity progressively changes the

Page: 18

 Avatar station of **consciousness**. The 12 dimensional frequency bands that can manifest in human

Page: 20

 of pure, sentient, **conscious** radiation, characteristic to the higher levels of evolution. The activation

Page: 21

 the body and **consciousness** are built we can learn to consciously direct the path
 can learn to **consciously** direct the path of and accelerate our personal biological and

Page: 22

 biology to pure **consciousness**. • Activating the Silicate Matrix: Keylontic Science, Setting the Grounding

Page: 23

 progressively activates, the **conscious** identity expands and the cellular form transmutes into

less-dense



process from a **conscious** level, rather than allowing genetic distortions to control our evolutionary

Page: 24



Biology to Pure **Consciousness** As the Silicate Matrix Crystal Gene activates and we evolve



of pure, sentient **consciousness**. Each Harmonic Universe within the 15-Dimensional Matrix has a



body forms and **consciousness** take on the matter-density levels characteristic to the Harmonic



within which our **conscious** awareness is focused. Time is simultaneous, so our entire multi-



density pure sentient **consciousness** Ante-Matter Light-Radiation form Etheric-Matter Silica Biology Carbon-

Page: 28



Activities that combine **conscious** breathing with bodily exercise are optimum. Use deep breathing exercises.

Page: 30



incarnate body and **consciousness**. Imprinting the D-5 Template is called Anchoring the Archetype.

Page: 31



behind matter and **consciousness** and the Fire Letter and Geomancy mechanics through which morphogenetic

Page: 32



as pure Divine **consciousness**- and to begin "Our Return to Innocence". The MCEO

File : [1999-07_AncientRightsPassage_Handbook_scan.pdf](#)

Title : The Ancient Rites of Passage - Handbook

Subject : Personal Healing Through Planetary Service

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Anna Hayes Gruber

Keywords :

Page: 1

 - preparing mass **consciousness** for planetary stewardship. Cosmic Structure and Guardian Races, * Earth"s

 of the Christ **Consciousness** and the Christos, * The Human Evolutionary Blueprint, Silicate Matrix,

Page: 2

 expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within EOMC teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of

 of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA

 expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to

Page: 3

 evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and

 expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of EOMC techniques and technologies.

Page: 5

 potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to

Page: 6

 grids- preparing mass **consciousness** for planetary stewardship. Cosmic Structure and Guardian Races, * Earth"s

 meaning of Christ **Consciousness** and the Christos, *The Human Evolutionary Blueprint, Silicate Matrix,

Page: 8

 "Artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid" and Awakening Human Guardians. V. Personal Ascension Mechanics: The

 Meaning of Christ **Consciousness**. Multidimensional Identity, evolution, Hova Bodies, DNA, accelerated bio-spiritua/ evolution

Page: 10

 terrestrial Families of **Consciousness** seeded humanity on Tara in HU-2 560 million years

Page: 12

 Forms of sentient **conscious** beings exist within all matter density levels. The lighter the
 the greater the **consciousness** held within the being. HU a Harmonic Universe 2. Dimensions

Page: 13

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and
 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/
fusion generators. 3.
 and evolution of **consciousness**. Keylonta is the science of morphogenetic field mechanics
and thus

Page: 23

 "Artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid" Buffer Zone chart4A • The "Bridge Zone" Time

Page: 24

 "Artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid" Guardian Races began creating a frequency "Buffer
Zone"
 "Artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid", as it would allow humanity to temporarily evolve to
 of "Christ **Consciousness**" , "going into Merkaba" with Earth between 2000-2017.

Page: 27

 Meaning of Christ **Consciousness**. • Personal Shields- The Hova Bodies and Multi-
dimensional Identity
 sE • Christ **Consciousness**, the Galactic Shield, the Avatar Identity, Mahunta Merkaba and the

Page: 28

 Taurenic Body) (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alphi Hova- Soul Mabix ID
 Body) (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 6. Tanotra Hova- Geomantic Entity Matrix ID (MereKaBah
 identity & God **Consciousness** is achieved. Integration of the higher Identity progressively
changes the

Page: 29

 NADA HOVA Carbon **Subconscious** BODY based Instindual biology & Reasoning Minds 1.
Taurenic Body
 Triadic Matrix (**consciousness** as) (Memory Matrix) ·Energy Matrix radiation Entity Cosmic

Page: 33

 Chart 5F: Christ **Consciousness**, the Mahunta Merkaba and DNA. © 6/1999 Anna Hayes

 Hayes Gruber Christ **Consciousness** represents the AVATAR identity, which is stationed within the Mahara

 highest form of **consciousness** able to embody within the human-Turaneusiam Blueprint. It exists

 Christos, the Cosmic **Conscious** Mind. (The term Christos also refers to the col:

 the col: active **consciousness** of the Christed level of the human-Turaneusiam species.) GR.

Page: 34

 of pure, sentient, **conscious** radiation characteristic to the higher levels of evolution. The activation

Page: 35

 incarnate body and **consciousness**. Imprinting the D-5 Template is called Anchoring the Archetype.

Page: 41

 The SEED OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**, the STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS, GEOMANCIES and FIRE LETTERS, Individuation from

 the STREAM OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**, GEOMANCIES and FIRE LETTERS, Individuation from God, the LAW OF

 the Seed of **Consciousness** - the God-Self- the personal connection to God. ·

 the SEED OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** out of which all incarnations and manifestations in time emerge.

 The Seed of **Consciousness** retains the integrity of its design within the Eternal Force

 the Seed of **Consciousness** occurs, through the directed intention of the Mind of God,

 original Seed of **Consciousness** upon an energetic projection that can be considered to be

 a STREAM OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. . The Stream of Consciousness represents a specific signature in

 The Stream of **Consciousness** represents a specific signature in energy- electro-tonal !Jnits

 !Jnits of **consciousness** called Partiki- that retains the original design of the identity

 the Seed of **Consciousness**. The original design of the individuated identity exists as specific

 the Stream of **Consciousness** are referred to as GEOMANCIES and FIRE LETTERS- Geomancies and

 specific patterns of **conscious** scalar standing waves that give consciousness its individuated form in

 waves that give **consciousness** its individuated form in time. Geomancies and Fire Letters are

 The Stream of **Consciousness** can thus be viewed as a fixed beam of conscious

 fixed beam of **conscious** light-sound· energy, composed of Geomancies, Fire Letters and

 perpetually spirals its **consciousness** into individuation and manifest form ... When the Stream of

 the Stream of **Consciousness** enters into the dimensional structures of the Time Matrix which

itself

-  original Stream of **Consciousness** and Fire Letter arrangement breaks itself down, fragmenting its consciousness
-  down, fragmenting its **consciousness** throughout the dimensional scale, forming new forms of individuation. The
-  imbued with the **conscious** creative thrust of the original Stream of Consciousness and Seed
-  original Stream of **Consciousness** and Seed of Consciousness. continue to create new specializations of
-  and Seed of **Consciousness**. continue to create new specializations of consciousness and new forms
-  new specializations of **consciousness** and new forms through which consciousness manifests. This process can
-  forms through which **consciousness** manifests. This process can be viewed as the singular beam
-  the Stream of **Consciousness**· holographically refracting within the scalar fields of the Time

Page: 42

-  Fire Letters and **consciousness** of the original beam. Each new beam of light-sound-
-  of light-sound-**consciousness** that is formed through the splitting of the original Stream
-  original Stream of **Consciousness** retains part of the Fire Letter/scalar wave design of
-  original Stream of **Consciousness** and creates new, smaller streams of consciousness that manifest as
-  smaller streams of **consciousness** that manifest as further differentiated, individuated identities and manifest forms.
-  morphogenetic fields- for **conscious** life forms are created in time. In relation to the
-  structure of dimensionalized **consciousness** takes the form of the 15-DimensionalIdentity. The Rishi of
-  original Stream of **Consciousness**. These levels of individuation are formed as consciousness spirals its
-  are formed as **consciousness** spirals its way outward through the Stream of Consciousness, from
-  the Stream of **Consciousness**, from the Seed of Consciousness, into dimensionalization. The various structures
-  the Seed of **Consciousness**, into dimensionalization. The various structures of multi-dimensional human consciousness
-  multi-dimensional human **consciousness** exist as forms of sentient awareness - identities-possessing the
-  Each of these **conscious** identity levels are unique unto themselves, yet simultaneously all are
-  original Stream of **Consciousness** through their individual portions of the Fire Letters/ scalar wave
-  original Stream of **Consciousness** and the Seed of Consciousness. All identities, including those portions

-  the Seed of **Consciousness**. All identities, including those portions physically incarnate within earthly human
 -  original Seed of **Consciousness** via the dimensionalized Stream of Consciousness through which they were
 -  dimensionalized Stream of **Consciousness** through which they were collectively created. The reality of evolution
 -  identity, the individuated **consciousness** progressively expands back into its original wholeness, re-building the
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness** upon which it entered dimensionalization. This is achieved by reassembling
 -  original Seed of **Consciousness**. As identity progressively expands to re-integrate its dimensionalized parts,
 -  reassembled, the sentient **consciousness** then expands beyond the Time Matrix, returning to its original
 -  sentient Seed of **Consciousness**, existing in co-creative At-one-ment with the God-
 -  and Stream of **Consciousness**. Through this process, the consciousness traverses back upward, spiraling through
 -  this process, the **consciousness** traverses back upward, spiraling through the original Mbeam of light-
 -  the Seed of **Consciousness**. This clear-cut evolutionary path is known as the Path
-

Page: 43

-  Each time a **consciousness** is sent forth into the Time Matrix, breaks down into
-  original Seed of **Consciousness**. The expanded Seed of Consciousness then sends forth a new
-  expanded Seed of **Consciousness** then sends forth a new Stream of Consciousness through which
-  new Stream of **Consciousness** through which a new, expanded design of identity individuation is
-  construct of energy, **consciousness**, cognition and identity- pure sentient creative Force. Though this Force
-  relation to human **consciousness**, the intended path held within the Seed of Consciousness is
-  the Seed of **Consciousness** is the re-integration of identity for its eventual return
-  original Seed of **Consciousness** has cast its Stream of Consciousness into the Time Matrix,
-  its Stream of **Consciousness** into the Time Matrix, the Fire Letter/ Scalar wave design
-  original Stream of **Consciousness** frequently breaks down or becomes distorted through its interaction with
-  terms of human **consciousness** this occurs because the Seed of Consciousness for the human
-  the Seed of **Consciousness** for the human form is imbued with free creative will.
-  the Seed of **Consciousness**. The individual identities in time have the ability to refuse
-  the Seed of **Consciousness**. Through free will, new creations can be experienced by the

-  experience in dimensionalized **consciousness**, the identity frequently makes choices that result in the distortion
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness**. Distortion of an identity's original Fire Letter design, which manifests
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness**. When this occurs, literal energetic breaks appear within the multi-
 -  the Stream of **Consciousness** which tethers the in-time identity to its Seed of
 -  its Seed of **Consciousness** within the GodMind.
-

Page: 44

-  original Stream of **Consciousness**, that identity can no longer draw life-force substance directly
 -  the Seed of **Consciousness**. The identity becomes finite in nature, trapped in time, perpetuating
 -  their Seed of **Consciousness**. Eventually such finite identities lose their ability to hold the
 -  undifferentiated units of **consciousness** within the energetic structures of the dimensional fields. This is
 -  units of the **consciousness** of God and all manifestation takes place within the confines
 -  as UNKNOWING, unordered **consciousness** within God. The path of evolution leads to progressive and
 -  God - a **conscious** re-integration with the totality of the ALL -through
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness** upon which one entered time. Multi-dimensional evolution of
 -  the Seed of **Consciousness**. If the Stream of Consciousness has been broken or distorted
 -  the Stream of **Consciousness** has been broken or distorted at any level of the
 -  the Seed of **Consciousness** until the Fire Letters of the Stream of Consciousness are
 -  the Stream of **Consciousness** are restored. In simple terms, the way out of the
 -  the Stream of **Consciousness** upon which one entered the Time Matrix. This is the
 -  The Seed of **Consciousness** eternally held within God-Source is the key to re-
 -  the Stream of **Consciousness**, for the Seed holds the original pattern of identity individuation-
 -  the Stream of **Consciousness** into manifestation. Identities in the Time Matrix, regardless of the
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness** (distortions which manifest within the DNA as well as
 -  original Seed of **Consciousness**- one fragment of the original Fire Letter/ scale wave design
 -  and Seed of **Consciousness** is not a simple process that "happens overnight-
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness** through regenerating the original Fire Letters/ scalar wave patterns is
-

Page: 45

-  eternal Seed of **Consciousness** within the God-Mind. The pinnacle of human evolution is
 -  of ever-expanding **Consciousness** within the Heart-Mind of the God' Force. The
 -  and Seed of **Consciousness**. The Spark of the Living Flame exists within the human
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness** and integrating multi-dimensional identity is set in motion within
 -  the Seed of **Consciousness** beyond time, is composed of the Fire Letters/ scalar wave
 -  human body and **consciousness**. Through activation of the Shield of Orion, the individual's connection
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness** can begin to reassemble within the embodied human consciousness and
 -  the embodied human **consciousness** and the natural evolutionary process of multi-dimensional identity integration-
 -  and embodied human **consciousness**. Activation of the Shield of Orion sets in motion the
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness**, bringing into the DNA the imprint for the 8th strand
 -  original Stream of **Consciousness**. Through activating the Gaian Shield of Orion, an individual incarnate
 -  the Seed of **Consciousness** -its original point of creation and individuation held eternally within
 -  original Seed of **Consciousness** is known as the
-

Page: 49

-  original Stream of **Consciousness** and your Seed of Consciousness as held within GOD-Source.
 -  your Seed of **Consciousness** as held within GOD-Source. This transparent Sphere is now
 -  your body and **consciousness** for accelerated integration of your higher dimensional identity and activation
 -  Sphere represents the **consciousness** of your God-Self, the part of your identity that
 -  reality of its **consciousness** as you breathe slowly. This is part of your consciousness
 -  part of your **consciousness** that you will one day fully embody - when you
 -  Sphere connects your **consciousness** to your Harmonic Universe-3 light-sound body, the Betcha-
-

Page: 50

-  the embodied **consciousness** of you at the Over-Soullevel. The center of the
-  will develop a **conscious** relationship with your Monad Identity. The Monad Identity and Over-
-  of your Earthly **consciousness** with the energy of the Stream of Consciousness that flows
-  the Stream of **Consciousness** that flows from your Over-Soul. Through the God-Self
-  eyes, returning your **consciousness** to your present moment focus in the Earthly world. Carry
-  to explore a **conscious** relationship with this hidden aspect of yourself. Try to become
- 

the Stream of **Consciousness** of your Over-Soul Self. When in need of protection

 transformation in your **consciousness** and in your daily life. · This exercise is most

Page: 51

 to project their **consciousness** into the planetary core, where they would be met in

 be met in **consciousness** by a Yusette Master. The Master would telepathically discuss responsibilities

Page: 52

 and the Planetary **Consciousness**. It also provided the individual with a conscious connection to

 individual with a **conscious** connection to the Yusette Masters and their interdimensional operatives, through

 as the Earth **consciousness** itself regulates this process, perceiving you as part of its

Page: 53

 of the Earth **consciousness** was accelerated. Planet and populations assisted each other in growth

Page: 55

 As we work **consciously** to bring our DNA back to life and our true

Page: 57

 and forms of **consciousness** within time are created through sets of Merkaba Spirals. Merkaba

 draw energy and **consciousness** from the Dimensional Unified Fields into the Morphogenetic Field (

 conduit through which **consciousness** can enter time and manifest experience and through which consciousness

 and through which **consciousness** can re-evolve back out of time to rejoin with

 dimensionalized forms of **consciousness** can return to their original non-dimensionalized state of being.

Page: 58

 different level of **consciousness** and different location in space-time placement The density levels

 form size and **consciousness** expand. The process of human evolution is the progression through

 wave- form of **consciousness** in HU-5, progressively de-densifying the body matter while

 and content of **consciousness**. This process of evolution is Dimensional Ascension and its is

 personal identity and **consciousness** progressively expand, while the bodily form transmutes its molecular structure

 15-dimensions of **consciousness** they carry, it expands to absorb the pattern of the

 this process the **consciousness** and bodily molecular structure of the five 3-dimensional identity

 of identity and **consciousness**, transmutation of cellular form and dimensional Ascension. Through the process

 body-form and **consciousness** progressively more freedom of movement

Page: 59

 place and the **consciousness** can simultaneously experience life in HU-1 and HU- 2.

 whose 12-dimensional **consciousness** is composed of pre-matter crystalline liquid light and whose

 Harmonic Universes. The **consciousness** of the Rishi in Rahunta Phase Merkaba Vehicle is pure

 a 15-dimensional **consciousness** existing as pure wave form in the shape of the

 can fragment its **consciousness** into lower phase Merkaba Vehicles to interact with the lower

Page: 60

 of energy and **consciousness** within which the Time Matrix resides. The Rishi first evolves

 - 4th dimensional **consciousness**. We can accelerate our biological and spiritual evolution and expedite

 Spirals, bodies and **consciousness** locked into our present space-time locations. The following exercise

 program to begin **consciously** accelerating our evolution. This endeavor will prepare us for Earth's

Page: 63

 Mahara Hova Body **consciousness**). When the time is right and your DNA has activated

 and your 1 **consciousness** would fragment into HU-1.

Page: 66

 of how your **consciousness** feels in this state of awareness. Relax and "be

Page: 67

 into the waking **consciousness**). After practicing this exercise for several months as suggested, you

 the DNA and **conscious** personality is regulated by the Oversoul identity level (Harmonic Universe-

 activate within the **conscious** personality until the 5th strand imprint is acquired and the

File : [1999-09_EvolutionaryPathClass_scan.pdf](#)

Title : Evolutionary Path Class

Subject : Questions and Answers

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings

Keywords :

Page: 1

-  God that created **consciousness** and consciousness as that God." 2. What represents the point
 -  created consciousness and **consciousness** as that God." 2. What represents the point of eternal
 -  The collective cosmos **consciousness** is a gestalt of conscious identity that represents the point
 -  a gestalt of **conscious** identity that represents the point of eternal cognition. 3. Where
 -  a manifestation of **consciousness** that is capable of anything. We are a movement of
 -  a movement of **consciousness** that perpetually recreates itself into different forms. We are that
 -  of expanding our **consciousness** back into God. 7. Some people feel inferior, have a
-

Page: 2

-  A structure of **consciousness** that is made of substance. 10. What happens when you
 -  your state of **consciousness** or raise your state of consciousness one level higher. 11.
 -  your state of **consciousness** one level higher. 11. What is set in motion when
 -  of units of **consciousness** that form a Partiki Grid, which is the fabric of
 -  Eternal Point of **Consciousness**: Put a point of cognition into a huge macro cosmic
 -  will be. 3. **Consciousness**: A point where energy (vibration) and spirit come together
 -  and has substance. **Consciousness** is an attribute of God. 4. The Cosmic Gestalt: A
 -  Gestalt: A sentient **conscious** identity in the form of energy. Energy identity beings cannot
-

Page: 3

-  10. Units of **consciousness**: Ultra micro particles, not yet discovered by our scientists, called
 -  the units of **consciousness**. Formholding blueprint of light, sound, scalar waves and units of
 -  and units of **consciousness** that form the foundation of anything in the matter world.
-

Page: 4

-  a movement of **consciousness** that perpetually rephases itself and that is: (a) Energy
 -  Tangible units of **consciousness** make up: (a) Only physical forms (b) The
-

Page: 5

 solid when your **consciousness** is at the 3rd dimension. (a) 1st dimension (

Page: 7

 by thought and **consciousness**. 4. Morphogenetic Imprint An imprint that is held within the
 of matter or **consciousness**. 5. Silicate Matrix: The matter form in which the human

Page: 11

 by thought and **consciousness**. 4. Morphogenetic Imprint An imprint that is held within the
 of matter or **consciousness**. 5. Silicate Matrix: The matter form in which the human

Page: 15

 dimensional structure one's **consciousness** takes to enter manifestation. 2. Angelic rosters:
Books that catalogued

Page: 16

 A 10th Dimensional **consciousness** matrix that emerged out of the fallen Seraphim. 11.
Human

Page: 17

 (c) How **consciousness** goes from its eternal nonmanifest state into a state of

Page: 21

 expansion of your **conscious** awareness. 11. Explain a bit about the Indigo Children? •
 many dimensions of **consciousness** in a body, if they activate it. Not all of
 6 dimensions of **consciousness**. 12. What is the true inter-galactic heritage of humans?

Page: 22

 hold in your **consciousness** manifest in your reality? (a) Sitting and waiting. (

Page: 23

 idea of Christ **Consciousness**? (a) Bringing the polarity together and harmonizing it. (

 I'm in Christ **Consciousness** now, polarity isn't a reality. (c) Meeting Jesus. (

 (c) They **consciously** remember the birthing process. (d) They come in with

Page: 24

 dimensions into our **consciousness**. 3. What happens when you think a thought? • Your
 thought? • Your **consciousness** is in a certain set of dimensional bands and that
 dimension below your **consciousness**. You think a thought and then move your
consciousness beyond



then move your **consciousness** beyond it. This means you are raising your consciousness a
 are raising your **consciousness** a full dimensional band above the thought. You will then
 the codes of **consciousness** that are called Diamond Codes of consciousness, which are the
 Diamond Codes of **consciousness**, which are the crystalline structures of the Morphogenetic
Fields. These

Page: 25

 our expanding our **consciousness**. Vocabulary 1. Morphogenetic Field: The form-holding
blueprints behind every
 manifestation, be it **consciousness**, be it identity, or be it matter. Basic energy field/
 are massive Gestalt **Consciousness**. They are identity. If we are the little pieces of
 as a collective **consciousness** pass through to get here. The God Seed holds your
 true pattern of **consciousness** as it originally came out of God. The God Seeds

Page: 26

 the units of **consciousness** continue to expand on them and fill them out they
 cosmic lines of **consciousness**. It is the point where you as an individual literally
 before. 8. Christ **Consciousness**: Christ Consciousness is the level of unity consciousness.
You go
 Christ Consciousness: Christ **Consciousness** is the level of unity consciousness. You go from
being
 level of unity **consciousness**. You go from being that etheric matter being where you
 field of Gestalt **Consciousness**. This is your return home to an awesome state of being,
 parts of Christ **Consciousness** into you while you are here and get those liquid
 Density 4 are **Consciousness** Gestalts of liquid light, and are considered Avatars. We have
 Choice 1. Human **consciousness** has been around for ? (a) 7,000 years (

Page: 27

 3. **Consciousness** first enters dimensionalization within the Energy Matrix from which
dimension?
 Pleiadian 5. Human **consciousness** was built on 12 primary races. (a) ET (

Page: 29

 get denser-our **consciousness** moves slower, and we end up in HU-1. 2.

Page: 30

 It is gestalt **consciousness**, from which infinite members of our family of consciousness are
 our family of **consciousness** are created. • (b) To access the God Seed,
 as it allows **consciousness** to move back and forth in and out of the


- our family of **consciousness** that came in on the same pulse of consciousness as
- same pulse of **consciousness** as us-humans came in on exactly the same pulse.
 - our pulse of **consciousness** with the codes of the God Seed. • This energy will
 - harmonization of our **consciousness** with the God Seed. We feel the love from the
-

Page: 31

- our family of **consciousness** together for the next step of evolution. It will begin
 - and our gestalt **consciousness** coming back together to become the God Seed again. •
 - shift the D8 **consciousness** to the highest dimension mentioned in part (a)? (
-

Page: 32

- does to the **consciousness** in the Time Matrix is that it severs it from
 - mix & match **consciousness**, play with the codes and see what else they could
 - with the original **consciousness** too much, it becomes something different from what it was
-

Page: 33

- characteristics like warring **consciousness**, i.e. one consciousness trying to dominate another. They lost
 - i.e. one **consciousness** trying to dominate another. They lost touch with the oneness
 - mix & match **consciousness**, play with the codes & see what else they could
 - with the original **consciousness** too much, it becomes something different from what it was
 - those matrices of **consciousness**. In HU-3, some members of a race of etheric
 - with, like warring **consciousness**, things like one consciousness trying to dominate another. They lost
 - things like one **consciousness** trying to dominate another. They lost touch with the oneness
-

Page: 34

- from our own **consciousness**. They began to work against each other. Certain groups in
- original pulse of **consciousness**, but when they severed (through Monadic reversal) the connection
- undifferentiated units of **consciousness**. So you still exist-you are still alive as consciousness,
- still alive as **consciousness**, but your units of consciousness are no longer aware of
- your units of **consciousness** are no longer aware of their ascension identity-they can
- simply units of **consciousness** that can be used by other forms for their evolution.
- huge fields of **consciousness** that are equivalent to what we imagine are Christed consciousness.
- imagine are Christed **consciousness**. 3. God Seed: There are 3 definitions of the God Seed
- It is gestalt **consciousness**, from which infinite members of our family of consciousness are
- our family of **consciousness** are created. 6

Page: 35

-  This portal allows **consciousness** to move back & forth and in & out of
-  our family of **consciousness** that came in on the same pulse of consciousness as
-  same pulse of **consciousness** as us. Humans came in on exactly the same pulse.
-  our pulse of **consciousness** with the codes of the God Seed. This energy will begin
-  were pulses of **consciousness** that came in together & they were all consciousness-they
-  they were all **consciousness**-they were all pulses of light. There were no Illuminati
-  get denser, our **consciousness** moves slower, and we end up in HU -1.

Page: 36

-  your family of **consciousness** together for your next step of evolution. It will begin
-  & your gestalt **consciousness** coming back together to become the God Seed again. The
-  liquid light collective **consciousness**, is called the Kristos. In this matrix, you have the

Page: 37

-  harmonization of our **consciousness** with the original point of Creation, the God Seed. We
-  basic families of **consciousness** that manifested as Lyrans. Some of the Lyrans caused code convolution
-  mix and match **consciousness** and play with codes. 10. Monad: The Monad and the
-  does to the **consciousness** that is still in the Time Matrix is that it

Page: 38

-  undifferentiated units of **consciousness** that can be used by other forms for their evolution.

Page: 39

-  differentiated units of **consciousness** (c) undifferentiated units of consciousness (d) a finite
-  undifferentiated units of **consciousness** (d) a finite form that feeds off other energy

Page: 41

-  to make a **conscious** bond with the rest of ourselves. We have been programmed
-  to expand our **consciousness** very rapidly as well. 5. Why have the Illuminati families
-  natural pulse of their **consciousness**. 1

Page: 42

-  Higher Bodies of **consciousness** and learn what to do to begin integrating them. 9.

Page: 43

-  can establish a **conscious** relationship with those higher aspects of our own being. 4.
-

Page: 44

 D6, our Celestial **consciousness** (d) All of the above 5. Where is our subconscious

 Where is our **subconscious** mind located? (a) Between D1 and D2 (b)

Page: 45

 level of dimensional **consciousness** that will not allow the Frequency Fence to work on

 hold 5th dimensional **consciousness** (b) The body can hold the HU-2 dimensional

 HU-2 dimensional **consciousness** (c) Neurological connections activate (d) All of the above

Page: 47

 to make a **conscious** bond with the rest of ourselves. We have been programmed

 to expand our **consciousness** very rapidly as well. 5. Why have the Illuminati families

 natural pulse of their **consciousness**. 1

Page: 48

 Higher Bodies of **consciousness** and learn what to do to begin integrating them. 9.

Page: 49

 can establish a **conscious** relationship with those higher aspects of our own being. 4.

Page: 50

 D6, our Celestial **consciousness** (d) All of the above 5. Where is our subconscious

 Where is our **subconscious** mind located? (a) Between D1 and D2 (b)

Page: 51

 level of dimensional **consciousness** that will not allow the Frequency Fence to work on

 hold 5th dimensional **consciousness** (b) The body can hold the HU-2 dimensional

 HU-2 dimensional **consciousness** (c) Neurological connections activate (d) All of the above

Page: 56

 the pulses of **consciousness** that came purely out of the Melchizedek Cloister, which means

 of the pulses of **consciousness** that came out of another God Seed, that's fine—they're

 they do have **consciousness**, and some of them are very evolved. • You could learn

 is point your **consciousness** toward something, move your consciousness into it because remember, you're a

 something, move your **consciousness** into it because remember, you're a Morphogenetic Field and so is

 just move your **consciousness** in a direction, you're moving into the Morphogenetic Field of

 imprint. Bring your **consciousness** back to you, and you will have something to read.

-  do with their **consciousness**. They're trying to find somewhere to put it. If you
-  of Families of **Consciousness**. How is your personal Family of Consciousness determined? Name the
-  personal Family of **Consciousness** determined? Name the three types and describe them. • Your
-  personal Family of **Consciousness** is determined by performing a Betcha Hova Scan [see

-  more than sixthdimensional **consciousness** and could only bring in their Archetype level identity if
-  must be my **subconscious**." You go through that for a while. Then you start

-  anatomy of human **consciousness**. Five are within the Time Matrix and 3 within the
-  stations of dimensionalized **consciousness**. 5. Stellar Activation Cycle: An Ascension Cycle in which the
-  the characteristics of **consciousness** possessed by the Yunasai (God Source), and thus creates
-  smaller constructs of **consciousness** that reflect the structures set by the Yunasai, a process
-  Family of Gestalt **Consciousness** within which the levels of individuated identity have their being.
-  the Family of **Consciousness** [which matrix a person is out of]. To perform

-  (a) Rishi **consciousness** (b) Sun of Belil (c) Anti-Christos (
-  above 5. Which **consciousness** level decided to reverse their matrices, resulting in Illuminati matrices

-  the pulses of **consciousness** that came purely out of the Melchizedek Cloister, which means
-  ofthe pulses of **consciousness** that came out of another God Seed, that"s fine-they"re
-  they do have **consciousness**, and some ofthem are very evolved. • You could learn
-  is point your **consciousness** toward something, move your consciousness into itbecause remember, you"re a
-  something, move your **consciousness** into itbecause remember, you"re a Morphogenetic Field and so is
-  just move your **consciousness** in a direction, you"re moving into the Morphogenetic Field of
-  imprint. Bring your **consciousness** back to you, and you will have something to read.

- do with their **consciousness**. They're trying to find somewhere to put it. If you
- of Families of **Consciousness**. How is your personal Family of Consciousness determined? Name the
- personal Family of **Consciousness** determined? Name the three types and describe them. • Your
- personal Family of **Consciousness** is determined by performing a Betcha Hova Scan [see

Page: 68

- more than sixthdimensional **consciousness** and could only bring in their Archetype level identity if
- must be my **subconscious**." You go through that for a while. Then you start

Page: 70

- anatomy of human **consciousness**. Five are within the Time Matrix and 3 within the
- stations of dimensionalized **consciousness**. 5. Stellar Activation Cycle: An Ascension Cycle in which the
- the characteristics of **consciousness** possessed by the Yunasai (God Source), and thus creates
- smaller constructs of **consciousness** that reflect the structures set by the Yunasai, a process
- Family of Gestalt **Consciousness** within which the levels of individuated identity have their being.
- the Family of **Consciousness** [which matrix a person is out of]. To perform

Page: 71

- (a) Rishi **consciousness** (b) Sun of Belil (c) Anti-Christos (
- above 5. Which **consciousness** level decided to reverse their matrices, resulting in Illuminati matrices

Page: 73

- focus of your **conscious** awareness. This small point of light is used as a
- vehicle for your **conscious** state of awareness to travel out of the body and

Page: 74

- incamational memory. 10. **Consciousness** may be moved beyond the God Seed into ____ ?
- part of your **consciousness** in this egg at all times. 4. Blue Star of
- where your Avatar **consciousness** is stationed. It will also tap you into the frequencies

Page: 75

- are vehicles of **consciousness** that translate into an image of a spaceship when we
 - means aiming your **consciousness** over the Avatar level, over the Rishi level and into
-

Page: 78

-  focus of your **conscious** awareness. This small point of light is used as a
 -  vehicle for your **conscious** state of awareness to travel out of the body and
-

Page: 79

-  incarnational memory. 10. **Consciousness** may be moved beyond the God Seed into ____ ?
 -  part of your **consciousness** in this egg at all times. 4. Blue Star of
 -  where your Avatar **consciousness** is stationed. It will also tap you into the frequencies
-

Page: 80

-  are vehicles of **consciousness** that translate into an image of a spaceship when we
 -  means aiming your **consciousness** over the Avatar level, over the Rishi level and into
-

Page: 84

-  Stargate opening and **consciousness** raising. 2. Aparthi: Frequency receivers that are within the second
-

Page: 85

-  in which your **consciousness** is moving from one space to another. 3. Right now
-

Page: 88

-  more of our **consciousness** through, so we can become more whole. 6. What are
-

Page: 89

-  originally moved our **consciousness** through to get into the first eight cells. Vocabulary 1.
 -  idea to merge **consciousness** with others if you live in the same area. (
-

Page: 90

-  must occur before **consciousness** can enter the physical field of the fetus? (a)
-

Page: 92

-  more of our **consciousness** through, so we can become more whole. 6. What are
-

Page: 93

-  originally moved our **consciousness** through to get into the first eight cells. Vocabulary 1.
 -  idea to merge **consciousness** with others if you live in the same area. (
-

Page: 94

-  must occur before **consciousness** can enter the physical field of the fetus? (a)
-

Page: 96

 high level of **consciousness** and cannot come into the fetal pattern because it does

 Soul or Oversoul **consciousness** will leave the body as the higher consciousness "walks

 as the higher **consciousness** "walks in." 1

Page: 97

 to expand your **consciousness?** • You don't need to give your power away to

Page: 98

 high level of **consciousness** incarnates into a body first to raise the frequency of

 as the higher **consciousness** walks in. 3. Cellular Telepathy: A mode of perception in

Page: 99

 personalities in the **subconscious** (c) The voice of a being trying to infiltrate

File : [1999-12_Kathara1Diagrams_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Kathara 1 - Diagrams
Subject : Laminated color charts from Kathara 1 Manual
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 2

 Dimension, to ground **consciousness** within the Holographic experience of manifestation. 15
PRIMARY KATHARA LINES:

 continual flow of **consciousness** circulati throughout the 15-Dimensional levels of the
Morphogenetic Field.

 & Dimension of **Consciousness** to the the other and govern synchronization of cycles of

Page: 7

 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alpi Hova - HU2 Soul

 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) © 2004 A"sha-yana & A"za-yana Deane 1-

File : [1999-12_Kathara1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Kathara 1 - Manual
Subject : Introduction to Kathara Bio-regenesis technologies, Color, Symbol, Sound and Bio-regenesis
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  our expansion of **consciousness** through natural, gentle stimulation of the personal DNA TEMPLATE, KUNDALINI
 -  SPECIFIC APPLICATIONS OF **CONSCIOUS** ENERGY DIRECTION WITHIN THE MANIFESTATION TEMPLATE OF THE BODY that
 -  energies, higher dimensional **consciousness** and "Subtle Energy Body" anatomy. In the Bio-Regenesis
 -  dimensional levels of **consciousness**. As the higher dimensional levels of personal identity, the spiritual
 -  from the earthly **conscious** perspective expedites the natural processes of energy and consciousness by
 -  of energy and **consciousness** by which the higher identity and earthly identity integrate to
 -  natural attribute of **consciousness** expansion into the realms of higher evolution and assisted to
 -  manifestation process, the **conscious** "intending" mind must become more familiar with the "
 -  appear to the **conscious** 3-dimensional mind as frequencies of SOUND, spectra of LIGHT
-

Page: 2

-  In using the **conscious** mind to direct quantities of color, we are CONSCIOUSLY SELECTING
 -  color, we are **CONSCIOUSLY** SELECTING SPECIFIC SCALAR FREQUENCIES to add to the Manifestation Template.
 -  we use the **conscious** mind to create images of SYMBOLS, we are further SPECIFYING
 -  the body and **consciousness** within the manifest experience, and so the "Language of
 -  which we gain **conscious** access to the CAUSAL LEVEL OF MANIFESTATION. In using color
 -  the process of **conscious** manifestation that one must learn to fully master the contours
 -  to begin gaining **conscious** control over the processes of personal manifestation. Keylontic Science BIO
 -  the 3-dimensionally **conscious** mind becomes empowered to participate in conscious co-creation with
 -  to participate in **conscious** co-creation with the Soul and higher dimensional spiritual portions
-

Page: 3

- ✚ the level of **consciousness** that can manifest through the body. In ancient cultures, the
 - ✚ was used more **consciously**, with an understanding that words, sounds and images would directly
 - ✚ directly affect the **consciousness** of the masses. Prayers, rituals and songs, some of which
 - ✚ means of altering **consciousness**. Some assisted in spiritual development; others were intentionally used to
 - ✚ and control the **consciousness** of populations. The contemporary earth science paradigm is only beginning
 - ✚ personal health and **consciousness** expansion; they were also used among GROUPS OF PEOPLE to
-

Page: 4

- ✚ inherent Dimension of **consciousness** that would embody through activation of the strand) are called
 - ✚ interdimensional freedom and **conscious** manifestation that could be obtained through knowledgeable use of the
 - ✚ serves to stimulate **consciousness** expansion into the higher dimensional fields and amplifies and expedites
-

Page: 5

- ✚ Expansion of our **Consciousness** involves "re-programming" the way we think. Our thoughts
-

Page: 6

- ✚ from the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template. 2. SELF-SOVEREIGNTY: Freedom from the need for
 - ✚ of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional
 - ✚ (conscious or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical
 - ✚ beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious is an attainable level of personal mastery and
 - ✚ interpretations), conscious or **subconscious** is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as
 - ✚ directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "shadow", creating within us urges,
 - ✚ ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-
 - ✚ we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious shadow energies that run on "auto-
 - ✚ conscious redirection of **subconscious** shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot". If we
 - ✚ errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice and
 - ✚ the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help
-

Page: 7

- ✚ come to the **conscious** mind for healing. Through this process, the conscious mind itself

- 📄 this process, the **conscious** mind itself can learn greater attributes of mastery. 5. SELF-
- 📄 God- Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love".
- 📄 and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of spiritual
- 📄 integrity in your **consciousness**, neither will your DNA Template. And though you might be
- 📄 spiritual integrity of **consciousness**. 7. APPRECIATION: Our present society continually teaches us to "

Page: 8

- 📄 mutation of mental **consciousness**. In this mutated consciousness , we begin to believe that
- 📄 In this mutated **consciousness** , we begin to believe that "we are entitled
- 📄 are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** and a void within the Self is being recognized. If

Page: 9

- 📄 create with the **consciousness** of time. We will often then find that our lives

Page: 12

- 📄 of Energy and **Consciousness** is viewed as the indelible medium within which all reality

Page: 13

- 📄 body and the **consciousness** - the biology and the spirit - are inseparably intertwined

Page: 14

- 📄 HOLOGRAPHIC PROJECTIONS of **CONSCIOUSNESS** - ENERGY SUBSTANCE, created through an intrinsic order of energetic
- 📄 represent interrelationships of **consciousness**, in its infinite manifest and de-manifest forms. Consciousness IS
- 📄 de-manifest forms. **Consciousness** IS ENERGY AND Energy IS CONSCIOUS. True Science has a
- 📄 AND Energy IS **CONSCIOUS**. True Science has a spiritual core and true spirituality has
- 📄 the cosmos is **CONSCIOUSNESS**. Thought is an attribute of CONSCIOUSNESS, the filter through which
- 📄 an attribute of **CONSCIOUSNESS**, the filter through which consciousness manifests itself into the Hologram
- 📄 filter through which **consciousness** manifests itself into the Hologram of Form. Nothing is truly
- 📄 are composed of **consciousness** and their apparent solidity is determined by the relationship between
- 📄 relationship between the **consciousness** observing the form and the consciousness of which the form
- 📄 form and the **consciousness** of which the form is made. Human consciousness emerges through
- 📄 is made. Human **consciousness** emerges through an order of dimensionalization, which sets

frameworks with

-  the interrelationships of **consciousness** can take place . Human perception of solidity and externalization
-  dimensionalized units of **consciousness**. Dimensionalized units of consciousness form frequencies of energy, which exist
-  Dimensionalized units of **consciousness** form frequencies of energy, which exist in specific relationships to
-  each other. Human **consciousness** (the soul- spirit), and human physical form are patterns
-  of units of **consciousness**. We perceive manifest solidity due to the relationship between the
-  the frequencies of **consciousness** of which we are made and those of the Unified
-  Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy around us. Humans perceive as solid the frequency bands
-  individuated or collective **consciousness** is stationed. The only difference between a thought and a
-  frequency of the **consciousness** of the observer. Manifest reality is thought projection, made solid
-  focus of collective **consciousness** is stationed. As reality is a THOUGHT FIELD, composed of
-  of units of **consciousness** awareness, reality can be directly AFFECTED by THOUGHT, as the

Page: 15

-  within which our **consciousness** now resides. The human body is a HOLOGRAPHIC PROJECTION of
-  HOLOGRAPHIC PROJECTION of **consciousness** that is built upon a HOLOGRAPHIC TEMPLATE of structured units
-  structured units of **consciousness**. The Holographic Template represents the Living Morphogenetic Field - the
-  dimensionalized blueprint of **conscious** light, sound and scalar waves, within which the individuated consciousness
-  which the individuated **consciousness** is stationed, and upon which the illusion of solidity of
-  entire system of **consciousness** itself comes to know being. The body is a HOLOGRAM
-  is composed - **CONSCIOUSNESS**. In learning the structure of dimensionalization through which the body-
-  aspects of human **consciousness** become more aware of and able to direct the intrinsic
-  the refraction of **consciousness** within the energetic relationships inherent to the Holographic Template the original

Page: 16

-  SUBSTANCE: units of **conscious** energy called PARTIKI that exist as Omni-polar points of
-  templates upon which **consciousness** in all forms enters manifestation. • Partiki units are Omni-

Page: 17



units perpetually convert **conscious** energy into Bi-polar Light Radiation Scalar-Waves (expansion)

 Partiki Phasing. • **Consciousness** in the form of Partiki Units is the PRIMAL SUBSTANCE

Page: 18

 4 Units of **Consciousness**, Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids 1. Partiki, Partika and Particum:

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and

 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.

 tonal units of **consciousness** out of which Partiki Grids form create standing wave patterns-

 the form of **consciousness** within dimensionalized manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields are thus Scalar Grids that

 of biology and **consciousness**. Morphogenetic Field mechanics thus hold the key to mastery of

Page: 19

 to the embodied **consciousness**. The embodied consciousness itself is regulated by the intrinsic behavior

 consciousness. The embodied **consciousness** itself is regulated by the intrinsic behavior of the wave

 vibrating quantities of **conscious** energy, existing within a state of vibrational co-resonance with

 vibrating quantities of **conscious** energy, we can begin to understand the fundamental structures upon

 a construct of **conscious** energy, a living morphogenetic field existing within the greater living

 element of sentient **consciousness** within a larger structure of sentient consciousness, a part of

 structure of sentient **consciousness**, a part of the Unified Field of Consciousness that IS

 Unified Field of **Consciousness** that IS the living identity of the cosmos. Our physicality

Page: 20

 Unified Field of **Consciousness**-Energy of which we are all a part. A simple

 dimensionalized fields of **consciousness** within which we reside and out of which the substance

Page: 21

 of quantities of **conscious** energy that emanate out of fixed units of vibration (

 and through which **consciousness** dimensionalizes itself to experience the hologram of manifest reality. Created

 The templates of **consciousness**, light, sound and scalar standing-wave grids which serve as

 upon which our **consciousness** manifests into dimensionalization, through which the

holographic projections of space-

-  the flow of **consciousness** into multiple patterns of refraction through which the hologram of
-  specific structures of **consciousness**, composed of Partiki units with differing vibratory-oscillation rates, which
-  the wholeness of **consciousness** compartmentalizing itself into various ordered sections having diversity of vibratory-
-  the wholeness of **consciousness** may experience itself in an endless variety of forms. Each
-  is the form **consciousness** takes on while ensconced within the framework of dimensionalization. Frequency
-  particles and dimensionalized **consciousness** are composed. VIBRATION-OSCILLATION: Vibration is the condition of internal
-  within units of **consciousness** (Partiki) and the particles built upon them. Vibration is

Page: 22

-  our focus of **conscious** attention. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi

Page: 23

-  blueprint through which **consciousness** manifests, are composed of the Primal Substance of PARTIKI UNITS.
-  of the manifesting **consciousness**, Partiki Grids further accrete, drawing in more Partiki Units, forming
-  be experienced by **consciousness** upon entering the Time Matrix structure. • Time Matrices are
-  , to which **consciousness** conforms in order to enter the experience of manifestation. •

Page: 24

-  Matrix, through which **consciousness** passes in order to experience linear evolution through space, time
-  of energy that **consciousness** takes on in order to enter the holographically projected experience
-  through which the **consciousness** anchors itself into the Time Cycles of the Universal Manifestation

Page: 25

-  waves that allows **consciousness** to perceive the illusions of matter solidity, space, time and

Page: 28

-  perceivable matter density **consciousness** will experience as the focus of attention expands progressively upward/
-  field) . As **consciousness** progressively expands back into the 15-Dimensional structure of its
-  of non-density **consciousness**. As the morphogenetic field expands, through drawing in more frequencies

 more frequencies of **consciousness**, the perceivable matter density of the body and external reality

Page: 29

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields , matter

 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.

 Progressive expansion of **consciousness** into the Dimensional Scale creates progressive perceptual De-manifestation of

 and Vibration-Oscillation **Consciousness** perceives and passes through within the Dimensional Scale. 5 Harmonics

Page: 30

 of units of **consciousness** upon which Partiki units group to form morphogenetic field scalar

 of dimensionalization and **consciousness**. The form of the Kathara Grid is reflected in the

 Unified Field of **Consciousness**-Energy through which the Hologram of manifest experience is perpetually

 IS · Eternal **Consciousness** that perpetually changes form by projecting through the structures of

 Unified Field of **Consciousness**-Energy. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi

Page: 31

 Dimension, to ground **consciousness** within the Holographic experience of manifestation. 15 PRIMARY KATHARA LINES:

 continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15-Dimensional levels of the Morphogenetic Field.

 and Dimension of **consciousness** to the other and govern the synchronization of cycles of

Page: 33

 the flux of **consciousness** -energy between systems. The entire cosmic structure is built

 the physical systems, **conscious** awareness and DNA, are controlled by the personal Kathara Grid.

Page: 34

 one Harmonic of **consciousness** to another, by regulating and modulating the sequences of Partiki

Page: 35

 the flux of **consciousness**-energy between systems. · Planetary Diadic Points Within the planetary

 as gateways of **consciousness** between Dimensional Time Continua or Harmonic Time Cycles. They connect

-  15-Dimensional human **consciousness** are projected into manifest experience. • Through the intrinsic dynamics
 -  interwoven STATIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** called HOVA BODIES. The 5 Hova Bodies or human Manifestation
 -  and stations of **consciousness** of the 5 Hova Bodies progressively merge to transmute the
 -  the Stations of **Consciousness** and various Simultaneous Incarnations of the identity that exist within
 -  indelibly linked in **consciousness**. This intrinsic linking of personal consciousness within the various simultaneous
 -  linking of personal **consciousness** within the various simultaneous cycles of time appears to the
-

-  Kathara Grid. Human **consciousness** and biology are directly and indelibly connected to the Universal
 -  the embodied human **consciousness** the opportunity for progressive participation within the processes of CONSCIOUS
 -  the processes of **CONSCIOUS** EVOLUTION and intentional restoration of the Organic Imprint for Health.
 -  human body and **consciousness**, while expediting the evolutionary process of merging the stations of
 -  the Personal External **Consciousness** and Internal Templar Complex within the Holographic Fields of the
 -  PRIMAL CONDITION of **Conscious** AT-ONE-ment with the Universe and the Central Source
-

-  represents the phases **consciousness** passes through into dimensionalization and the process by which conscious
 -  process by which **conscious** energy is transduced and changes form to enter the wave
 -  Transduction Sequence of **Consciousness** into Biological Form. CONSCIOUSNESS TO PARTIKI UNITS TO ~ KATHARA
 -  into Biological Form. **CONSCIOUSNESS** TO PARTIKI UNITS TO ~ KATHARA SCALAR GRIDS LEVELS -
-

-  Unified Field of **Conscious**-Energy THE SCALAR STANDING-WAVE GRIDS, THAT MAKE UP DIMENSIONALIZED
-  EXIST. ENERGY IS **CONSCIOUS** AND CONSCIOUSNESS IS ENERGY. CONSCIOUSNESS-ENERGY CANNOT BE CREATED OR
-  IS CONSCIOUS AND **CONSCIOUSNESS** IS ENERGY. CONSCIOUSNESS-ENERGY CANNOT BE CREATED OR DESTROYED. IT
-  CONSCIOUSNESS IS ENERGY. **CONSCIOUSNESS**-ENERGY CANNOT BE CREATED OR

DESTROYED. IT SIMPLY CHANGES FORM,

-  UNIFIED FIELD OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. The Kathara Grid ALL FORMS OF CONSCIOUSNESS AND PERCEIVABLY MANIFEST
-  ALL FORMS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND PERCEIVABLY MANIFEST FORMS DERIVE THEIR INDIVIDUATION WITHIN THE UNIFIED
-  FIELDS WITHIN WHICH **CONSCIOUSNESS** CAN EXPERIENCE THE HOLOGRAPHIC PROJECTION OF MANIFEST REALITY, SPACE, TIME,
-  A SYSTEM OF **CONSCIOUS**-ENERGETIC SPHERES-WITHIN-SPHERES THAT REPRESENTS THE INTERWOVEN MORPHOGENETIC FIELDS
-  UNIFIED FIELD OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** · ENERGY. Spheres-within-Spheres: Interwoven Morphogenetic Fields. The microcosm

Page: 41

-  dimensionalized units of **consciousness**- Partiki, Partika and Particum. Dimensionalized units of consciousness form Frequency
-  Dimensionalized units of **consciousness** form Frequency Bands that exist in specific relationships to each
-  within which the **consciousness** is stationed. ~ Dimensionalization creates the structure through which consciousness
-  structure through which **consciousness** can perceive the Hologram of External ization. ~ The human
-  of units of **consciousness** structured into Scalar Standing-wave Grids that represent the Living
-  matter and dimensionalized **consciousness** manifest. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi

Page: 42

-  of units of **consciousness** that form the basis of energetic relationship through which the
-  a construct of **Conscious** Energy, built upon a 15-Dimensional Anatomy of Dimensionalized Scalar-

Page: 43

-  templates that house **consciousness** in dimensionalization for experience of manifest reality. Scalar Grids are
-  intrinsic orientation of **consciousness** within the Scalar Grids composing morphogenetic fields. ~ Dimensions are
-  Scalar Grids of **consciousness** composed of interwoven layers of Scalar waves with varying Flash-

Page: 46

-  Holographic Refraction of **consciousness**-energy that allows perception of an externalized, 3-Dimensional Holographic
 -  Holographic Illusion for **consciousness** focused within the Scalar Grids of the 15-Dimensional Time
-

Page: 47

- organization that sets **consciousness** into dimensionalization. It is thus the CORE HOLOGRAPHIC TEMPLATE upon
 - Unified Field of **Consciousness**-Energy, through which the Microcosm and the Macrocosm are structured.
-

Page: 48

- the flux of **consciousness**-energy between Dimensional, Harmonic and Parallel/ anti-particle systems. ~
-

Page: 49

- Scalar Shields hold **consciousness**-energy into 5 separate but interwoven 3-dimensional systems. :
-

Page: 50

- in energy that **consciousness** takes on in order to create the Holographic Projection of
-

Page: 51

- Complex, anchors personal **consciousness** into the Time Matrix for the experience of the space,
 - the Personal Eternal **Consciousness** and Internal Templar Complex within the holographic fields of the
 - CONDITION of Eternal **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Central Source of Creation or
-

Page: 53

- that Energy IS **consciousness** and Consciousness IS energy. In our exploration we encountered the
- IS consciousness and **Consciousness** IS energy. In our exploration we encountered the Partiki, Partika
- particle units of **consciousness** in electro-tonal form, through which the tangible structure of
- Unified Field of **Consciousness**-Energy, we come to understand that the anatomy of any
- (units of **consciousness**, the Partiki Scalar Standing-wave Grids that hold consciousness into
- Grids that hold **consciousness** into individuated dimensionalized "packages" of awareness to allow for
- of dimensionalization for **consciousness** to follow into the manifest experience, the Levels of Matter
- of units of **consciousness**) we have already expanded our perceptions of the nature of
- system of interwoven **consciousness**, expressing in the form of standing-wave strata, to which
- THE EXPRESSION OF **CONSCIOUS**, SENTIENT WAVE-STRATA: ETERNAL BEINGS ENSCONCED WITHIN AN ETERNAL UNIVERSE,
- within which Energy-**Consciousness** cannot be created or destroyed, it simply changes form perpetually.

Page: 54

 characteristic of a **consciousness** KNOWING itself as ETERNAL. In our first lessons of Kathara

Page: 56

 Spirit (the **CONSCIOUSNESS** that makes up the substance of our multidimensional anatomy and

 awareness. Your SPIRIT-**consciousness** will reflect change, as divisions between your embodied awareness and

Page: 57

 dimensional aspects of **consciousness** would progressively embody within and expand the human form. The

Page: 59

 directed by human **consciousness** in the form of a visually created symbol code. This

Page: 62

 Unified Field of **Consciousness**-Energy. Through the inherent function of the Kathara Grid and

 progressive expansion of **consciousness** and growth of the physical body in time. Kathara B

 natural processes of **consciousness** expansion and growth of the body form in time. When

 12-dimensions of **consciousness** with embodiment and the organism would have full conscious control

 would have full **conscious** control of manifesting and de-manifesting its 15-Dimensional anatomy

Page: 63

 and dimensions of **consciousness** corresponding to the wave spectra of Dimensions 1, 2 and

 matter form and **consciousness**. These changes in intrinsic wave characteristics have their reflection within

 6 Dimensions of **consciousness**. Completing Expansion This process of progressive morphogenetic field and consciousness

 morphogenetic field and **consciousness** expansion and resulting de-densification of biological matter continued throughout

 gth - Dimensional **consciousness** and transmutation to a Silica-based Etheric matter density biology.

 a 12-Dimensional **consciousness** and transmutation out of biology into the Crystalline Liquid Light

Page: 64

 Liquid Silica) and **conscious** mastery over 12 Dimensions within the 15-Dimensional Time Matrix.

 Unity or Christ **Consciousness**. @@~~[?@~ [X]M& @~~~@ m~~rnm1mr PERSONALITY INTEGRATION

 stations of identity. **Conscious** awareness remains polarized in Duality Consciousness and physical body is

 polarized in Duality **Consciousness** and physical body is rendered finite and vulnerable to dis-

Page: 65

 12th - Dimensional **consciousness**. For the animal kingdom, the process of evolution is also

 then entering the **consciousness** into a morphogenetic imprint with a bit higher capacity, until

 until eventually the **consciousness** can accrete enough frequency to take it into the next

 de-densification and **consciousness** expansion. Death is natural to the organic animal kingdom. Humans

 the Soul Level **consciousness** push on and CRUSH the morphogenetic field , rather than

Page: 66

 embodiment of and **conscious** mastery over our 15-Dimensional Anatomy and the creative process

Page: 67

 for dimensionalization of **consciousness** through which identity can enter the Time Matrix for the

 composite through which **consciousness** anchors itself into dimensionality in order to experience manifestation of

Page: 69

 hold the embodying **consciousness** into dimensionalized levels through which the Holographic Projection of experienced

Page: 72

 upon which the **consciousness** first entered matter density through the Pre-matter Liquid Fields

 Gateways" of energy-**consciousness** transference through which frequency and awareness from one Hova Body

 keep energy and **consciousness** flowing throughout the multiple dimensional levels of identity and anatomy.

Page: 73

 the flux of **consciousness**-energy between systems. Within the biological form and morphogenetic field,

 as Gateways of **Consciousness** between Dimensional Time Continua of Harmonic Time cycles. They connect

Page: 75

 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alp hi Hova - HU2-

 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 5 Hova Bodies The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series

Page: 76

 fixed points of **conscious** electrified sound - electro-tonal units - that form strands

Page: 77

 and level of **consciousness**. As 3 Signets, Seed Seals and Axiom Lines correspond to

 the flow of **consciousness**-energy between the dimensionalized Auric Field levels of the Hova

 dimensional stations of **consciousness** separate, in order to allow for experiential perception of holographic

Page: 81

 through which energy-**consciousness**, in the form of scalar-point flash-line sequences, circulates

Page: 83

 which the incarnating **consciousness** anchors its morphogenetic field within the Fetal Body through the

Page: 84

 Grid, that hold **consciousness** into the dimensional phase-lock set by the Level-1

 Soul levels of **consciousness** and identity within the body and bio-energetic field .

Page: 85

 Soul levels of **consciousness** and identity within the body and bio-energetic field. The

Page: 86

 Incarnate Identity, its **Subconscious**-Telluric Core, the Nada Hova Body and Kathara Centers 1,

 the flow of **consciousness**-energy or "Prana" from the higher dimensional anatomy into

 Incarnate levels of **consciousness** and identity within the body and bio-energetic field. The

Page: 87

 Harmonic-5 Rishi **Consciousness** Collective- the "Universal Family of Consciousness" translate via electro-

 Universal Family of **Consciousness**" translate via electro-tonal conduction, into the more individuated Scalar

 Avatar identity gestalt **Consciousness** Collective- the "Galactic Family of Consciousness". The Shara Complex

 Galactic Family of **Consciousness**". The Shara Complex regulates the disbursement of consciousness in individuated

-  the disbursement of **consciousness** in individuated form through the dimensional fields of the Time
 -  Galactic Family of **Consciousness** in Harmonic Universe-4, through the Universal Family of Consciousness
 -  Universal Family of **Consciousness** of the Rishi identity in Harmonic Universe-5. The Shara
 -  which an individual **consciousness** retains its indelible energetic connection to its greater family of
 -  greater family of **consciousness**, through which it is directly linked to Source. The Shara
 -  tonal projection of **consciousness** into dimensionalization, sets the original operational structures of Kathara Scalar
 -  of families of **consciousness** through time. Through the operations of the Shara Complex, an
 -  and contraction of **consciousness**, and vibration -oscillation ratios that govern the formation and
 -  the body and **consciousness**, with a primary emphasis upon the functions of the blood,
 -  within the embodied **consciousness**. The Shara Complex links the functions of the Mahara and
 -  within the embodied **consciousness**. Primary area of dominion of the D-10 Shara Complex
-

Page: 88

-  galactic and universal **consciousness** in time. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by
-

Page: 92

-  human biology and **consciousness**. In the Kathara Healing Level-2 program we will further
-

Page: 93

-  12 dimensions of **conscious** awareness, or to fully embody the Avatar identity level- the
 -  the embodied human **consciousness**. In historical terms, the process of conscious cellular transmutation has
 -  the process of **conscious** cellular transmutation has been referred to as the process of
 -  amount of dimensionalized **consciousness** that can actively process through and embody within the physical
 -  of biology and **consciousness**. The 12 DNA strands of the Silicate Matrix are sets
 -  which subtle energy-**consciousness** translates into manifest physicality. As each full dimensional band contains
 -  through which energy-**consciousness** is drawn in from the dimensional Unified Fields to expand
-

Page: 95

-  dimensional anatomy and **consciousness** are dormant or damaged due to ancient blockages within the
-  kept our collective **consciousness** locked into the limited 3-dimensional perceptual range of

Harmonic

- higher levels of **conscious** awareness that are stationed within the scalar grids of the
- experience advancement of **conscious** awareness and expansion of the perceptual field and Higher Sensory
- higher frequencies of **consciousness** and scalar wave flash-line sequences into the personal morphogenetic

Page: 98

- Holographic Projection of **consciousness** through the structures of dimensionalization. Further, that dimensionalization itself is
- a compartmentalization of **consciousness** created through units of consciousness (Partiki, Partika and Particum)
- through units of **consciousness** (Partiki, Partika and Particum) assembling in specific mathematical-geometrical
- waves upon which **consciousness** begins its experience of dimensionalization, the structures of the 15-
- Holographic Projection of **consciousness**, within the cosmic Unified Field of Energy-consciousness and its
- Field of Energy-**consciousness** and its scalar fields of dimensionalization, we perceive the conditions
- the Hologram of **consciousness** we perceive as solid and objectified the wave spectra and
- station of our **consciousness** focus. In this section, we will explore a bit about

Page: 99

- that give embodied **consciousness** a translation of its relationship to other forms of consciousness
- other forms of **consciousness** within the Unified Field. Senses - or the apparatus which
- human body and **consciousness**, the Unified Field exists as a quantity of dimensionalized energy-
- of dimensionalized energy-**consciousness** in electro-tonal scalar wave form -a compartmentalized field
- vast number of **consciousness** constructs exist. The human organism is one such construct of
- such construct of **consciousness** and through its inherent form the energy signatures of other

Page: 100

- perceptual illusion of **consciousness** created through selectivity of range within the perceptual field, the
- organism, as the **consciousness** ensconced within the body hologram continues its natural expansion into
- activation. Individuals who **consciously** attempt to use the greater perceptual facilities will stimulate a

 earthly embodied human **consciousness** and so the greater sense facilities can be considered the

Page: 102

 the product of **consciousness** interacting with the dimensionalized scalar organization of the human morphogenetic

 through the human **consciousness**, which are collectively responsible for translating the scalar fields of

Page: 103

 the embodied human **consciousness**. The Higher and Lower Senses plug in through opening of

 experience come to **conscious** attention in the form of dream perception or intuitive impression,

Page: 105

 Manifestation- circulation of **consciousness** and frequency accretion 7. Tristet- Cellular Telepathy- A/phi Hova

 Transmigration- Projection of **Consciousness** 10. Geuard- Transfiguration Sense- Mahara Hova Body (dimensions 10-

 Electrical Projection -**consciousness** enters dimensionalization 12. Aurt-U- Centripetal Sense - Raja Hova

 Attribute: Magnetic Accretion- **consciousness** exits dimensionalization The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 106

 12 Dimensions of **Consciousness**, the content of 4 out of the 5 Hova Bodies

Page: 108

 Unified Fields of **Consciousness** into the personal morphogenetic field for expansion. ~When the

Page: 109

 human body and **consciousness** enter dimensionalization in order to experience manifestation. ~There are

 with "ground" **consciousness** into the framework of dimensionalization. ~ Kathara Level-2-Crystal

Page: 110

 vortices of energy-**consciousness** relay between the Hova Bodes and stations of identity. ~

Page: 114

 12 dimensions of **consciousness**. The original human genetic code is called the Silicate Matrix

Page: 118

-  MENTOR Levels of **Consciousness** and the Perceptual Bridge In earlier texts, we have learned
 -  the structure human **consciousness** takes when entering the scalar fields of dimensionalization for the
 -  more to human **consciousness** than meets the eye - much more energy-identity operating,
 -  portions of our **consciousness** stationed within the Hova Bodies of the higher dimensional fields
 -  progressively have greater **conscious** access to these expanded levels of consciousness while we are
 -  expanded levels of **consciousness** while we are actively focused within the waking 3-dimensionally
 -  of 3-dimensional **consciousness**, begin to actively tap this hidden reservoir of knowledge and
 -  and Higher Dimensional **consciousness**. In taking the initiative for building this Bridge of Consciousness,
 -  this Bridge of **Consciousness**, we begin to stimulate our Higher Senses into operation, expediting
 -  levels of our **consciousness** stationed in the Higher Dimensional Hova Bodies, we can actively
-

Page: 119

-  levels of human **consciousness** are not dormant within their respective dimensional bands of function;
 -  portions of our **consciousness** are also actively perceiving and interacting with the dimensional environments
 -  view because our **consciousness** is presently focused through a genetic code arrangement and Kathara
 -  portions of our **consciousness** simultaneously exist, within the higher dimensional frequency bands, we can
 -  portions of our **consciousness** stationed within the Higher Dimensional Hova Bodies. We can begin
 -  communication between the **consciousness** focused within the Nada Hova Body and that focused within
 -  portion of our **consciousness** composed of 3rd, 4th and 5th Dimensional frequencies, that will
 -  2nd-Harmonic of **consciousness**. Creating the MENTOR will begin the process of activating dormant
 -  Harmonic of our **conscious** awareness. The MENTOR is a portion of our identity that
 -  second Harmonics of **Consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO
-

Page: 120

-  our own higher **consciousness** and the higher levels of consciousness in those who come
-  higher levels of **consciousness** in those who come to us for healing facilitation. Awakening

-  portion of our **consciousness** that can relay frequency from our higher Harmonics of Consciousness
 -  higher Harmonics of **Consciousness** to our 3-dimensionally focused identity. With repeated use of
 -  2 Harmonics of **consciousness** and we will begin to reclaim the natural flexibility of
 -  of embodied human **consciousness**. Through the MENTOR focus of attention, we can reach higher
 -  portion of our **conscious** identity composed of portions of the waking self and portions
 -  a vehicle for **conscious** transport of your awareness, while awake, and also in dreaming
-

Page: 121

-  between your waking **conscious** mind and the 5th -Dimensional portion of your Soul
 -  Identity to your **conscious** mind. MENTOR can also be taken into the Dream State
 -  focus of your **consciousness** back and forth between the inside of your head and
-

Page: 125

-  field, body and **consciousness** manifest within the 15-Dimensional system. We have learned that
 -  systems and embodied **consciousness** manifest. Through our study of these core structures of manifestation
 -  Dimensional aspects of **consciousness** and represents the ORIGINAL POINT OF MANIFESTATION -the creation-
 -  creation-point when **consciousness** moved from its pure scalar-wave state of being into
 -  our creation as **consciousness**. The Mahara Hova Body and the Maharic Shield are the
-

Page: 138

-  higher dimensions of **conscious** awareness. The MCEO Freed.OM Teachings® Series Presented by
-

Page: 146

-  wave constructions of **consciousness**, upon which the biological manifestation is built, become incongruent with
-  by which the **CONSCIOUSNESS** evolves to the fulfillment of Spiritual Actualization, through embodiment of
-  12-dimensions of **consciousness** inherent to the human DNA Template design. The genetic code
-  wave Templates of **Consciousness** that serve to hold the identity as energetic substance into
-  constitute distortions in **CONSCIOUSNESS**. Genuine healing is a FUNCTION OF CONSCIOUSNESS, first and foremost,
-  a FUNCTION OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**, first and foremost, and it is through realignment of consciousness,
-  through realignment of **consciousness**, itself, that full healing can occur. In the Kathara

program,

- that biology and **consciousness** are intimately intertwined and thus interdependent. The techniques of BioRegenesi
- by which human **consciousness** progressively masters the contours of creation in time. The evolutionary

Page: 147

- running FREQUENCIES OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**, that emanate from the Hova Bodies, in which the expanded
- dimensional frequencies of **consciousness** within the DNA Template, we are progressively expediting the reintegration
- expansion of personal **consciousness** into the higher dimensional aspects of spiritual awareness occurs. Kathara
- UNIFIED FIELD OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. Healing is a function of energy dynamics and, at its
- is the substance **consciousness** adopts to experience manifestation, thus HEALING IS A FUNCTION OF
- A FUNCTION OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. When personal consciousness is applied in ways that are congruent
- CONSCIOUSNESS. When personal **consciousness** is applied in ways that are congruent with the natural
- met in manifestation. **Consciousness** and the Physical Illusion In Chapter 1 we explored the
- relationships of compartmentalized **consciousness** interacting with each other through the framework of dimensionalization. Our
- a level of **consciousness** that is stationed one full dimension above the wave forms
- and objectified. Our **consciousness** structures itself into the scalar wave forms of dimensionality in
- nonmanifest portions of **consciousness**. The core of reality is CONSCIOUSNESS - it is the
- of reality is **CONSCIOUSNESS** - it is the energetic substance out of which all

Page: 148

- anatomy of human **consciousness**. The scalar grids of the Hova Bodies and Shields that
- portions of our **consciousness** separate from each other so we may experience objectification, can
- portion of our **conscious** identity is stationed within each of the Hova Body Shields
- stations of dimensionalized **consciousness**. 1. NADA HOVA Density-1 2. ALPHI HOVA Density-2
- a 3-Dimensional **consciousness** and will not be aware of the perceptions of the

Page: 149

- and 3 The **Subconscious** (D-1), Instinctual (2) and Reasoning (
 - and 15 Universal **Consciousness** Mind There are 3 additional Platforms of Perception and 3
-

Page: 151

 Unified Fields of **Consciousness**-Energy can be drawn into the Nada Hova Body and

Page: 154

 aspects. ~ Taking **conscious** initiative in building a Perceptual Bridge expedites DNA Template activation

Page: 155

 Dimensional frequencies of **consciousness**, which exists as a quantity of Scalar Wave patterns that

Page: 165

 ~Biology and **consciousness** are intimately intertwined through the natural Laws of Universal Unified

 dynamics through which **consciousness** enters manifestation. ~The hidden impetus for action behind human

Page: 166

 a function of **consciousness**. There is no difference between the substance that composes physical

 substance that composes **consciousness**, other than the dimensional frequency from which one is perceiving.

 ~ When personal **consciousness** energy is applied in congruence with the natural laws of

Page: 167

 Scalar Shields, the **conscious** awareness of our higher identity levels progressively embodies. ~ The

Page: 169

 and 3 The **Subconscious** (D-1), Instinctual (2) and Reasoning (D-

 and 15 Universal **Consciousness** Mind There are 3 additional Platforms of Perception and 3

Page: 174

 Time Codes, the **conscious** identity experiences passage through numerous incarnate life cycles within the

 frequency. To gain **conscious** mastery over the process of releasing the internal Signet Seals

Page: 184

 or Family of **Consciousness** through which identity enters manifestation. The Rishic Shield carries the

 through which the **consciousness** individuated to form a collective of consciousness within the dimensionalized

 a collective of **consciousness** within the dimensionalized Time Matrix. Every individual

incarnate from the

-  Rishic Family of **consciousness** in time carries, as part of its core Kathara Grid
-  the Time Matrix. **Consciousness** from the Rishic Shield, in the form of Omni-polar
-  itself into smaller **Consciousness** Gestalts within the lower dimensional fields. The smaller Gestalts of
-  smaller Gestalts of **Consciousness** form the 3-Dimensional Scalar Shields of the identity within
-  Shield holds the **consciousness** of numerous simultaneous Cycles of Incarnation within each of the
-  Shield Family of **Consciousness** through the Density-4 Maharic Shield. The Maharic Shield of
-  through which manifest **consciousness** links to its Rishic Shield. The Christos Imprint of the
-  which each individual **consciousness** in time can re-evolve to its original Eternal Non-
-  of Wholeness in **Consciousness** beyond the Time Matrix. Divine Right Order is not only
-  Manifestation Template and **Conscious** Awareness becoming misaligned with the energetic structure of Divine Right

Page: 185

-  as manifestations of **consciousness** in the form of precisely ordered scalar wave arrangements, and
-  natural alignment of **conscious** energy fields within the intrinsic Laws of Universal Physics characteristic
-  that links our **consciousness** and DNA Template to the Rishic Shield Family of Consciousness
-  Shield Family of **Consciousness** through which we entered the Time Matrix. While the Maharic
-  Perfect Organization of **Consciousness**, the Scalar Shields, upon which our lower dimensional Hova Bodies
-  Rishic Shields. Human **consciousness**, in its multidimensional forms, was designed "in the image
-  Scalar Shields and **consciousness**, we know conditions of perfect health and harmony within the
-  in which our **consciousness** and Scalar Shields are distorted from our original Maharic Shield

Page: 186

-  of energy and **consciousness** through the Kathara Level-3 Diodic Points Grid, and manifests
-  the ability of **consciousness** to successfully embody within the physical form, to the potentials
-  Grid, DNA Template, **conscious** awareness and life experience. The choices WE make in our
-  Grid, DNA Template, **consciousness** and life experience of our other-time incarnations. The energetic
-  of energy and **consciousness**. Because our numerous simultaneous incarnations in time are directly, energetically

 one SINGLE VECTOR **CONSCIOUSNESS**, one portion of our Eternal Identity that experiences 3-Dimensional

Page: 187

 creative interrelationship of **consciousness**. Humans can progressively return to their natural condition of Ordered

 Right Order becomes **consciously** apparent and the "Right Choices" are made to re-

 by which embodied **consciousness** teaches itself the etiquette of creation. The Miasmatic Imprint within

 no longer be **consciously** identified, and the Miasmatic Imprint continues to compound and amplify

Page: 188

 Spiritual aspects of **conscious** awareness. The process of receding the multiple time vectors within

Page: 199

 within cycles of **subconscious** self- or other-abusive attitude patterns need love more than

Page: 202

 Love or Christos **Consciousness**, the 12thDimensional Love of the Maharic Level of Identity. Christos

 by the ONE **CONSCIOUSNESS** of the Cosmos. All things and beings are known as

 Field Physics of **Consciousness** and Creation. $7 \sim \sim t \ll - t \# Ud-Latte,$

Page: 204

 SPACE. Focus your **consciousness** within the Holographic Sphere and feel its reality around you,

Page: 218

 the Family of **Consciousness** from which incarnates emerge. The Scalar Patterns of the Rishic

 in energy and **consciousness**, . for each incarnate manifesting from it. The individual identity

 it holds the **consciousness** . and Perfect Primal Order for all incarnations of an

Page: 219

 of energy and **consciousness** into embodiment. Miasms, and the misshapen scalar-wave distortions that

Page: 222

 of energy between **consciousness** within the Universal Unified Field. \sim The human 12-Strand

 Resonance, the Christos **Consciousness** of the \sim Maharic Shield, to embody in human form.

Page: 225

 fed energy and **consciousness**, in the form of interdimensional frequency, via the Universal Life

Page: 227

 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alp hi Hova- HU2- Soul
 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) S13. S14. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented
 body, frequency and **consciousness** from the higher-dimensional fields progressively embody. 15 Star Crystal

Page: 230

 the dimension of **consciousness** contained in each Auric Field Level progressively embodies. The MCEO

Page: 231

 dimension/frequency of **consciousness**. **Consciousness** enters time by fragmenting into the scalar fields of
 progressively expanding the **consciousness** and DNA & transmuting the body matter out of density.
 through which the **consciousness** expands into non-dimensional levels of Ascended Mastery. Progressive activation
 and open the **consciousness** to Ascended Master Identity Levels. Indigo Children are Avatars and

Page: 232

 product of Divine **Consciousness**. The natural Primal Order of Universal Structure sets the Templates
 Manifestation, to which **consciousness** must conform, to enter the experience of manifest expression within
 through which our **consciousness** manifests in time. • The secrets to reclaiming the Divine

Page: 234

 and dimensions of **consciousness** of the 1728 simultaneous selves of the Personal Eternal Christos
 holds specific frequencies **consciousness** into manifest form. The Manifestation Templates or Divine Blueprints of

Page: 238

 ability to **consciously** regulate the activation level of their DNA Templates and Primal

Page: 241

 more levels of **consciousness**. • Slower heart, breathing and metabolic rhythms (energy expansion
 and Stream of **Consciousness** for longer periods without taxing). • Greater Silica quantity in

Page: 243

- fewer levels of **consciousness**. • Faster heart, breathing and metabolic rhythms (energy expansion
 - and Stream of **Consciousness** for shorter periods; taxes more easily). • Greater Carbon quantity
-

Page: 250

- LINES, DIMENSIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND MERKABA FIELD LEVELS process the frequencies of one TRIADIC
 - (The incarnating **consciousness** anchors its identity and Christos Manifestation Template within the FIRST
 - 3 dimensions of **consciousness** awareness, in the form of scalar frequency, to embody within
 - the frequencies of **consciousness** from dimensions 4-9 progressively awaken within the body, activating
 - higher dimensions of **consciousness** and de-densification of molecular structure. When ALL of the
-

Page: 251

- through which the **consciousness** continually enters manifestation to achieve physical mastery of the organic
 - frequency levels of **consciousness** and molecular form Phase-locked into dimensional division/ polarization, must
 - 12 dimensions of **consciousness** within its original Christos Manifestation Template -the MAHARIC SHIELD,
 - and levels of **consciousness** within the human Manifestation Template. Progressive de-polarization of the
 - 12 levels of **consciousness** within the human Manifestation Template sets in motion the organic
-

Page: 259

- establishing a **conscious** directional relationship with various levels of your 15-Dimensional Anatomy
 - perceived by the **conscious** identity in its Symbol translation. When using the Trinity Master
 - and station of **consciousness**. In a Trinity Key Induction Session, one can choose to
-

Page: 260

- and level of **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO
-

Page: 262

- hand in personal **Conscious** Bio-spiritual Evolution and healing, as well as healing facilitation
- us to begin **conscious** interaction with the "invisible" processes of the Body-Mind-
- to advance our **conscious** interaction with the processes of personal Body-Mind-Spirit

Evolution

- our ability to **consciously** facilitate healing in ourselves and for others we may choose
 - spiritual relationship to **consciousness**, ourselves, each other, our world and God. Mastery of Merkaba
 - the state of **consciousness** often called "Ascended Mastery", which requires much in-depth
 - functionally able to **consciously** direct elementary operations of the personal Merkaba Vehicle and Life
-

Page: 263

- transmutation, by which **conscious** energy manifests into tangible biological form, the Merkaba Field represents
 - relationships between Energy **Consciousness** and the Holographic Manifestation of form. As Merkaba Fields are
 - natural part, that **consciousness** enters the manifest arena in the form of sentient, individuated,
 - nonmanifest, intelligent, central **Consciousness** Force and Source of Creation that is commonly referred to
 - the form of **Conscious**-energy Constructs that carry the living "Spirit and Consciousness
 - "Spirit and **Consciousness** of God" in the form of Primal Life Force Currents,
 - of Creation and **Consciousness** and are thus intimately involved with the Bio-Spiritual processes
-

Page: 264

- "carriers of **consciousness**" and the "engines of energy" by which physically manifest
 - Force Currents and **Consciousness** of God-Source and Its sentient individuations pass from the
 - the energy of **consciousness**" into the DNA and biological vessel, the Merkaba Field-DNA
 - the potentialities of **consciousness** and embodiment of spiritual identity, while a being is ensconced
 - the Ifcarriers of **consciousness**" and the ~~engines of energy" by which physically manifest
-

Page: 265

- the individuation of **consciousness** and holographic manifestation/projection of form can take place, akin
- "constant", allowing **conscious** Partiki units, particles, anti-particles and ante-particles to accrete
- Form Constant sphere, **consciousness** is able to perceive the holographic illusion of externalized space-
- Constant sphere while **consciousness** is focused within the frequency bands of which the Merkaba
- the Partiki units, **consciousness** and matter particulates, of its dimensional field, into a specific

-  of which circulate **consciousness** in the form of Primal Life Force Currents into and
-  "Stream of **Consciousness**" of Primal Creation Currents, in The MCEO Freedom Teachings®

Page: 266

-  Force Currents and **consciousness** into and out of manifestation in space-time. Electrical Merkaba

Page: 267

-  its life force, **consciousness**, biology and manifest hologram through the innate connection between the
-  Force Currents and **consciousness** through the physical and "spiritual" bodies via the Personal
-  Force Currents and **consciousness** into the DNA/RNA Template and Axiom Lines. The Life
-  currents and the **consciousness** carried upon them project the mathematical program of the Divine

Page: 268

-  matter" and "**conscious** energy". The Radis draw in the Life Force Currents with
-  building blocks of **consciousness**, energy, light, sound and scalar-wave-fields that form the
-  Veil" through which **consciousness**-as-Primal Life Force moves into and out of externalized
-  energy engines and **consciousness** carriers" by which Life Force and consciousness are circulated between
-  Life Force and **consciousness** are circulated between the internal Kathara Grid scalar template and
-  vehicles of embodied **consciousness**. The Merkaba Field also receives its instructions for energy circulation

Page: 269

-  ~s Loc **Consciousness** Radial Body Transduction-Manifestation Sequence to Matter Primal Life Force
-  (Units of **Consciousness**/Primal Substance) Partika and Particum Units Kathara Template/Maharic Shield
-  Partiki Units of **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO

Page: 270

-  rhythmic pulses of **Conscious** Primal Life Force Currents enter the species and personal Kathara

Page: 271

-  of Life Force **Consciousness**, carrying the Chemically Translated Holographic Image of the body form
-  This Pulse of **Consciousness** continues to expand from the Kathara Grid and DNA via
- 

- allowing the embodied **consciousness** to retain a degree of direct influence over what sets
- by the embodied **consciousness** as a 3-dimensional Hologram, as the Primal Life Force
 - of the individuated **consciousness** through the Transduction Sequence from the Kathara Grid, through the
-

Page: 272

- one Pulse of **Consciousness** fully expands (fully "Activates ") into the manifest
 - another Pulse of **Consciousness** is released from the synchronized mathematical programs of the Planetary
 - into which the **consciousness** intends manifest embodiment. A singular Time Wave constitutes a Time
 - Pulse of Time/**Consciousness** brings its blueprint into manifest Critical Mass Expansion (fully Present moment of **conscious** focus, within the hologram", or the "Eiros Conscious, Breathing the "Eiros **Conscious**, Breathing Life Force Stream" {Also referred to as the "Stream of **Consciousness** ", the "Living Holy Spirit" or the "Breath the "manifest" **conscious** identity. It exists at the position where the third dimensional
-

Page: 273

- Field. The energy/**consciousness**, once held by the Radial Tile/Anti-tile, then replicates
-

Page: 274

- and events through **Conscious** Thought Projection and applied personal Will Intention , nor will
-

Page: 276

- holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-1 Lower-Physical-Atomic, D-2 Lower-identity, the Sub-**conscious**, Instinctual and Ego-Reasoning aspects of the "Mortal Mine!"
 - holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-4 Astral Mid-Physical-Atomic, D-5
 - holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-7 Higher-Physical-Ketheric, D-8 Monadic
 - holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-10 Christiac-Transcendent Pre-Physical, D-11
 - holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-13-14-15 Transcendent Ante-matter Hedronic
 - 5 Breneua Rishi **Consciousness** Collective identity, the "Rishiac Universal Mine!" and the Rishi/
 - of all manifest **consciousness** to the greater, non-dimensionalized structure of the Energy Matrix
-

Page: 278

- and all body-**consciousness** systems that are built upon chemical genetic code. • The
 - of identity and **consciousness** (personality, Soul, Over-Soul, Avatar, Rishi etc). When one
-

Page: 280

-
-  of energy and **consciousness** expanding into the next Hova Body and Radial Body Level,
 -  Vehicle allow the **consciousness** and biological form to "de-manifest" from the lower
 -  through which the **consciousness** (AKA "spirit") can move itself, and its atomic
 -  Constant barriers. • **Conscious** mastery of the Personal Merkaba Field, through which the organic
 -  becomes available for **conscious** direction, implies conscious control of the DNA Template function. The
 -  conscious direction, implies **conscious** control of the DNA Template function. The potentialities of genuine
 -  of the BioSpiritual **Consciousness** are inborn attributes of the Human 12-Strand DNA Template.
-

Page: 281

-  through which the **consciousness** of an embodied individual is directly linked to the common
 -  and "spiritual" **consciousness** emanating eternally from Source-God flow through an open energetic
 -  Life Force Currents, **consciousness**, sentience, intelligence, wisdom, power, Will and LOVE of Source can
 -  thus the active **consciousness** connection to God will be distorted, reduced or severed at
-

Page: 282

-  biologically finite, its **consciousness** "trapped in the Time Matrix", even following death of
 -  tangible genetic and **consciousness** mutation within biological organisms and can divert the intended evolutionary
 -  of an embodied **consciousness** or species on to a divergent path of de-evolution
 -  de-evolution and **consciousness** fragmentation, unintended by the original plan encoded within the D-
-

Page: 287

-  fed energy and **consciousness**, in the form of interdimensional frequency, via the Universal Life
-

Page: 288

-  expand the personal **consciousness** while activating the personal ChristosTrion-Meajhe Field of your Christos-
 -  while expanding higher **consciousness** within the body and progressively enhancing the health, immunity and
-

File : [1999-12_MillenniumRoundup_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Millennium Roundup - Handbook
Subject : The Voyagers Project Millennial Preparation Workshop
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 4

-  portions of our **consciousness** that lead us toward Enlightenment. In energetic terms it stands
 -  as the Super-**consciousness** Mind, the Higher Self and the Soul. In terms of
 -  and most expanded **consciousness**, who serve as a force of evolution toward enlightenment, expression
 -  portion of our **consciousness** that we have judged as undesirable, which we repress or
 -  in the **subconscious** mind. In energetic terms the shadow stands for the portions
 -  of our energetic **consciousness** that are slower vibrating and lower frequency, which are created
 -  the body and **conscious** identity. In terms of our collective psyche, the shadow represents
 -  and most constricted **consciousness**, who serve as a force of de-evolution toward fear,
-

Page: 5

-  our bodies and **consciousness** during the 2000-2017 period. The continued evolution of our
-

Page: 6

-  universal community of **consciousness**. If we allow this comprehension to touch us now, we
-

Page: 7

-  Body Travel, Christ **Consciousness**, etc. Purposes: The New Age Movement represents a manifestation of
 -  our evolving Collective **Consciousness**, a natural attribute of evolving to "see beyond the
 -  which expands the **consciousness** into the 4th_ Dimensi-on and allows activity from the
 -  by the embodied **consciousness**. Assessment: The New Age Movement represents the emerging Light, or
-

Page: 8

-  community are used **unconsciously** by their remote relatives as earthly operatives to carry out
 -  Light of expanding **consciousness** now grows in modern society, the shadow begins to emerge
-

Page: 9

 Government represent a **conscious** cognition and scientific validation of the existence of multi-dimensional

 dynamics by which **consciousness** operates within such a structure. The paradigms of understanding presented

Page: 11

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and

 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.

 and evolution of **consciousness**. Keylonta is the science of morphogenetic field mechanics and thus

Page: 12

 energy awareness and **consciousness** which transcends the scope of 5 Sensory perception. Eventually the

 Intrinsic structures of **consciousness** built upon this order will become common, practical wisdom within

 the mainstream collective **consciousness**. In the meantime, the Light, the Shadow and the Mainstream-

 of multi-dimensional **consciousness**, and so stand in resistance to it, while playing games

 through multi-dimensional **consciousness**, but most often refuses to acknowledge the existence and activities

 to modulate their **consciousness** and vibration rate of the body in order to TRANSCEND

 to modulate our **consciousness** and vibration of our bodies to TRANSCEND THE INFLUENCE OF

Page: 13

 counter-force. Unity **Consciousness** represents the Healing of Polarity Consciousness, a main objective in

 Healing of Polarity **Consciousness**, a main objective in the New Age, but you cannot

Page: 16

 Dimension 3-9 **consciousness**), MT{Meta-terrestriai-Consciousness Gestalts of pre-matter or ante-

 MT{Meta-terrestriai-**Consciousness** Gestalts of pre-matter or ante-matter density, Dimension 10

 10 -15 **consciousness**) and UT (Ultra-terrestrials, beyond the Time Matrix, dimensionalization

 "Ascended mastery" **consciousness**). Some groups involved are the Sirian Council Anuhazi Founders Race,

Page: 17

 The Drakonian Matrix **Consciousness** Collective from Dimensions 10-11- the "Dark Avatars"-, and

Page: 22

-  Light: Becoming a **conscious** player in the Earth drama- Embracing our multi-dimensionality, reclaiming
 -  dimensionality, reclaiming Multivector **Consciousness**, rediscovering our personal history and reawakening to our Amenti heritage.
-

Page: 27

-  Set You Free: **Conscious** Bio-Spiritual Evolution, DNA, the Merkaba Vehicle, True Christ Consciousness
 -  Vehicle, True Christ **Consciousness** and Survival Through Star Gate Activation Cycles. ,----- 1 3.
-

Page: 28

-  individual manifestations of **consciousness** fit into that structure. Part of our empowerment wiiJ,com"e
-

Page: 29

-  expands the personal **consciousness**, IT ACTIVATES DORMANT DNA. When the dormant DNA activates within
 -  uncontrollable once higher **consciousness** "downloads" into the body. Their mind control attempts are
-

Page: 30

-  aurenic Body) (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alphi Hova- Soul Matrix 10
 -  Body) (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 6. Tanotra Hova- Geomantic Entity Matrix 10 (MereKaBah
 -  identity & God **Consciousness** is achieved. Integration of the higher identity progressively changes the
-

Page: 32

-  liquid-light based **Subconscious** Instinctual & Reasoning Minds T auren mdividuc.l Incarnate Cellular
 -  Letter Sequences (**consciousness** as) Energy Matrix radiation Entity Energy Matrix radiation RishA Energy
-

Page: 37

-  DNA and Avatar **consciousness**, to remerge as a revitalized human race serving as stewards
-

File : [1999_TangibleStructure_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Tangible Structure of the Soul - Handbook
Subject : Multidimensional anatomy, ascension teachings, accelerated bio-spiritual evolution program
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 8

-  inherent to Duality **Consciousness** and assist in positive growth toward a Unity Consciousness that
 -  toward a Unity **Consciousness** that is based upon mutual love, respect, freedom and co-
 -  be understood and **consciously** accelerated. This Audio Program features specific techniques and exercises of
 -  and exercises of **consciousness** that will, if practiced sincerely, begin to open the fields
 -  fields of higher **consciousness** and spiritual enlightenment into the earthly conscious awareness. The program
 -  into the earthly **conscious** awareness. The program is a support tool for individuals seeking
 -  begin to participate **consciously** as responsible co-creators within the universal creation drama. The
-

Page: 9

-  the Science of **Consciousness** and Creation, a system of understanding the "blueprints" upon
-  experienced expansions of **consciousness** and direct cognition that I did not know existed

until

-  of the personal **consciousness** and integration of the spiritual aspects of being, is the
-  through which the **consciousness** can expand by integrating the constructs of the multi-dimensional
-  to make a **conscious** connection with these transcendent portions of yourself and toward accelerating
-  be brought into **conscious** embodiment. You will learn direct applications of Keylontic Morphogenetic Science,

Page: 10

-  and "Christ **Consciousness**" Track 2: Technique 1: Linking with the Solar Rishi CD
-  The Family of **Consciousness** and the God-Seed Track 2: Technique 6: Activating the
-  spiritual healing and **Conscious** Evolution. With Love, Light and Spirit's Blessings The MCEO

Page: 11

-  and expansion of **consciousness**. E>ne does not need to fully understand the mechanics
-  expansion within your **consciousness**, perceptual range, morphogenetic field, bio-energetic field, chakra system, physical
-  changes in your **consciousness** and body. When first using the program, you may begin
-  integrate into your **consciousness**. This course represents the first level of an intensive Bio-
-  Levels of Higher **Consciousness**, so that your physical, emotional, mental and astral bodies are
-  your goals of **consciousness** expansion through strengthening your connection to your Higher Self. Course-

Page: 12

-  techniques. Observe your **consciousness**, your dreams, and the content of your thoughts in the
-  into the waking **consciousness** (the gene code serves to fragment, block or distort
-  your expansion of **consciousness** can proceed unimpeded and your exploration into the frontiers of
-  Honing Multi-vector **Consciousness**, Advanced Merkaba Mechanics and Preparing for Bio-Spiritua/ Ascension. We

Page: 13

-  awakening to higher **consciousness** and educated enlightenment and are intended to assist in the
-  belief that human **consciousness** and its embodiment represent the only true temple required for personal
-  personal and planetary **consciousness**. Melchizedek Initiations and Ordinations Programs represent Bio-energetic System I

-  higher dimensions of **consciousness**. Initiation & Ordination Levels correspond directly to specific bio-electric,
 -  morphogenetic field and **consciousness** that occur through the process of building the hyper-dimensional
 -  Merkaba development and **consciousness** expansion, so that the skill level and bio-energetic ability
 -  organization and personal **conscious** evolution. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 14

-  is made of **CONSCIOUS** SUBSTANCE, ultra-micro-particle unites of conscious awareness known as
 -  particle unites of **conscious** awareness known as Partika, Partiki and Particum. The Ultra-micro-
 -  particle units of **consciousness** enter manifestation in the form of infinitely structured Scalar Grids,
 -  or constructs of **consciousness**, light, sound & electro-magnetic energy, built upon fixed points
 -  Crystalline Matrix of **Consciousness** called a Morphogenetic Field. Source Identity can perpetually experience Itself
 -  projection of Its **consciousness** into the holographic structure of dimensionalized Morphogenetic Fields. Through the
 -  units of the **consciousness** of Source (or God), eternally reside within Source and
 -  dimensionalized gestalts of **consciousness**. Individuation from Source represents breaking identity down into smaller gestalt
 -  sequential expansion of **consciousness** back into its original At-One-ment with Source consciousness,
 -  ment with Source **consciousness**, through which the process of progressive matter transmutation (de-
 -  space, matter and **consciousness**. Keylontic Science provides us with the tools and knowledge through
 -  we can become **consciously** aware of our evolutionary process, both spiritually and biologically, for
 -  course of our **Conscious** Bio-Spiritua/ Evolution. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented
-

Page: 15

-  the multi-dimensional **consciousness** (spirit) and the genetic code, body form or organic
-  corresponding levels of **conscious** awareness. The human DNA imprint has been functioning below its
-  through which the **conscious** awareness would naturally expand into multidimensionality. In using Keylontic Science,
-  DNA, body and **consciousness** functioning at a lower capacity than is the natural potential.

- 📌 accretion and DNA/**consciousness** expansion. As the natural pattern of the morphogenetic field is
 - 📌 dimensional aspects of **consciousness** and the embodied identity is progressively enabled to perceive and
 - 📌 12 dimensions of **consciousness**- the embodiment of a full Avatar identity- as was exemplified
 - 📌 of multi-dimensional **consciousness**) and its corresponding advancement of biological evolution can be achieved.
 - 📌 intimate connection between **consciousness**, DNA and the bodily condition. A popular misconception, in the
 - 📌 arena, is that **consciousness** is formed by the brain-function and thus, ceases to
 - 📌 the cause (**consciousness**). Science knows that "energy cannot be created or destroyed,
 - 📌 science is that **consciousness** is energy and all energy is conscious. When this fact
 - 📌 all energy is **conscious**. When this fact is understood, the eternal nature of conscious
 - 📌 eternal nature of **conscious** identity will be comprehended. The evolutionary expansion or digression of
-

Page: 16

- 📌 Sound, the Sub-**conscious** Symbol Codes and the Base Codes of Matter. In Keylontic
 - 📌 and art of **consciousness** and creation. The primary tools of Keylontic Science are the
 - 📌 the blueprints of **consciousness** and matter manifestation can be directly influenced and realigned with
 - 📌 stations of dimensionalized **consciousness**, portions of living, multi-dimensional intelligence containing vast amounts of
 - 📌 forms to the **consciousness** of the Central Source of Creation or God and through
 - 📌 can become a **conscious** co-creator with Source-God. Humans are intended to become
 - 📌 Universal scheme. Working **consciously** with Keylontic Science Exercises and the Geomancy Control Codes (
 - 📌 and evolution of **consciousness** and biology. Through the Geomancies, humans can begin to participate
 - 📌 begin to participate **consciously** in the creation of morphogenetic fields -the templates of
 - 📌 of awakening higher **consciousness** and perception. Through preparing the neurological structure and body to
-

Page: 17

- 📌 dimensional levels of **consciousness**. Keylontic Science techniques are intended to rapidly expedite the personal
- 📌 through which human **consciousness** manifests. Even if one does not consciously possess an understanding
- 📌 one does not **consciously** possess an understanding of the complexities of consciousness and creation,
- 📌 the complexities of **consciousness** and creation, Keylontic Science technique can be easily

employed to

 structure, DNA and **conscious** awareness, gently leading one forward toward the expanded perception and

Page: 20

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and

 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 1.

 and evolution of **consciousness**. Keylonta is the science of morphogenetic field mechanics and thus

Page: 23

 Taurenic Body) (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) \ 2. Alp hi Hova- Soul

 (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 6. Tanotra Hova- Geomantic Entity Matrix 10 (MereKaBah

 identity & God **Consciousness** is achieved. Integration of the higher identity progressively changes the

Page: 24

 the body and **consciousness** are built we can learn to consciously direct the path

 can learn to **consciously** direct the path of and accelerate our personal biological and

Page: 25

 t~ve level **Subconscious** : :> NADA HOVA BODY Carbon Instinctual - ~ 1

 Tanotra Hova (**consciousness** as) (Memory Matrix) 6. Mer-eKa-Bah Body Triadic

Page: 27

 the body and **consciousness**. Like thought, qualities of externalized sound, light, electro-magnetism and

 attributes of our **consciousness** have the power to create morphogenetic field alterations. This Exercise,

Page: 31

 the morphogenetic imprint, **conscious** awareness and Kee-Ra-ShA energy for 2 cycles of

 to link the **consciousness** of each Soul to its parallel anti-particle double in

 develop Multi-vector **Consciousness** (the embodied awareness becomes able to simultaneously perceive and

 the central control **consciousness** for the Soul Matrix-Aiphi Hova Body. The first level

 progressive embodiment and **consciousness** awakening of the Soul Matrix Identity within the Incarnate Identity.

 (and Body **Consciousness**) with the 4th-Dimensional Astral Body and Consciousness, and the

 Astral Body and **Consciousness**, and the 6th-Dimensional Angelic Body and Consciousness with the

-  Angelic Body and **Consciousness** with the 3rd.Dimensional Mental Body and Consciousness. Full Sou/
 -  Mental Body and **Consciousness**. Full Sou/Integration (merger of the Incarnates Nada Hova
 -  a 3-dimensional **consciousness** to a 6-dimensional consciousness, activating dormant DNA strands 4-
 -  a 6-dimensional **consciousness**, activating dormant DNA strands 4-6, through which the Incarnate
 -  clairvoyance, clairaudience and **conscious** astral projection in 6 dimensions and bi-location in 2
-

Page: 32

-  terrestrial gestalt of **consciousness**, in pure ante-matter wave form, that exists beyond the
 -  of ascended mastery **consciousness**, a being within the Time Matrix is not considered to
 -  time, when the **consciousness** has merged its 5 dimensionalized Hova Bodies and transmuted into
 -  remain as the **consciousness** leaves the Time Matrix to return to its Ultra-terrestrial
 -  mastery levels of **consciousness** through the embodied gene code. Thus only beings that have
 -  their gestalt of **consciousness** has fully completed at least one full cycle of ascension
 -  the Ultra-terrestrial **Consciousness** collectives beyond time in the Energy Matrix, or to manifest
 -  born of a **consciousness** gestalt that has fulfilled ascension and then returned to carry
 -  ascension by working **consciously** to merge the 5 dimensionalized Hova Bodies, the The MCEO
-

Page: 33

-  levels of personal **conscious** awareness to progressively serve as a guiding influence within the
-  of Meta-terrestrial **consciousness**, which includes all incarnational identity aspects positioned within the lower
-  of Multi-vector **Consciousness**. Multivector Consciousness represents simultaneous perception of and interaction with numerous
-  vector Consciousness. Multivector **Consciousness** represents simultaneous perception of and interaction with numerous Incarnational, Soul
-  human or discarnate **consciousness** that possesses 7-12 dimensions of conscious awareness, but only
-  12 dimensions of **conscious** awareness, but only those with 10-12 dimensions of consciousness
-  12 dimensions of **consciousness** are considered true Avatars. Though all human incarnates are connected
-  of higher dimensional **consciousness** that includes the Avatar identity level, not all incarnates can



12-dimensions of **consciousness** in one life-time. The bio-energetic field of a

-  made between a **consciousness** choosing to incarnate from Harmonic Universe-4 (most consciousness
-  4 (most **consciousness** incarnates from Harmonic Universes-1 and 2) and the Harmonic
-  Rishi gestalts of **consciousness**, who watch over human evolutionary cycles (often called the
-  of expanding the **consciousness** into Over-Soul embodiment through merger of the Nada, AI

Page: 34

-  of "Christed **Consciousness**". One attaining this level of integration is capable of entering
-  the morphogenetic imprint, **conscious** awareness and Kee-Ra-ShA (Kundalini) energy for 2
-  to link the **consciousness** of each Over-Soul to its parallel anti-particle double
-  and multi-dimensional **consciousness** are co-dependent and intertwined through the morphogenetic field and
-  the multi-dimensional **consciousness** of the Soul, Over-Soul and Avatar identity (higher
-  lifetime, the incarnate **consciousness** progressively draws into (accretes) the morphogenetic field and DNA,
-  more of the **consciousness** from its higher-dimensional identity (Hova Bodies of the
-  matter into pure **consciousness** wave form), rather than physical death and repeated incarnation, is
-  means by which **consciousness** proceeds from dense matter, biological reality systems into non-matter
-  integration and embodiment, **consciousness** expansion into multidimensionality and bodily dimensional ascension can once again
-  Morphogenetic Science is **consciously** used by the incarnate identity to restore the morphogenetic field
-  field for rapid **consciousness** expansion, DNA restoration, biological transmutation and Dimensional Ascension. The MCEO

Page: 35

-  particle units of **consciousness** called Partiki, Partika and Particum. These ultra-micro-particles form
-  which the individuated **consciousness** and matter substance of the physical body manifests, within the
-  individuated stations of **consciousness** within dimensionalization. The term Crystal Body is used in reference
-  energetic reality and **consciousness** through which manifestation can be directly affected. Key/antic Science
-  be experienced by **consciousness**. Dimensions form a matrix of morphogenetic order called the Time
-  oscillation through which **consciousness** passes into manifestation. Each dimension within the scale has a
-  level of associated **conscious** awareness. One Time Matrix is composed of 5 sets of

- 📌 grid, with which **consciousness** merges to take on manifestation and 3-dimensional perception. Perception
- 📌 holographic projection of **consciousness** through the scalar grids of the dimensionalized Harmonic Universe systems,
- 📌 ante-matter pure **conscious** wave forming the highest dimensions - is formed. The types
- 📌 biological life and **consciousness** that will manifest in each Harmonic Universe are characteristic to
- 📌 constructs through which **consciousness** fragments and descends in vibration to achieve manifestation and individuality,
- 📌 within which embodied **consciousness** will then evolve through re-integrating its multi-dimensional fragments
- 📌 of pure sentient **consciousness** beyond the holographic projection of space, time and matter. All

Page: 36

- 📌 dimensionalized matter and **consciousness** appear separate and invisible to each other due to the
- 📌 that hold individuated **consciousness** within the framework of space, time and matter. Dimensions represent
- 📌 platforms of universal **consciousness**, composed of fields of standing scalar waves and frequency that
- 📌 exists within the **Consciousness** Field of the Central Source of Creation (within the
- 📌 projection into which **consciousness** flows as it individuates from the Monadic level of the
- 📌 gestalts of eternal **consciousness** awareness. The Eckatic Matrix is the mid-vibration reality fields
- 📌 grid into which **consciousness** will pass, in its individuation from the Monad and the
- 📌 grid through which **consciousness** will move in its expansion back into the Monad. The
- 📌 grid into which **consciousness** will pass in its individuation from the Monad and the
- 📌 grid through which **consciousness** will move in its expansion back into the Monad. The
- 📌 grid into which **consciousness** will pass in its individuation from the Monad and the
- 📌 1st scalar grid **consciousness** will pass into after ascending out of the dimensionalized constructs
- 📌 vibrations of the **consciousness** of Source and its individuated gestalt God-Seed and Monads
- 📌 tonal structures of **consciousness**) emerge into electro-tonal structures of light and electro-magnetism,
- 📌 Cosmic structure of **conscious** energy, within which smaller Universal structures take place. The 3
- 📌 smaller identities, whose **consciousness** is greater than the sum of its parts. The primordial
- 📌 into manifestation. The **consciousness** of every being enters creation through the process of Stair
- 📌 individuated gestalts of **consciousness** and its reciprocal accretion (drawing together) The

-  expanding gestalts of **consciousness** in return to Source identity. God-Seed: The God-Seed
 -  gestalt identity that **consciousness** encounters when it individuates from Source consciousness. The God-Seed
 -  individuates from Source **consciousness**. The God-Seed represents an eternal station of gestalt of
 -  Families of gestalt **consciousness**) and their inherent Energy and Time Matrices, are created. The
 -  are created. The **consciousness** gestalt of the God-Seed is known as the Yusette
 -  Cosmic Families of **Consciousness**", that hold the 8 Hova Bodies and identity levels of
 -  of the human **consciousness**. Each Monad holds, within itself, sets of 12 Energy and
 -  Creation for all **consciousness** manifesting and expressing within the Time and Energy Matrices. Every
 -  of intelligent, sentient **consciousness** that is the Source of Creation (God), a connection
 -  field and gestalt **consciousness** is created. Using Keylontic Science to begin consciously opening the
 -  Science to begin **consciously** opening the morphogenetic field of the Incarnate to the God-
 -  the expansion of **consciousness** and process of Hova Body merger, through which full ascension
 -  harmonics, and pure **conscious** ante-matter wave-form, in the highest vibrating harmonics. Each
 -  stations of our **consciousness** as they are held within time cycles and density levels
-

-  grid of pure **consciousness**. As we evolve through our time continua, we progress upward
 -  structure of human **consciousness**, the Higher Identity represents the progression of levels of consciousness
 -  of levels of **consciousness** expansion that exist within the Time and Energy Matrices and
 -  . form of **consciousness** as the God-Seed. The progression of identity levels of
 -  body, hold the **consciousness** in dimensionalized levels and serve as the morphogenetic templates upon
 -  upon which the **consciousness**, Merkaba Fields, DNA, auric field, chakra systems and physical body
 -  identity - the **subconscious** mind, instinctual/intuitive and reasoning mindsdimensions, chakras, auric field levels
 -  1, contains the **Subconscious** Mind (cellular consciousness) of the 15t·Dimension, the
 -  Mind (cellular **consciousness**) of the 15t·Dimension, the Instinctual/Intuitive Mind (
-

-  as Single-vector **Consciousness**. Single-vector Consciousness permits one to perceive and consciously interact
 -  Consciousness. Single-vector **Consciousness** permits one to perceive and consciously interact within only one
 -  to perceive and **consciously** interact within only one time continua while the awareness is
 -  experience into embodied **conscious** perception and cognition. The Incarnate identity represents the individual personality
 -  through using its **conscious** power to activate the dormant DNA strands that will allow
 -  a Multi-vector **Consciousness**, Multi-dimensional being that is capable of remembering and interacting
 -  time cycles. The **Subconscious** aspects of the Incarnate will become conscious and realigned with
 -  Incarnate will become **conscious** and realigned with the Higher Identity as DNA activation progresses
 -  progresses and the **Subconscious** and Instinctual minds will cease to erratically direct the creative
 -  power as the **conscious** mind expands to become the ordering and directive . influence.
 -  the path of **Conscious** Bio-Spiritual Evolution and who are born with or choose
 -  physical body and **consciousness** while in manifestation. It is a complex system of inter-
 -  the energy and **consciousness** of Source perpetually flows through the identity and its manifest
-

Page: 40

-  the body and **consciousness** will progressively rise in vibration and expand as physical growth
 -  body systems and **consciousness**. The 3 Kee-Ra·ShAI Kundalini Spirals at the
 -  oscillation within the **consciousness** and molecular structure, activating the corresponding Phase of the Merkaba
 -  the body and **consciousness** to enter Hallah Phase Merkaba Vehicle when the Spiral is
 -  the body and **consciousness** to enter Quatra Phase Merkaba Vehicle. Kee-Ra-ShA Spiral
-

Page: 41

-  the "Christ **Consciousness**" energies and releases phase-lock on the Mahunta (HU-
-  the body and **consciousness** to enter Mahunta Phase Merkaba Vehicle for . full transmutation
-  human body and **consciousness** are created and through which the process of Ascension takes
-  the morphogenetic imprint, **conscious** awareness and KeeRa-ShA energy for 2 cycles of 12
-  to link the **consciousness** of each Avatar to its parallel anti-particle double in
-  develops 12-dimensional **consciousness** and the ability to access the planetary, galactic and universal
-  attaining "Christ **Consciousness**", as full mastery is achieved over 12 dimensions of consciousness.

 12 dimensions of **consciousness**. The Mahara Hova Body corresponds to chakras and auric field

Page: 42

-  of body and **consciousness** between Harmonic Universes 1 and 2 can occur - Betcha
 -  energetic fields and **consciousness** remain phase-locked within the Nada Hova Body and 3-Merkaba Vehicle. Through **consciously** working toward Higher Identity Integration and activation of dormant DNA
 -  tonal units of **consciousness** that form the base for anti-particles), caused by the
 -  the body and **consciousness**). Miasms manifest within the particle structure of the Hova Bodies
 -  physical body and **consciousness**, which accretes from one lifetime to another, impedes the natural
-

Page: 43

-  tonal units of **consciousness** that form the base for particles), within the morphogenetic field
 -  and contains the **Subconscious/** Cellular Mind of the 151-Dimension, the Instinctual/Intuitive/Emotional
 -  the morphogenetic imprint, **conscious** awareness and Kee-Ra-ShA energy for 2 cycles of
 -  to link the **consciousness** of each Incarnate to its parallel anti-particle double in
 -  into Single-vector **Consciousness** (able to perceive only its immediate time continuum) until
-

Page: 44

-  contains the Universal **Conscious** Mind of Dimensions 13-15. The Raja Hova Body contains
-  the morphogenetic imprint, **conscious** awareness and Kee-Ra-ShA energy for 2 cycles of
-  Ante-matter Rishi **Consciousness** Collectives, iri Harmonic Universe-5 and serves to link each
-  of pure, sentient **consciousness**. Rishi: The Rishi Identity is the portion of the multi-
-  state of pure, **conscious** Ante-matter wave-form. The Rishi identity represents the 15-
-  of Meta-terrestrial **Consciousness** that appears as a flaming sphere of light when viewed
-  12, forming Rishi **Consciousness** Collectives. Each Rishi projects portions of itself into Harmonic Universe-
-  of 12 Avatar **Consciousness** Gestalts. When one has expanded into Rishi identity, perception expands
-  Dimensional Multi-vector **Consciousness**, a state often referred to as Universal Consciousness. The Rishi
-  to as Universal **Consciousness**. The Rishi Consciousness Collective can access the Universal Memory Record
-  Consciousness. The Rishi **Consciousness** Collective can access the Universal Memory Record and is capable
-  of electro-tonal **consciousness** called Partiki (electro-magnetic), Partika (base electrical transmitting

 of electro-tonal **consciousness** group together to form Strand, then Grids, then The MCEO

Page: 45

-  process by which **conscious** life-force energy, from Source, perpetually circulates through, creates and
 -  morphogenetic fields of **consciousness** are placed for individuated expression and evolution. The 8 Hova
 -  dimensionalized levels of **consciousness** in time. The human body, mind and consciousness manifest through
 -  body, mind and **consciousness** manifest through the natural laws of multi-dimensional Partiki Phasing
 -  Field of our **consciousness** is progressively expanded back into its original, fully unified
 -  unified form-Source **Consciousness**. Silicate Matrix: The original core genetic imprint of the human
 -  12 dimensions of **consciousness** can embody within the human form. When the Silicate Matrix
-

Page: 46

-  and abilities of **consciousness** that can focus within the body form. Expansion of the
 -  of the embodied **consciousness** and distortion in the DNA creates distortion in the functions
 -  of the embodied **consciousness**. Along with the primary 12 Base and Acceleration Codes, each
 -  as the dimensionalized **conscious** awareness, within the Unified Field, progressively enters embodiment for growth
 -  physical body and **consciousness**. The structure and mechanics of the Silicate Matrix represent a
-

Page: 47

-  that an embodied **consciousness** evolves by accreting (drawing in) the frequencies of the
 -  the DNA, that **consciousness** experiences the forward movement through linear time, as specific sequences
 -  As the embodied **consciousness** passes through a moment-point the electro-magnetic signature of
 -  what the embodied **consciousness** experienced as it passed through the linear time continuum, corresponding
 -  the body and **consciousness**. The Activation Codes of the Silicate Matrix, within the DNA
 -  to Multi-vector **Consciousness**. These hidden abilities of the human genetic potential have remained
 -  the embodied human **consciousness**. The design of the Silicate Matrix was created millions of
-

Page: 48

-  present station of **consciousness**. As we are now beginning to enter 41h-Dimensional

consciousness,

-  enter 4th-Dimensional **consciousness**, through .natural evolutionary activation of the 4th DNA strand
-  set when our **consciousness** was stationed in the 3rd.Dimension, at the beginning of
-  life physical and **consciousness** evolution, but is an intrinsic part of our race evolution

Page: 49

-  Matrix. Though all **consciousness** evolves within the multi-dimensional structure, the human organism is
-  the evolution of **consciousness**. Presently the human genetic code operates in the same way
-  Hova Body merger, **consciousness** expansion and higher chakra and DNA activation, serve to rapidly
-  by which the **consciousness** of the central Source of Creation projects its awareness into
-  from units of **conscious** substance and infinite microcosmic morphogenetic fields are projected into the
-  Field of Macrocosmic **consciousness**, forming vast systems of individuated life forms and consciousness collectives.
-  life forms and **consciousness** collectives. In relation to human design, Stair Step Creation involves
-  the projection of **consciousness** from Source into progressively smaller gestalts of individuated consciousness, that
-  gestalts of individuated **consciousness**, that becomes manifest forms of sentient, creative life within the
-  Step Creation Human **consciousness** first individuates within the Source-Mind (God-Mind) in
-  tonal gestalt of **consciousness** composed of pure conscious radiation, which exists within the Unified
-  composed of pure **conscious** radiation, which exists within the Unified Field of Source Consciousness,
-  Field of Source **Consciousness**, the Yunasai. The God-Seed is imbued with the characteristics
-  the characteristics of **consciousness** possessed by the Yunasai (a process of exponential fractalization).
-  Family of Gestalt **Consciousness**, within which the levels of individuated identity have their being.
-  the God-Seed **Consciousness** Gestalts is the first step in the Stair Step Creation

Page: 50

-  the God-Seed **Consciousness** Gestalts are imbued with the energy-identity and created in
-  Family Gestalts of **Consciousness**, within which many universes are created. In the third step
-  sets of 12 **Consciousness** Gestalts, called Eckars, are formed. On the fourth step of
-  creation, the Eckar **Consciousness** Gestalts create, within themselves and the Monad, sets of 12

 of 12 RishA **Consciousness** Gestalts, within the Polaric Level of the Energy Matrix. The

 step: Each RishA **Consciousness** Gestalt creates within itself and the Monad, sets of 12

 12 Geomantic Entity **Consciousness** Gestalts, within the Triadic Level of the Energy Matrix. The

 the Eternal Gestalt **Consciousness** created within the Yunasai, which take on the form of

 concentric spheres of **conscious** energy- the God-Seed, the Monad, the Eckar, the RishA

 considered Ultra-terrestrial **Consciousness** and represent the Ascended Mastery levels of human consciousness. In

 levels of human **consciousness**. In the 6th step of Stair Step Creation, each Geomantic

 Matrix polarizes its **consciousness** to form within itself a set of 2 15-Dimensional

 portions of its **consciousness** into the highest vibrating dimensional fields of the particle and

 of 12 Rishi **Consciousness** Gestalts, the first dimensionalized morphogenetic scalar grids of conscious Ante-

 scalar grids of **conscious** Ante-matter wave form, which form the foundations for multiple

 8: The Rishi **Consciousness** Gestalts create within themselves sets of 12 projections of their

 projections of their **consciousness** in the 12th, 11th and 1 Qth-Dimensions of Harmonic

 liquid light Avatar **Consciousness** Gestalts form. The Pre-matter crystalline liquid light scalar fields

 9: The Avatar **Consciousness** Gestalts create, within themselves, sets of 12 projections of their

 projections of their **consciousness** in the 9th, 8th and 7th-Dimensions of Harmonic Universe-

 of Over-Soul **Consciousness** Gestalts form, which form the foundations for multiple Planetary morphogenetic

 The Over-Soul **Consciousness** Gestalts create, within themselves, sets of 12 projections of their

 projections of their **consciousness** in the 6th, 5th and 4th_ Dimensions of Harmonic Universe-

 forms of Soul **Consciousness** Gestalts form, which form the foundations for Race/Species morphogenetic

 11: The Soul **Consciousness** Gestalts create, within themselves, sets of 12 projections of their

 projections of their **consciousness** in the 3rd, 2nd and 15LDimensions of Harmonic Universe- 1,

 forms of Incarnate **Consciousness** Gestalts form, which form the basis for Individual morphogenetic structures.

 living Gestalts of **Conscious** Awareness, through the formation of morphogenetic scalar grids, is a

 between units of **conscious** electro-magnetic energy. Key/antic Science, Sacred Geometry and Mathematics

- 📌 our hierarchy of **consciousness**, the Gestalts through which we received our progressive individuation, represent
- 📌 progressive fragmentation of **consciousness** into smaller parts. With each level of fragmentation of consciousness,
- 📌 of fragmentation of **consciousness**, the vibratory oscillation rate and frequency of our energy-identity
- 📌 experience of our **consciousness** descending dimensionally into space, time and matter. As our entry
- 📌 spiritual, process of **consciousness**. Our evolution to wholeness represents a progressive reclamation of our
- 📌 the Gestalts of **consciousness** through which we were once created. In our return to
- 📌 energy of our **consciousness** to create expansion and contraction, rather than moving our consciousness
- 📌 than moving our **consciousness** from one place to another). Our evolution into wholeness, to
- 📌 expanding our dimensionalized **consciousness** back into unification. Through this process of consciousness expansion, our
- 📌 this process of **consciousness** expansion, our bodily matter will progress through the de-manifestation
- 📌 form of pure, **conscious** Ante-matter wave form. Ascension is the fulfillment of the
- 📌 return to sentient, **conscious** At-one-ment with All That-Is. As we
- 📌 Step Creation, the **Consciousness** of the Yunasai/Source/God/AII-That-IS, creates within
- 📌 and structures of **consciousness** and itlentity, made of energetic substance of the Yunasai-consciousness
- 📌 of the Yunasai-**consciousness** itself, much as humans create within their minds images, events
- 📌 substance of their **consciousness**. As human thought forms exist within the consciousness that creates
- 📌 exist within the **consciousness** that creates them, so too do the thought forms
- 📌 the Yunasai/Source **consciousness**. This implies that all things in creation are composed of
- 📌 substance of the **consciousness** of Source/God/the Yunasai and that no thing is
- 📌 the Yunasai!Source-**consciousness**. Therefore, all things in creation are sacred and represent individuated
- 📌 manifestations of the **consciousness** of God. Things, deemed negative from the human perspective, represent
- 📌 energy, duality of **consciousness** - one implies the other, because all consciousness is energy
- 📌 other, because all **consciousness** is energy and all energy is conscious. In terms of
- 📌 all energy is **conscious**. In terms of morality within the experience of the human

-  Bodies and Christ **Consciousness** Keylontic Technique 1: Linking with the Solar Rishi Lecture 1
-  levels of transcendent **consciousness**, through introducing the 8 Landmarks of Consciousness - the Hova
-  8 Landmarks of **Consciousness** - the Hova Bodies (tri-tonal scalar grids that
-  dimensional levels of **consciousness**)- and their associated levels of mind and dimensional correspondences. Technique
-  energetic, DNA and **consciousness** link between the earth Incarnate identity (Nada Hova Body,
-  dimensional aspects of **consciousness** 'of the scalar grids of their original eternal "
-  upon which the **consciousness** entered the dimensionalized reality fields of time, to set the
-  by the body **consciousness** into digital instructions (bio-chemical and electro-magnetic pulses)
-  or "Christed" **consciousness** levels of dimensions 10-12. The affects of Keylontic Science
-  and expansion of **consciousness**. This technique can be used as often as desired. CD
-  human psyche, gestalt **consciousness** and the 5 Ariea Hova Bodies. Discusses the levels of

-  original Seed of **Consciousness**, the individual's indelible connection to God-Source. Proving background on
-  the Stream of **Consciousness** are addressed, along with the Geomancies and Fire Letters, configurations
-  or transmigration of **consciousness** and biology, throughout various time cycles of the 15-Dimensional

-  **Consciousness**, master of time travel and is the dynamic by which
-  into higher-dimensional **consciousness**. Specific Geomancy Control Cods are used in specific regions of
-  the body and **consciousness** for transmutation/transmigration, spiritual integration and entry into Avatar/Christ
-  into Avatar/Christ **Consciousness** more quickly than Merkaba techniques that rely upon sequential activation
-  Hova Body merger/**consciousness** expansion/DNA activation mechanics, associated with building the Merkaba Vehicle
-  DNA, body and **consciousness** so that natural processes of particle transmutation, associated with Dimensional

-  The Family of **Consciousness** and the God-Seed Keylontic Technique 6: Activating the God
-  Family Tree of **Consciousness**, the levels of gestalt identity that are held in place

- ✔ "Cosmic Family" **consciousness** gestalten, to which we are all connected. Provides the framework
- ✔ original gestalt of **consciousness**, out of which the human lineage emerged. Technique 6 begins
- ✔ of full Christ **Consciousness**, Dimensional Ascension and freedom from time, space and matter. This
- ✔ progressively strengthen one's **conscious** connection to God-Source, expanding higher dimensional awareness, perception and

Page: 58

- ✔ and evolution of **Consciousness** itself. "Human" design is a multi-d imensional complex
- ✔ imensional complex of **conscious** energetic reality structures, which exist within a Cosmic System, each
- ✔ is made of **consciousness**. Therefore, 3: all consciousness is aware, 4: all energy is
- ✔ Therefore, 3: all **consciousness** is aware, 4: all energy is consciousness and thus 5:
- ✔ all energy is **consciousness** and thus 5: spirituality and science are directly and inextricably
- ✔ reality and human **consciousness** are made of the same cosmic substance. From this understanding
- ✔ by templates of **conscious** light and sound, which serve as blueprints on which matter
- ✔ matter forms and **conscious** identity will manifest. This occurs microcosmically and macrocosmically. Therefore, the
- ✔ massive field of **consciousness**, embracing and containing all other forms and all experiences of
- ✔ built upon crystallized, **conscious** units of sound and light. Morphogenetic Fields (MF"s) of
- ✔ electrical current of **consciousness** emerges. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series 58 Presented by

Page: 59

- ✔ electrical currents of **consciousness**, emerging from the sound tones in the D MF, are
- ✔ wave patterns of **conscious** electrical energy that emanates from the core sound tones, from
- ✔ fields, in which **conscious** experience takes place. MFs can be understood as Scalar Grids
- ✔ interwoven patterns of **consciousness** that take the form of standing SWs - both cosmic
- ✔ of sound and **consciousness**; (and it would be appropriate to reflect for a
- ✔ of the collective **unconscious**, human, mind)! Cosmic morphogenetic structure is ordered into sets of
- ✔ a projection of **consciousness** from the collective cosmic MF identity. This collective is a
- ✔ massive gestalt of **conscious** identity, which is referred to by many names; God, Source,
- ✔ a projection of **consciousness**, arising from "God Consciousness". As a result of the
- ✔ from "God **Consciousness**". As a result of the projection of consciousness, which produces
- ✔ the projection of **consciousness**, which produces and subsequently manifests in the MFs of

the

-  The stream of **consciousness**, through which humanity manifests, emanates from the SGs entering the
-  of the human **consciousness** follows that of all dimensional systems; consciousness is broken down
-  all dimensional systems; **consciousness** is broken down into 5 sets of 3Ds, forming separate
-  which portions of **consciousness** are carried. The 5 dimensionalized bodies of human anatomy, representing
-  of all human **consciousness**; though conscious physical identity itself is primarily located in 03,
-  human consciousness; though **conscious** physical identity itself is primarily located in 03, intuitive identity

Page: 60

-  and **subconscious** identity in lower 02 and 01. This illustrates how the
-  various expressions of **conscious** identity. Therefore, incarnate identity exists as one part of a
-  and therefore more **conscious** awareness, than the lower identities, representing the super conscious aspects
-  representing the super **conscious** aspects of mind and being. This consciousness is unseen, but
-  and being. This **consciousness** is unseen, but IS manifest; each aspect simply lies beyond
-  expansion of perceptual **consciousness** into higher dimensional fields, which are outside the perceptual range
-  made from; the **conscious**, electrotonal scales/grids of the multi-dimensional morphogenetic anatomy. Physical
-  exists as interwoven **conscious** energy patterns; that is: MF"s that take for form of
-  store houses of **consciousness**. Yet when dealing with human evolution and expansion of incarnate
-  and contours of **conscious** awareness, that will manifest in each incarnation. That is to
-  interwoven nature of **consciousness** and bodies, through a progressive integration of each body in
-  higher levels of **consciousness**. This means progressively transmuting physical existence to progressively less dense
-  state of pure **conscious** identity. The progressive transmutation of physical form and integration of
-  higher states of **consciousness** IS the ordered design behind and within human evolution. This

Page: 61

-  of identity. The **consciousness**, which dominates one Hova body, can be employed to facilitate
-  higher gestalts of **consciousness**, which lie outside of all dimensionalized, experiential, reality. The realm

- ✎ This "controlling" **consciousness** can be used to affect the merger of one body
 - ✎ dimensionalized frequencies of **consciousness**, representing the merging of dimensionalized frequency bands. Therefore, from the
 - ✎ the action of **conscious** mind calls into action the Soul Mind. In classical inner
 - ✎ wisdom, memory and **consciousness** of the embodied soul. The incarnate personality is not negated
-

Page: 62

- ✎ of the higher **consciousness** calling itself home. Through the process of dimensionally descending (
- ✎ from 80) human **consciousness** literally fragments into dimensionalization and individualization in order to experience
- ✎ renew itself, human **consciousness** reassembles fragments of its identity and returns back to its
- ✎ and levels of **consciousness**). The key to the process, from a human perspective, concerns
- ✎ higher levels of **consciousness**. Unique Cosmic Identities Every person has a unique identity and
- ✎ the Seed of **Consciousness**" - the original point of origin, the spark or ember
- ✎ electrotonal units of **consciousness**) that retains the original identity set within the original seed
- ✎ original seed of **consciousness**, or permanent atom. The original individuated ("human") design exists
- ✎ forms, composing the **consciousness**, are referred to as Geomancies and fire letters. These are
- ✎ waves that give **consciousness** its individuated form in time. Geomancies and fire letters are
- ✎ The stream of **consciousness** can thus be viewed as a constant stream of light
- ✎ Mind perpetually spirals **consciousness** into individuation and manifest form. When this consciousness enters the
- ✎ form. When this **consciousness** enters the dimensionalized structures of the Time Matrix (which
- ✎ original stream of **consciousness** and fire letter arrangements breaks down, fragmenting its consciousness through
- ✎ down, fragmenting its **consciousness** through the dimensional scale producing new forms of individuation. The
- ✎ imbued with the **conscious** creative thrust of the original stream of consciousness, which continues
- ✎ original stream of **consciousness**, which continues to create new specializations of consciousness and new
- ✎ new specializations of **consciousness** and new forms, through which consciousness manifests. This is called
- ✎ forms, through which **consciousness** manifests. This is called "stair step creation". The process

-  - stream of **consciousness**, holographically refracting within the scalar fields of the Time Matrix,
 -  fire letters and **consciousness** that were contained within the original beam or stream of
 -  or stream of **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO
-

Page: 63

-  light & sound **consciousness**, that is formed through the splitting of the original consciousness,
 -  of the original **consciousness**, retains part of the original flame letter design of the
 -  or MF"s for **conscious** life forms are created in time. In relation to human
 -  structure of dimensionalized **consciousness** takes the form of the 15 dimensional identities. These levels
 -  are formed as **consciousness** spirals its way outward through the stream of consciousness, form
 -  the stream of **consciousness**, form the seed of consciousness, into dimensionalization. The various structures
 -  the seed of **consciousness**, into dimensionalization. The various structures of multidimensional human consciousness exists
 -  of multidimensional human **consciousness** exists as forms of sentient awareness, identities possessing attributes and
 -  Each of these **conscious** identity levels are unique to themselves, yet simultaneously, are all
 -  original stream of **consciousness** contained within the Geomancies and fire letters within the design
 -  dimensional stream of **consciousness** from which they were collectively created. The reality of evolution
 -  identify the individuated **consciousness** progressively expands back into its original wholeness, rebuilding the original
 -  original seed of **consciousness** - thus - the manifest forms progressively change: from the
 -  reassembled, the sentient **consciousness** then expands beyond the Time Matrix, returning to its original
 -  the sentient seed **consciousness**, existing in co-creative At-One-Ment with God Source.
 -  and stream of **consciousness**. Through this process, the consciousness traverses "backward", spiraling through
 -  this process, the **consciousness** traverses "backward", spiraling through the original beam of light
 -  Each time a **conscious** seed is sent forth into the Time Matrix, breaking itself
-

Page: 64

-  original seed of **consciousness** as a result the expanded seed of consciousness then sends
-  expanded seed of **consciousness** then sends forth a new stream of consciousness through which

-  new stream of **consciousness** through which a new, expanded design of identity is cast
-  construct of energy, **consciousness**, cognition and identity. Pure, sentient, creative force. This force perpetually
-  relation to human **consciousness**, the intended path held within the seed of consciousness, is
-  the seed of **consciousness**, is the reintegration of identity for its eventual return to
-  its stream of **consciousness** into the Time Matrix, the fire letters, scalar wave design,
-  of the original **consciousness**, frequently breaks down or becomes distorted, through its inter-action
-  the seed of **consciousness** for the human form is imbued with free creative will.
-  the seed of **consciousness**. Individual identities in time have the ability to refuse or
-  the seed of **consciousness**. Through free will, new creations can be experienced by the
-  experience in dimensionalized **consciousness**, the individual frequently makes choices that results in a distortion
-  original stream of **consciousness**. Distortion of an individual's fire letter design, (which manifests
-  original stream of **consciousness**. When this occurs, literal energetic breaks appear within the multi-
-  the stream of **consciousness**, which tethers the individual identity to it's seed consciousness within
-  to it's seed **consciousness** within the God Mind. (this is directly related to

Page: 65

-  original stream of **consciousness**, that identity can no longer draw life force substance to
-  the seed of **consciousness**. The identity therefore becomes finite in nature, trapped in time,
-  their seed of **consciousness**. Eventually, such finite identities lose their ability to hold the
-  undifferentiated units of **consciousness** within the energetic structures of the dimensional fields. This is
-  manifestation of the **consciousness** of God and all manifestation takes place within the confines
-  as unknowing, unordered, **consciousness** within God. The path of evolution then, can be viewed
-  original stream of **consciousness**, achieved by the progressive accretion, the drawing within oneself, of
-  the seed of **consciousness**. If this stream of consciousness has been broken and distorted,
-  this stream of **consciousness** has been broken and distorted, on any level of fifteen
-  the seed of **consciousness**, until the fire letters from the stream of consciousness are
-  the stream of **consciousness** are restored. In simple terms, the way out of the
-  the stream of **consciousness**, upon which one entered the Time Matrix. This is the
-  The seed of **consciousness**, eternally held within the God Source, is the key to

- 📌 the seed of **consciousness**. It is the seed which holds the original pattern of
 - 📌 the stream of **consciousness** into manifestation. Identities in the Time Matrix, regardless of the
 - 📌 original stream of **consciousness**, (distortions in DNA structure and circuitry) possess at least
 - 📌 original seed of **consciousness**. One fragment of the original fire letter scalar wave design
 - 📌 and seed of **consciousness** is not simply a process that happens over night; it
 - 📌 original stream of **consciousness**, through regeneration of the original fire letters, in the right
-

Page: 66

- 📌 and stream of **consciousness**. This spark exists within the human bio-energetic structure as
 - 📌 the seed of **consciousness** beyond time, is composed of the fire letter, scalar waves
 - 📌 human body and **consciousness**. Through activation of the Shield of Orion, the individual's connection
 - 📌 original stream of **consciousness** can begin to reassemble, within the embodied human consciousness and
 - 📌 the embodied human **consciousness** and the Path of Ascension can be properly and correctly
 - 📌 and forms of **consciousness** within time, are created through sets of MKB spirals. MKB
 - 📌 draw energy and **consciousness** from the dimensional unified fields to the MF, the form
-

Page: 67

- 📌 conduit through which **consciousness** can enter and leave time. Harmonic MKB spirals represent pathways
 - 📌 dimensional forms of **consciousness** can return to their former, non-dimensional states of being.
 - 📌 this process the **consciousness** and bodily molecular structure of the fire 3-dimensional identity
 - 📌 of identity and **consciousness**, as well as transmutation of the cellular form. Through the
 - 📌 body-form and **consciousness**, progressively more freedom of movement through the dimensions and universes
-

Page: 68

- 📌 takes place; the **consciousness** can simultaneously experience life in HU1 and HU2, and the
 - 📌 lower HU's. HU5 **consciousness** is a pure radiating energy in the shape of the
 - 📌 the energy and **consciousness** of the Time Matrix resides. The Universal Body of Light,
 - 📌 and 4th D **consciousness**. However, we can accelerate our spiritual evolution and expedite the
-

Page: 69

- 📌 moment, on a **conscious** level. It is vitally important that humans recognize the nature
- 📌 as templates of **consciousness** for particle manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields & the 8 Hova Bodies

- 📌 human anatomy and **consciousness** - and collectively this energetic web-work of order is
 - 📌 of electro-tonal **consciousness**. These are referred to as: Partiki, Partika and Particum. These
 - 📌 micro particles of **conscious**, electrified vibrating energy, group together to form strands, then grids
-

Page: 70

- 📌 templates along which **consciousness** will manifest itself into solidified forms. The MF"s, or templates
 - 📌 or templates of **conscious** energy, upon which matter and sentient identity manifest, are composed
 - 📌 the levels of **conscious** identity that correspond to them, collectively the eight bodies of
 - 📌 vehicle through which **consciousness** manifests itself into individual identities in time. The physical form
 - 📌 lower station of **consciousness**, will be perceived as physically solid manifest objects and events.
 - 📌 things exist as **conscious** identity and energy. The human physical form is no exception.
 - 📌 of the personal **consciousness** - part of the identity of the morphogenetic HCB. There
 - 📌 dimensional level of **consciousness** from which they are perceived. The portion of the HCB
 - 📌 moment state of **consciousness**. The quality of perception that you perceive as thought is
 - 📌 in which your **consciousness** is presently stationed. You have not yet moved the station
 - 📌 the station of **consciousness** one dimension above the thoughts, so the thought from
 - 📌 portions
 - 📌 field. As your **consciousness** evolves up through the 15 dimensional scale, you will continue
 - 📌 your focus of **consciousness**, as if a physically manifest form. As your consciousness
 - 📌 proceeds
 - 📌 form. As your **consciousness** proceeds upward through the dimensional scale, and progressively perceives as
 - 📌 to states of **consciousness** in which no matter density, or externalized perception occurs at
 - 📌 for evolution of **consciousness** into such exalted states of cognition and all human consciousness
 - 📌 and all human **consciousness** will eventually evolve beyond all identity with physical mater substance,
 - 📌 Hova bodies. While **consciousness** is stationed in the MF of an earthly human body,
-

Page: 71

- 📌 content of the **consciousness** that is stationed within that form. The thoughts you think
- 📌 particle units of **consciousness**. They represent mini MF"s that become part of the literal
- 📌 event, when your **consciousness** has expanded to incorporate the frequency bands contained in the
- 📌 in which your **consciousness** was stationed. You will run into that thought pattern, in

- ✚ from the collective **consciousness** - as a manifestation in physical reality. Remember, MF's are
 - ✚ holding templates of **consciousness**, through which matter forms and becomes manifest. When an MF
 - ✚ MF's, when your **conscious** focus of attention was stationed in a dimension below your
 - ✚ band where your **consciousness** is presently stationed, left within your present time, to be
 - ✚ events once your **consciousness** has moved ahead in time and evolved beyond them. Thought
 - ✚ and evolution of **consciousness** into higher states of being. Miasmatic imprints affect the design
-

Page: 72

- ✚ occurs. Evolution of **consciousness** in time, that is unimpeded by disease or pain, is
 - ✚ plagues earthly human **consciousness**, is not an organic part of the original human design
-

Page: 73

- ✚ By working **consciously** to dissolve miasmatic crystallizations, within the HCB, its Hova body
- ✚ freeing the earthly **consciousness** to evolve along its natural and intended path of vertical
- ✚ Dimensional ascension of **consciousness** is the result of consciously expanding throughout the dimensional scale
- ✚ the result of **consciously** expanding throughout the dimensional scale as a result of progressive
- ✚ the return of **consciousness** to the true innocence of the Divine Essence, through which
- ✚ life. The Collective **Conscious** Every individual being in the Universe exists as an intrinsic
- ✚ a greater collective **consciousness**, from which it's being originally emerged. This multi-dimensional collective
- ✚ multi-dimensional collective **consciousness** is known as the "Family of Consciousness" and every
- ✚ "Family of **Consciousness**" and every individual is connected to it through a Multi-
- ✚ family tree of **consciousness**, through which its identity has emerged into individuation and into
- ✚ Family Tree of **Consciousness** spans many space, time and dimensional fields following the intrinsic
- ✚ family tree of **consciousness** branches outwards into each HU, creating a myriad of different
- ✚ family tree of **consciousness**, smaller identity consciousness gestalts are formed, in each of the
- ✚ consciousness, smaller identity **consciousness** gestalts are formed, in each of the five HU's. This
- ✚ matrices. The smaller **consciousness** gestalts within the 15D matrices (that compose the time
- ✚ of units of **consciousness** of God Mind. These units of consciousness are known scientifically

-  These units of **consciousness** are known scientifically as: Partiki, Partika and Particum and group
 -  then groups of **consciousness**. These grids of consciousness constitute the underlying structures, or consciousness
 -  These grids of **consciousness** constitute the underlying structures, or consciousness templates, upon which all
 -  underlying structures, or **consciousness** templates, upon which all manifestation is built. These consciousness templates
 -  is built. These **consciousness** templates are called morphogenetic fields (MF"s) and they represent
 -  and they represent **conscious**, living, intelligent, individuated aspects of the God Mind. Morphogenetic fields
-

Page: 74

-  upon the living **conscious** substance of MF"s -and so- the entire cosmos is
 -  The units of **consciousness** of God, (Partiki, etc.), upon which MF"s are built,
 -  family tree of **consciousness**, through which human consciousness (and other forms of identity)
 -  through which human **consciousness** (and other forms of identity) receive individuation while retaining
 -  structure of ordered **consciousness** within the greater structure of Creation. -The family tree
 -  family tree of **consciousness**, like Cosmic structure, is built upon conscious MF"s that span
 -  is built upon **conscious** MF"s that span the micro and macro-cosmic contours of
 -  family tree of **consciousness**, can be understood as a template of identity, through which
 -  human body and **consciousness** are directly connected to their God Mind. There can be
 -  upon which individual **consciousness** manifests, exists as an intrinsic part of the cosmic identity
 -  of this Infinite **consciousness**; knowing the self as an externalized collective consciousness, within which
 -  an externalized collective **consciousness**, within which no real separation exists between God and it"s
 -  co-resonance of **consciousness**, between the lover and the Beloved. Expansion into At-One-
 -  between the individual **consciousness** and the God Mind, a co-resonance of consciousness between
 -  co-resonance of **consciousness** between God and the individuated manifestations of itself. In terms
 -  co-resonance of **consciousness**). All things exist within the Mind of God and so
-

Page: 75

-  non-resonance of **consciousness** between the individuated manifestation of God and the totality of
-  Non-resonance of **consciousness** or vibrational disharmony, between the individual mind and

the God

-  vibrational disharmonies of **consciousness** and to retain co-resonance with the Cosmos. AtOne-Ment
-  vibrational resonance of **consciousness** that holds the structures of the Cosmos together. Absolute love
-  dissonance of individual **consciousness** with the God Mind. The only absolute cure for any
-  which disharmonies of **consciousness** reside and exists to stimulate the multi-dimensional identity to
-  to reorder its **consciousness** into harmonic co-resonance with the eternal God Mind. As
-  family tree of **consciousness** - a progressive realization of the Self as a plural
-  on templates of **consciousness** (MF"s) it is most useful to understand these basic
-  structures of God **consciousness**, upon which individual and Cosmic experience is built, and individual
-  and apply. the **conscious** mechanics of energy by which At-One-Ment is achieved.
-  family tree of **consciousness**, out of which the individual emerges, provides a consensual road
-  the individual can **consciously** co-create its experience of evolution and expansion into At-
-  or template of **consciousness** of the family tree of consciousness, for each individual is
-  family tree of **consciousness**, for each individual is a 150 structure, composed of units
-  of units of **consciousness** (Partiki, etc.). There is a set pattern of organization

Page: 76

-  three templates of **consciousness** - or morphogenetic wave grids (within which that particular
-  of the human **consciousness** construction represent energy forms or templates of geometrically arranged energy,
-  on units of **consciousness** (Partiki, etc.) which take the form of crystallized or
-  process of the **consciousness** moving through the unified energy fields, of each HU, these
-  living pattern of **conscious** awareness that takes on the form of a fixed standing
-  sound. As this **consciously** moves itself, or evolves, through 15D"s it progressively stimulates into
-  family tree of **consciousness**. The process of expanding the personality to the At-One-
-  within which the **consciousness** of the family tree resides. Understanding the simple structures of
-  the operations of **consciousness** and the higher bodies. It is enough to understand the
-  matrices of Cosmic **consciousness** are: the Geomantic, the Rishi and the Eckar. As the

Page: 77

-  family three of **consciousness**. It is composed of the eight higher bodies and the
-  the stations of **consciousness** contained within them. The Monad exists as a gestalt identity

-  sound - energy, **consciousness** and identity, through which the original Seed of Consciousness (
-  original Seed of **Consciousness** (SC) and family tree of consciousness (FTC) were
-  family tree of **consciousness** (FTC) were created; the original geometrical construction of consciousness
-  geometrical construction of **consciousness** that emanated forth from the God Seed to create the
-  family lines of **consciousness** emerge. There are 24 primary God Seed identities within the
-  family lines of **consciousness**. Each monad creates within itself, sets of 12 Eckar identities
-  original seeds of **consciousness**, within the Energy and Time Matrices. The God Seed, the
-  Each seed of **consciousness** or universal family tree creates family trees of consciousness, within
-  family trees of **consciousness**, within the universal Energy and Time matrices, (i.e.
-  direct connection in **consciousness** between the God Mind and all its individuated parts. The
-  The Pillar of **Consciousness** (PC) exists as interconnected platforms of identity, through which
-  use the individual **consciousness** in ways that expedite the process of evolution. And, one
-  body, into life **consciousness** - thus activating the Good Seed and building the Pillar
-  through which the **consciousness** of God flows into conscious human embodiment. The full Pillar
-  God flows into **conscious** human embodiment. The full Pillar of Light is constructed when
-  opened into the **consciousness** of the God Seed. This is called God Realization. To

Page: 78

-  incarnates body and **consciousness** within the hierarchy of identity. The process of re-merging
-  12 Seeds of **Consciousness** or Universal Families, within the Energy and Time Matrices. All
-  families of human **consciousness** manifested through one common God Seed. This common God family
-  common God family **consciousness** gestalt goes by the name of Melchizedek. In the multidimensional
-  the human family **consciousness**, have as their God Seed a Monadic identity other than
-  that keeps the **consciousness** trapped in time, unable to achieve full expansion to At-
-  were originally a **consciousness** that manifested in other than human form- emerging out of
-  other families of **consciousness** were spliced into the human, genetic, morphogenetic lines so that
-  one family of **consciousness** into another MF is called a "Host Matrix Transplant"

Page: 79

-  in their sub-**conscious** minds; and, many of these other than human races were

-  genetic code in **consciousness**) the scalar grids of it's Monad, or Cosmic family, or
-  Seed. If the **consciousness** or the incarnate happens to be of the Inter-stellar
-  splice the incarnates **consciousness** and 8 higher bodies into the Melchizedek Cloister God Seed.

Page: 81

 T The Collective **Conscious**, 73 The I-Am Prayer, 29 The Melchizedek God Seed,

File : [1999_Voyagers1_Intro.pdf](#)
Title : Voyagers I (Intro Section) - Book
Subject : The Sleeping Abductees, Second Edition (Intro Section only, ruman numeral pages)
Author : Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 7

-  of the Super-**conscious** Mind, for the term Soul, as the modern science of
 -  In truth, the **Superconscious** Mind and the Soul represent the same level of higher
 -  evolution of our **conscious** awareness. We have achieved simple scientific and technological prowess, while
-

Page: 8

-  a more evolved **consciousness** that was ordinary during ancient times. Conclusion 5: It is
 -  evolved state of **consciousness**, extraordinary experiences, such as contact with inhabitants of Otherworlds, might
-

Page: 11

-  our intrinsic creative **consciousness**, our spiritual essence not our bodies, were created in the
-

Page: 19

-  had my first **conscious** initiation into the contemporary world of extraordinary events, as I
-

Page: 21

-  vast, formless, sentient **conscious** entities who direct the Guardian Alliance, entities that exist beyond
-

Page: 22

-  understood. I was **consciously** aware of my contact experiences throughout childhood and into adulthood,
-

Page: 24

-  merging the personal **consciousness** with other portions of personal identity, the energy identities of
 -  Communication the personal **consciousness** remains within its usual conscious focus as a communicator from
 -  within its usual **conscious** focus as a communicator from elsewhere intentionally transmits electronically encoded
-

Page: 25

 fields of pure **consciousness** that exist beyond the Metagalactic Core, free from dimensional structure.

 fields of pure **consciousness**, having evolved beyond the confines of space-time and matterbased

Page: 27

 for Spiritual Discovery, **Consciousness** Expansion, Life Empowerment, Holistic Healing, Personal Enrichment, World Peace and

 upon expansion of **consciousness** and educated enlightenment, through which the ideals of reverence, respect,

Page: 28

 Ashayana experienced "**Conscious** Birthing" as an "Indigo Child," with open Fetal Integration

Page: 29

 time of her **conscious** Fetal Integration, which resulted from accelerated activation of the 4"

 personal validation through **conscious** reincarnational memory since infancy, Ashayana understood that what our society

Page: 31

 which she had **conscious** memory from birth and of which the Eieyani Priests are

Page: 41

 All Union- Eternal **Consciousness** of the One-All." Also called Great Spirit, Source, or

 Eternal Collectives of **Consciousness** projected by Source-God to form the 3 Primal Sound

 through which the **conscious** life field of our Time Matrix is seeded. Last seeded

 Cosmic Family of **Consciousness.**" xlix

Page: 42

 Eternal Gestalts of **Consciousness** projected by the Yanas to form the 3 Primal Light

 Antematter Spherical Thermoplastic **Conscious** Light Radiation Fields of the Kee-Ra-ShA are the

 the point of **consciousness** entering manifestation in the form of Light Radiation. Also called

 Founders Races" of **consciousness**, our "Universal Family of Consciousness" or the "Universal

 Universal Family of **Consciousness**" or the "Universal Trinity." • Emerald Order Elohei-Elohim:

 manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Blue Flame Grandeyanas Eckatic Energy Matrix Sound

 manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Gold Flame Wachayanas Polarc Energy Matrix Sound

Page: 43



manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Violet Flame Ramyanas Triadic Energy Matrix Sound

File : [1999_Voyagers1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Voyagers I - Book
Subject : The Sleeping Abductees, Second Edition
Author : Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3

 has been a **consciously** orchestrated deception emanating from the highest places within your governmental

Page: 5

 multilevel inter-galactic **consciousness**-the next stage of growth upon the pathway of human

Page: 11

 they are a **conscious**, sentient, intelligent race of beings. Many of the visitors presently

Page: 17

 contents of your **conscious** mind, rather than allowing that mind to be directed by
 orchestrated through your **subconscious** beliefs that even your friends and family may stand against

Page: 18

 operates on a **subconscious** level. Where did this program of disempowering the individual originate?

Page: 20

 altered states of **consciousness**. They are aware of the Zeta agenda, and like the

Page: 24

 make your choice **consciously** as to what you will believe. We exhibit far more

Page: 25

 **Subconscious** Symbol Codes SUBCONSCIOUS SYMBOL CODES We have explained to you
 Subconscious Symbol Codes **SUBCONSCIOUS** SYMBOL CODES We have explained to you how the Zeta,
 activities of the **subconscious** symbol codes contained within human DNA, are used to implant
 and thus your **consciousness**. Literally all of the groups mentioned use this knowledge to
 of the "**conscious** mind" (as you understand that facility). It is a
 that you have **consciously** forgotten, the language of energy relationships-Keylonta. It is the

 once again begin **consciously** using the language contained within your cellular structure. The language

 symbol codes ("**subconscious**" from your perspective), the intrinsic, interior geometric-electric and magnetic

Page: 26

 through your own **consciousness** and greater identity, but no objective organization will be able

 be healed, your **consciousness** expanded. The mysteries of your three-dimensional system can be

Page: 28

 way, without your **conscious** knowledge or permission. In such cases "what you don't

 organism and the **consciousness** that depends upon this organism for its three-dimensional life.

Page: 30

 and the body **consciousness** thus are split, placed within two separate frequency bands. The

 placing the cellular **consciousness** in the "past." After the particular ratio between body

Page: 31

 focus of the **consciousness**. The remembered events were real but they took place within

 events with a **conscious** mind focused in the present the events will immediately be

 will be remembered **consciously** only as the mental body grows to the point where

 appears to your **conscious** mind to have been created through the "cause." The

Page: 32

 is that your **consciousness**, in its present moment of focus, has participated in action

 Codes. As your **consciousness** is fragmented into the various frequency bands, then reassembled into

 pattern that your **conscious** mind can synthesize into linear, sequential reality. The other frequency

 system for the **conscious** mind to "catch up with" the altered bodily imprint.

Page: 33

 then come into **conscious** awareness, most often "triggered" through the associative process. That

 hypnosis, where the **conscious** mind is slightly disassociated from its focus within the present

 yet surfaced into **conscious** memory. Hypnosis would then serve to assist the mind to

 of the full **consciousness** (which was fragmented during the event) to the focus

 the return of **consciousness** to its original frequency band. To integrate the full imprint

-  state through the **subconscious** facility. Many such agreements were arranged prior to birth, whereas
 -  be to the **conscious** personality who has not remembered the agreement or who has
 -  abductee may never **consciously** remember what has been learned, the information and training will
 -  her on the **subconscious** level toward fulfilling the greater purposes for which the soul
-

-  to build the **conscious** connection to soul and who have a healthy flow of
 -  The soul and **subconscious** awareness will often allow for tragedies from the personality's perspective
 -  fear subsides further **conscious** contact is usually initiated by the teacher abductors and the
 -  registered on a **subconscious** level. Others will find recall and will be faced with
-

-  of duality of **consciousness**. The symbolic story of Adam and Eve was itself twisted
 -  female form and **consciousness**. Through this distortion the polarities or duality within each of
-

-  the collective human **unconscious**, while the former has emerged into your mythologies of the
-

-  females that have **subconscious** soul agreements to provide the human egg required to foster
 -  with alien forms **consciously**, but most will if techniques such as hypnosis are employed.
 -  the closer to **conscious** recall will be the memory of the experience. Most women
 -  been brought into **conscious** awareness. Hypnosis by skilled practitioners can be therapeutic in either
-

-  altered states of **consciousness**, such as those that occur when practicing certain meditation techniques.
-

-  and translated into **conscious** communication or cognition. For those humans who are ready and
 -  information and creating **conscious** relationships. They can be trusted, as you will not find
-

 place upon a **subconscious** level. Because of this many things may seem "senseless"

 which you have **consciously** identified, the remaining seven working subconsciously from your personality"s perspective.

 remaining seven working **subconsciously** from your personality"s perspective. 51

Page: 52

 result of a **subconscious** process organic to your form, but you rarely glimpse the

Page: 59

 but do not **consciously** know what they are submerged within. Once in, members rarely

Page: 61

 Earth guardian and **conscious** co-creators of reality, we would not labor to bring

Page: 64

 portion of their **conscious** awareness that is too large in energy volume to "

 body, and the **consciousness** focused within it exist within this greater pool of energy,

Page: 66

 of energy and **consciousness**. This fragmented energy is the state of being indicated by

Page: 73

 destroyed and their **consciousness** fragmented into the ethers while onlookers watched them move joyfully

Page: 79

 was to become **conscious** co-creators with other universal cultures and to serve as

Page: 80

 within which your **conscious** focus will take place. Depending upon the arrangement and activation

 of Units Of **Conscious** Energy, and they serve as carriers of identity as well

Page: 89

 Choose to evolve **consciously** and ask your Soul Matrix to assist you in ways

Page: 90

 body and into **conscious** awareness. The development of HSP is part of the human

Page: 91

 be accelerated through **conscious** applications of Keylonta science. The Zeta and the Interior Government

 make a strong **conscious** connection to your own or host soul matrix. Once you

Page: 92

 can use as **conscious** individuals to begin this evolutionary acceleration. You do not have

 the Mechanics Of **Consciousness** and its manifestations, and consciousness is the true spiritual essence

 its manifestations, and **consciousness** is the true spiritual essence of the universe, and all

 you on the **conscious** acceleration of the Evolutionary Imprint and the development of HSP.

Page: 95

 operate beyond the **conscious** awareness of the people. (Those responsible for the non-

 choose to grow **consciously**, as in the development of HSP, your perceptual field will

Page: 96

 mysterious power" under **conscious** direction. In the early days, when the 12 tribes were

 into the cellular **consciousness**, bypassing the "mind" as you think of it, creating

 of choice and **conscious** co-creation with the Soul Matrix, rather than an "

Page: 97

 of the growing **consciousness**. As humans evolved through time certain code patterns would be

Page: 98

 and more into **conscious** awareness. As long as our frog refuses to explore the

Page: 99

 that cognition, operating **subconsciously** through the emotive facilities, your logical conclusions would make no

 sense to your **conscious** awareness. When you cut off emotional cognition from logical perception,

 your identity and **conscious** awareness. The emotional codes stored within cellular structure were intended

 your DNA your **conscious** awareness would receive an ever expanding picture of reality and

 separation between the **conscious** biological self and the soul identity would diminish as the

 body and intellectual **consciousness**. As the latent codes re-assembled, the old "instinctual

 and your logical **conscious** awareness would have merged with the soul identity, creating a

Page: 100

 emerged into the **conscious** awareness as errant emotional impulse, creating overly aggressive and inappropriate

 development of your **conscious** awareness, is yet another perceptual mode through which

these additional

 patterning of the **conscious** logical/intellectual mind. Without the intuitive facility the excessive electrical

Page: 101

 sense to your **conscious** mind because presently you do not consciously understand the workings

 you do not **consciously** understand the workings of these internal energy dynamics. To evolve

 In setting the **conscious** intention to link with the energies of the Soul Matrix,

 to enter your **conscious** awareness. For this reason it is of primary importance that

 you develop the **conscious** ability to communicate directly with your soul matrix. As long

 to the process **consciously**, the Soul Matrix will begin to impulse you toward the

Page: 102

 you on a **subconscious** level. Those of you who have linked the intuitions to

 ideas to encompass **conscious** intuitive development are ahead of the game, as you are

 are learning to **consciously** direct your energies and follow the impulses of the Soul

 responsibility toward the **conscious** evolution of your species. And your first responsibility is to

 kind approach the **subconscious** forces that move them. Through the intuitives will come many

 directed by the **subconscious** forces. Before you scoff at these "illogical" modalities, take

 the mercy of **subconscious** forces. They would like to see you remain fearful, frightened

Page: 104

 by making the **conscious** intention of linking with your Soul Matrix, and by developing

 safety. Learn to **consciously** channel the energy of your soul matrix into your conscious

 matrix into your **conscious** mind and you will have a direct Interior Guidance System

 your ability to **consciously** communicate with that greater identity. Remember and awaken, and you

Page: 106

 structures of your **subconscious** minds and biochemical and electrical systems. They are one type

Page: 108

 and projection of **consciousness** techniques during times of directed meditation, and after centering in

 altered states of **consciousness**. Some of you are able to hold focus in this

 but have no **conscious** recall. This reminder will help you to consciously recall some

 help you to **consciously** recall some of what you have been up to while

Page: 113

 would call "**subconscious**" levels. This implies that these inner programs are directing you,
 you directing or **consciously** choosing them. This means that, as individuals, you are not
 empowered, as these **subconscious** programs direct the workings of your mental, emotional and physical
 free to choose **consciously** the ideas and beliefs that direct the patterns of your

Page: 115

 time have been **subconsciously** following has trained you to close your minds, and to
 can successfully make **conscious** changes and create a more rewarding idea program makes it

Page: 116

 world countries" are **subconsciously** operating on this base idea program? The "lightworkers" (
 out of the **subconscious** controls of the fourth-dimensional system, and in your freedom
 to make that **conscious** choice. In doing so you will affect much more than
 focus of their **subconscious** core belief programs? Each group preparing to meet aversion of

Page: 117

 emotions from a **subconscious** level? This perhaps is a good time to begin exploring.
 and project your **consciousness** into the fourth-dimensional field. (Simply hold the intention

Page: 118

 portal projects through **subconscious** (from your perspective) Soul Matrix agreements. We will give

Page: 119

 who have no **conscious** recall of UFO or Visitor encounter. Great numbers of your
 but have no **conscious** indication of their involvement. An alarming amount of the mental
 there is no **conscious** memory, but only a residual emotional imprint of the events
 the surface of **consciousness**, creating mental reactions and behaviors consistent with other forms of
 brought into the **conscious** awareness. How can you assist your patients to integrate and

Page: 120

 the emotional and **subconscious** facilities. The memory imprints and subconscious information are stored within
 memory imprints and **subconscious** information are stored within the cells in the form of

- ✚ remain within the **subconscious** mind, and will continue to create within the body and
 - ✚ brought to the **conscious** awareness in the form of remembered events and emotive impressions.
 - ✚ order within the **conscious** mind the repressed electrical impulse patterns causing the imbalances will
 - ✚ in" to the **conscious** awareness where they can be processed as experiential events and
 - ✚ released through the **conscious** mind, so too will be the biological, psychological and emotional
-

Page: 121

- ✚ from within the **subconscious** mind. You do not yet realize that there are ordered,
 - ✚ is imbued with **consciousness**. **Consciousness** is not an attribute of mind. Mind is an
 - ✚ an attribute of **consciousness**. And consciousness is an attribute of energy. Your "subconscious"
 - ✚ of consciousness. And **consciousness** is an attribute of energy. Your "subconscious" mind is
 - ✚ energy. Your "**subconscious**" mind is that portion of your experiential identity you have
 - ✚ assimilate into your **conscious** awareness. Your subconscious mind exists within the cells of your
 - ✚ conscious awareness. Your **subconscious** mind exists within the cells of your body and within
 - ✚ energetic field. The **subconscious** has an intrinsic order but your conscious awareness and biological
 - ✚ order but your **conscious** awareness and biological form have not yet evolved enough to
 - ✚ to you, as **conscious** biological forms, the attributes of the subconscious appear chaotic and
 - ✚ attributes of the **subconscious** appear chaotic and disorganized from the conscious mind perspective. As
 - ✚ disorganized from the **conscious** mind perspective. As you evolve you will begin to understand
 - ✚ logic of the **subconscious** awareness, and you will grow to hold the operational dynamics
 - ✚ facility within your **conscious** awareness. And as you grow to understand these things you
 - ✚ access from the **subconscious** the memory and emotional imprints of an abduction. You can
-

Page: 122

- ✚ or symbols) your **conscious** mind can understand. Using techniques of hypnotic disassociation induced through
 - ✚ with the body **consciousness**, and to set up a method through which that communication
 - ✚ abducted have no **conscious** memory whatsoever of the experience. And those who do represent
 - ✚ subjects will have **subconscious** evidence of Visitor abduction.⁴ In conducting such experimentation you
-

Page: 123

-  not involve the **subconscious**/Soul Matrix consent of the individual) require different handling than
 -  The entire system, **conscious** and subconscious, has been traumatized. This type of intrusion often
 -  system, conscious and **subconscious**, has been traumatized. This type of intrusion often involves the
 -  release to the **conscious** mind data that it is not yet ready to assimilate.
-

Page: 124

-  and assist the **conscious** mind to assimilate the event, thereby removing the cause of
 -  but repression of **conscious** memory of the event is a symptom characteristic of the
 -  the personality and **subconscious** faculty attempt to assimilate the emotional trauma of the experience.
 -  with the body **consciousness**, through monitoring the body's subtle responses to questioning after creating
-

Page: 125

-  prepared on the **subconscious** levels for manipulations that will occur as the body matures.
 -  experience into the **conscious** awareness, and providing a framework of understanding along with an
 -  to a greater **conscious** connection with the identity gestalt from which their identity is
 -  individual on a **subconscious** level. Through growth understanding will come, and with understanding peace.
 -  in which these **subconscious** agreements were not made, the individual has been violated, and
-

Page: 126

-  to create a **conscious** connection to your Soul Matrix, within whatever spiritual orientation you
 -  just below their **conscious** awareness. We do not mean to frighten you, but teen
 -  information into the **conscious** awareness, and assisting the subject to assimilate and process the
-

Page: 127

-  woman to gain **conscious** control over her decisions. If she is encouraged to develop
 -  from her own **subconscious** and those being transmitted through the manipulation of Zeta abductors.
 -  but had no **conscious** memory of the encounter. You have not properly screened your
-

Page: 129

-  forms that the **conscious** human mind can comprehend. In this way the sense data
-  brought into your **conscious** awareness. The senses serve as "language translators,"

translating the

-  from which your **conscious** mind can draw meaning. The visual senses will send the
-  meaning to the **conscious** mind via the chemical, hormonal, and neurological systems of the
-  language that the **conscious** mind can interpret. These "sentences of meaning" sent by
-  arrive in the **conscious** mind simultaneously, creating a collective interpretation of meaning the human
-  therapies that involve **conscious** release of cellular memory). The cells that you stimulate will

Page: 130

-  Matrix and body **consciousness** with purposed intent (or intelligently directed purpose) and the

Page: 131

-  haunt them on **subconscious** levels. Use your wisdom to find those who are presently

Page: 132

-  abductions, but instead **conscious** visitations. All abductees and the scientists who study them are

Page: 133

-  All exist as **conscious** energy patterns, and when perceived through the energy patterns you
-  science of the **subconscious** symbol codes, part of the reality construction system we refer

Page: 134

-  waking state of **consciousness**. This exercise is particularly useful when attempting to discover whether
-  the body and **consciousness** that is composed of ultra-micro particle units called Partiki).

Page: 135

-  of hypnotic or **consciousness**-expansion technique it is important to first have a rudimentary
-  such manipulations of **consciousness**. You do not have to understand the complex workings of
-  the attributes of **consciousness** associated with that facility. It is however useful to have
-  patterns on a **conscious** level. At your present stage of evolution much of these
-  are beyond your **conscious** view. As your consciousness evolves these functions will progressively come
-  view. As your **consciousness** evolves these functions will progressively come under your conscious direction.
-  come under your **conscious** direction. THE SIX PRIMARY LEVELS OF IDENTITY AND THE FOUR
-  an attribute of **consciousness**. The mind does not produce consciousness, consciousness is not a

 does not produce **consciousness**, **consciousness** is not a product of mind, but rather the
 of energy that **consciousness** creates and uses in order to participate within realities that
 an attribute of **consciousness** and mind, it is the product of consciousness using the
 the product of **consciousness** using the facilities and structures of mind. The mind is
 multiple dimensional fields. **Consciousness** itself does not possess form other than the units
of
 (Partiki), but **consciousness** uses form constructions such as the mind to create the
 electrotonal units of **consciousness.**" The form construction of the mind has multiple levels
that

Page: 136

 serve to arrange **consciousness** in ways through which perception and dimensionalized
creation can take
 units of electrotonal **consciousness-** and thus the structures of the cosmos and its inherent
 is composed of **consciousness** that manifests as electromagnetic micro-particles that travel
in dimensionalized
 portion of personal **consciousness** that is stationed within the frequency bands of dimensions
1,
 3. Includes the **Subconscious**, Instinctual and Reasoning Mind. Represents the Individual
Mind Matrix (

Page: 137

 Collectively called the **Superconscious** Mind. Represents the Race Mind Matrix. (or "Collective
 Collectively called the **Metaconscious** Mind. Represents the Galactic Mind Matrix (or "Solar
 called the Universal **Conscious** Mind. Represents the Universal Mind Matrix (or "Universal
 called the Cosmic **Conscious** Mind. Represents the Cosmic Mind Matrix (or the "
 things, beings and **consciousness** are connected to and contained within the Central Creative
Gestalt
 Family Tree of **Consciousness** through which all humans are connected to each other, all
 identity into the **conscious** cognition of "I am " The first step
 to bring the **Superconscious** Mind of the HU-2 Soul Matrix into conscious recognition
 Soul Matrix into **conscious** recognition within the biologi- 137

Page: 138

 of Mind- the **Subconscious** Mind of D-1 frequency bands, the Instinctual Mind of
 bands and the **Superconscious** Mind of the D-4 through D-6 Soul Matrix
 Integration comes with **conscious** assimilation of these 4 Components of Mind. THE FOUR
COMPONENTS
 MIND I. The **Subconscious** Mind/Body Consciousness/ Cellular Memory Facility Key
Functions: Data Storage.

-  Subconscious Mind/Body **Consciousness**/ Cellular Memory Facility Key Functions: Data Storage. Stores perceptual imprints
-  impulses from the **Superconscious** Mind, through which the body receives its operational "orders"
-  Soul Matrix. The **Subconscious** Mind is composed of Partiki units and Keylons, it exists
-  memory of the **Subconscious** Mind is called Cellular Memory. The Subconscious Mind is the
-  Cellular Memory. The **Subconscious** Mind is the portion of your personal identity that manifests
-  the "Body **Consciousness**." It is this portion of identity that is accessed when
-  as hypnosis. The **Subconscious** Mind translates energy signatures from the dimensional Unified Fields of
-  of Mind the **Subconscious** Mind creates the holographic illusion of 3-dimensional matter, objectified
-  languages of the **Subconscious** Mind. The Subconscious Mind translates thoughts, ideas and beliefs into
-  Subconscious Mind. The **Subconscious** Mind translates thoughts, ideas and beliefs into Keylontic Symbol Codes
-  processes of the **Subconscious** Mind and body and to access information stored within Cellular
-  Cellular Memory. The **Subconscious** Mind is primarily associated with frequency bands of D-1,

Page: 139

-  the Soul Matrix/**Superconscious** Mind into Cellular Memory storage within the body/Subconscious Mind.
 -  within the body/**Subconscious** Mind. The Instinctual Mind is also composed of Partiki and
 -  Matrix into the **Subconscious** Mind/Cellular Memory. Emotion and Intuition represent translations of information
 -  the Soul Matrix/**Superconscious** Mind as they are relayed to the Subconscious Mind via
 -  relayed to the **Subconscious** Mind via the Instinctual Mind. The instinctual behavior of animals
 -  impulses of the **Superconscious** Mind. Due to ancient DNA manipulations of the human gene
 -  reality that the **consciousness** will encounter as it disassociates from the Body Consciousness during
 -  from the Body **Consciousness** during sleep. The Instinctual Mind sets the organizational sequence of
 -  cognition of the **Superconscious** Mind is jumbled within Cellular Memory and appears fragmented to
 -  between the body/**Subconscious** Mind, Reasoning Mind and the Superconscious Mind. Keylontic DNA realignments
 -  Mind and the **Superconscious** Mind. Keylontic DNA realignments and activations can be used to
-

-  also assists the **Superconscious** Mind/Soul Matrix in the manifestation of the biological organism
-  functions within the **Subconscious** Mind/body and the Instinctual Mind/ emotions and intuition. The
-  of the Body **Consciousness** and work co-creatively with the Subconscious Mind. Other portions
-  creatively with the **Subconscious** Mind. Other portions of the Reasoning Mind exist within the
-  Mind and the **Superconscious** Mind of the Soul Matrix. The Reasoning Mind is multidimensional
-  The "ego/**conscious** personality" represents the portion of the Reasoning Mind that is
-  interwoven with the **Superconscious** Mind within the Soul Matrix. They serve to assimilate higher
-  must disassociate the **consciousness** from the ego and the body during sleep, in order
-  to have full **conscious** focus within the body of the Dream self, Astral self

-  body/Cellular Memory/**Subconscious** Mind with the higher dimensional levels of identity. The Dream
-  the ego is **consciously** aware of these perceptions. Information gained through the various portions
-  for being the **conscious** director of energy that it was intended to be. The
-  Matrix and Body **Consciousness** will begin to dissolve. When fully assimilated the Reasoning Mind
-  Mind will have **conscious** multi-dimensional perception and the ability to direct the Subconscious
-  to direct the **Subconscious** and Instinctual Minds (and the physical body, emotions and
-  lower minds") through **conscious** interaction with the Superconscious Mind of the Soul Matrix. The
-  interaction with the **Superconscious** Mind of the Soul Matrix. The Reasoning Mind is primarily
-  field. IV. The **Superconscious** Mind: The Group Soul Matrix (Note: the second triadic
-  HU-1. The **superconscious** Mind/Soul Matrix is composed of Partiki units and Keylons.
-  HU-1. The **Superconscious** Mind of the Soul Matrix replicates itself through electromagnetic fission
-  replica of its **consciousness** into sets of 12 individuated identities that become singular biological

-  to the original **Superconscious** Mind through the Morphogenetic Keylontic structure of the Soul Matrix.
-  directives of the **Superconscious** Mind. The Superconscious Mind represents the creative and

organizational component

-  Superconscious Mind. The **Superconscious** Mind represents the creative and organizational component of mind through
-  advanced state of **consciousness** through which the identity recognizes the plural nature of its
-  Soul Matrix and **Superconscious** Mind connect the HU-1 incarnates and the HU-2
-  The Soul Matrix-**Superconscious** Mind connects directly to the Over-soul Matrix Causal Mind
-  and 9). The **Superconscious** Mind represents the portion of your personal identity that holds
-  you, as a **consciousness**, chose your particular incarnation. It is connected to the astral
-  mind and planetary **consciousness**, as well as to the mind networks of you and
-  represents the collective **consciousness** of your Archetypal identity that knows itself as a singular-
-  Universe-2. The **Superconscious** Mind contains the D-4 Astral Mind, the D-5
-  Celestial) Mind. The **Superconscious** Mind of the Soul Matrix is primarily associated with the

Page: 144

-  ask your body **consciousness/ Subconscious** Mind directly for a body target within the Cellular
-  to the body **consciousness**, realizing that you are literally communicating with a portion of

Page: 145

-  to which the **Subconscious** Mind is guiding you for memory retrieval. Some people may
-  translation from the **Subconscious** Mind, in which a thought such as "the
-  from the Body **Consciousness** as to what area of the body holds

Page: 146

-  your body and **Subconscious** Mind that you will remain consciously aware throughout the exercise
-  you will remain **consciously** aware throughout the exercise and once you have entered the
-  will train your **consciousness** to follow these instructions.) Once the visualized mist has reached
-  ave trained your **consciousness** to hold the focus. Success will come with consistent repetition.
-  in training your **consciousness** to hold such a focus.) Give yourself the mental command
-  intending to be **consciously** aware and operable within the dream state. 2. After giving
-  is programming your **consciousness** to align with the Soul Matrix in the sleep state.
-  will allow your **consciousness** to pass through the chaotic confusion of the Instinctual Mind
-  harmonically align your **consciousness** with the consciousness of your Archetypal Mind.) This Symbol Code
-  consciousness with the **consciousness** of your Archetypal Mind.) This Symbol Code will assist

the

 Mind into the **Supraconscious** Mind of the Soul Matrix. 3. As you relax with

Page: 147

 by the waking **consciousness**. Mentally take the dangling "tail" of the golden lasso

Page: 148

 come into the **consciously** "awake" state. First try to recall the Symbol, even

 the levels of **consciousness** that you pass through as you slowly emerge from the

Page: 149

 upon training your **consciousness** to use this memory retrieval format. The sequence, content and

 clearer as your **Subconscious** Mind internalizes the new Keylonta Code program. Applications and Indications

 contours of your **consciousness**. It will take practice to remember the steps of this

 blueprint of the **Subconscious** Mind. After 3 days of practicing the entire exercise use

 operate on a **subconscious** level. After this time you should observe a noticeable difference

 memory surfacing into **consciousness** with practice of this exercise. At first the recall may

Page: 150

 part of human **consciousness** at your present stage of evolution and some recall should

 disorganized to the **consciousness** that is not yet skilled in sequential retrieval. As with

 or Projection of **Consciousness** from the dream state may begin to occur. You may

 established within the **Subconscious** Mind you may awaken with the answers to your target

 that has been **subconsciously** programmed into the Symbol Code reveals itself to you as

 taken" within the **Subconscious** Mind, the "Monitor Retrieve" command works on a subliminal

 to your waking **consciousness**. When you reach this level of dream retrieval, do not

Page: 151

 retrieval from the **Subconscious** Mind and dream state is most clear when consciousness makes

 most clear when **consciousness** makes a slow, subtle transition from the Subconscious Mind into

 transition from the **Subconscious** Mind into waking awareness. With practice you can become accustomed

 aware while your **consciousness** is stationed within the frequency bands of the Subconscious Mind.

 bands of the **Subconscious** Mind. You can then train your consciousness to make a

 then train your **consciousness** to make a slow "climb" into waking awareness. Mastery

-  at will for **conscious** retrieval of data. Such advanced skills require practice in becoming
-  focus of your **consciousness**. Exercises such as the Monitor Technique, as well as various
-  and projection of **consciousness** can help you to develop skill in consciously directing your
-  develop skill in **consciously** directing your consciousness through the various Components of Mind. These
-  consciously directing your **consciousness** through the various Components of Mind. These skills are the
-  mastery of the **conscious** focus within the dream state and the entry point to

Page: 152

-  and the embodied **consciousness** to receive more higher frequency energy/identity/awareness/information from
-  waking state of **consciousness**, not in association with sleep. Following the completion of the

Page: 153

-  few moments and **consciously** slow the breathing rate until the body is relaxed. Give

Page: 154

-  to the body **consciousness/Subconscious** Mind. This can be done mentally, but it is

Page: 155

-  systems, level of **consciousness** and bio- energetic field level that correspond to that Chakra.

Page: 156

-  the body and **consciousness** can be literally programmed for higher performance. In other books
-  irrelevant to a **consciousness** unfamiliar with the inner workings and structures of mind/matter/
-  experience in dealing **consciously** and directly within a multi-dimensional framework. Like all humans,
-  represents a more **conscious** aspect of the Reasoning Mind. Your Dream self is a
-  portion of your **consciousness** that has access to the Keylontic Morphogenetic Body and to
-  and projection of **consciousness**. To the skeptics, who might laugh at and dismiss mind

Page: 157

-  waking state of **consciousness**. That information waits within the domain of the Keylontic Body
-  translate on a **subconscious** level into a subliminal command that orders the biological suppression
-  of body and **consciousness**. We hope that you will enjoy the exercises we have

Page: 158

 and "Eternal **Consciousness** of the One-All." GUARDIANS AND FOUNDERS R ACES In

Page: 159

 of Eternal Sentient **Consciousness**, from and within which the Primal Light Fields, dimensional Time

 Eternal Gestalts of **Consciousness** that exist in the form of Primal Sound Fields are

 "Ascended Masters **Consciousness** Collectives." The Yanas Collectives are also occasionally referred to as

Page: 160

 Meaning and Message **Consciousness**," through which all manifest things are indelibly connected to Source

 eternal gestalts of **consciousness** in the form of spherical Ante-matter constructs of Thermoplasmic

 a collective of **consciousness** seeded into time by one of the 3 Yanas Collectives

 eternal collectives of **consciousness** from, through, and within which the life-field seeded by

 Universal Family of **Consciousness**," through which all things manifest are indelibly connected to the

Page: 162

 could be reconstructed. **Consciousness** could incarnate into our Time Matrix but could not ascend

Page: 165

 Matrix, enabling the **consciousness** from any lineage to evolve into incarnation in this lineage

 Breneau and Yanas **consciousness** collectives that incarnated through this biological race line from the

Page: 169

 to serve as **conscious** guardians of the Halls of Amenti. The Yanas, MC Eieyani

Page: 172

 feed energy and **consciousness** into our Time Matrix; the Maharata is often referred to

Page: 173

 corresponding 12-dimensions of **conscious** awareness is known as an embodied "Mahara"(bearer of

 Sirius B can **consciously** choose to activate the remaining dormant portions of the DNA

 the frequencies and **consciousness** of the Kee,Ra,ShA Primal Sound Fields of Density"S

 its body and **consciousness** becomes what is known as a Rishi or "Rashana"(
(

 the frequencies and **consciousness** of the Khundaray Primal Sound Fields from the Energy Matrix

 its body and **consciousness** it becomes what is known as a Khundara or "

Page: 180

 desire, reuniti and **conscious**, perpetual cocreative At-ONE-ment with Source-God. These privileges

Page: 186

 to occur, the **consciousness** embodied there within would be reduced to literal "space

 units of undifferentiated **consciousness** without form or sentient memory. Fallen Angelic Legions hope to

Page: 199

 begin to increase **conscious** memory of sleep~time experience and will protect your consciousness

 will protect your **consciousness** and body from dis-harmonic energies while you sleep. •

File : [2000-02_BeyondTheVeilsTranscript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Beyond the Veils (Transcript)
Subject : Transcript for the Beyond the Veils workshop, includes session with AZara
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 process, when our **consciousness** in this life entered the frequency wave spectra that would
 elsewhere, that our **consciousness** is not at all dependent upon its connection to a

Page: 2

 back into our **consciousness** right now, we will transcend what it means to be

Page: 3

 a frequency of **consciousness**-just in the fact that you exist in a space-
 and move your **consciousness** elsewhere, if you understand the process, it's much easier than
 know on a **conscious**, mental level; we've talked about it enough in these workshops
 are moving your **consciousness** from one space into another, vibrationally-speaking. It's a continuity
 us "Well **consciousness** is the byproduct of the body," and that they're chemical

Page: 4

 various families of **consciousness** within that larger family. But this particular group, I have
 and of the **consciousness** raising So what I have been told recently-they didn't

Page: 5

 and type of **consciousness**; it's a very special family to be a part of,
 a family of **consciousness** that would keep the Codes of Ascension alive within various
 that have that **consciousness** just dying to get out from our subconscious and our
 out from our **subconscious** and our higher levels, feel a real sense of tension

Page: 6

 didn't have a **consciousness** that resonated to the morph field of this group. We

Page: 8

 we were eternal **consciousness**. One is the gene code, and we've been talking about

Page: 9

 of our own **consciousness** that we need to raise and we need to nurture

Page: 10

 a bunch of **conscious** energy signatures sitting in it There's two versions, because we're

Page: 12

 point for everybody's **consciousness** to kind of hang out in, and we're not blending

 we're not blending **consciousness** here so you don't have to worry about anybody's boundaries

 little bit, like **consciousness** cells that are retaining their own integrity but sitting next

 little cell of **consciousness**, it could be a spark of light but it's like

 simply put your **consciousness** up in the little cell, up in the center of

 a spark of **consciousness** down, slowly down, maybe a third of the way through,

 now moving your **consciousness** through. Once you get a little feel for even a

 in its little **consciousness** cell upward toward the ceiling, and this time you're going

Page: 13

 to move your **consciousness** to a point in the middle of the wall in

 little points of **consciousness** going flying back to the wall into the center point,

 we're not merging **consciousness**. Now use your inhale and draw it back to you.

 your spark of **consciousness** back to you slowly on a horizontal plane, from the

 to put your **consciousness** in to differentiate between the higher and lower frequency fields

 that represents your **consciousness** in the center Try to feel its reality there as

Page: 14

 and downwards spiral **consciousness**. Your path of evolution, and your path of de-evolution

 dimensional family of **consciousness**. So you may, when we go into the memory cells

 an incarnating infant **consciousness**, your consciousness was big, but your body was just small,

 infant consciousness, your **consciousness** was big, but your body was just small, began to

 your higher moving **consciousness** into it without blowing it apart. But you will each

 joy as your **consciousness** began to integrate with it and if it Copyright©

Page: 15

 from going from **consciousness** to heavier consciousness that is a biology. Most people don't

 consciousness to heavier **consciousness** that is a biology. Most people don't carry, in this

 you're putting your **consciousness** in the pineal, call to mind an image of your

 you are just **consciousness**. We'll work up now to the torso Imagine the white

Page: 16

-  the 3 dimensional **conscious** mind, nice slow breath, feel the invisibility of the body
-  you are pure **consciousness**. And from this state you are now prepared to view,
-  so. You are **consciousness** now and the only thing in your reality field and
-  compose your body **consciousness**, you'll begin to move into alpha brain wave pattern and
-  to use your **consciousness** now to harness these, and to bring them into a

Page: 17

-  can move your **consciousness** gently through your whole body pattern just to see if
-  moment, running your **consciousness**, just a little spiral running down through your whole body,

Page: 18

-  you move your **consciousness** into that area of the body where the first light
-  that the baby **consciousness** used to be. Through the solar light spectra, babies communicate
-  we moved our **consciousness** through to get into the first eight cells. Focus on
-  the process your **consciousness** went through when it came into fetal integration. You're getting

Page: 19

-  allows the full **consciousness** to spiral downward from the higher dimensional fields into the
-  into the body **consciousness**. So what you'll perceive now as you pass through the
-  little spark of **consciousness** and begin moving it upward through the rings of the
-  you're moving your **consciousness** into a higher dimensional space. At the top of the
-  a level of **consciousness** that had to do with beings that were not as

Page: 20

-  made and your **consciousness** gets phase-locked into the incoming current into the body,

Page: 21

-  that now your **consciousness** is going to get entangled, not only within your own
-  focus on your **consciousness** as a little spark, right at the tip, the little

Page: 22

-  a type of **consciousness** orientation in the body that can create two types of

Page: 23

-  motion as your **consciousness** enters, in a state of acceptance. When it moves through

 all around your **consciousness** and many colors flash very quickly. Nothing makes sense, it's
 to feel the **consciousness** spreading into the cellular core and into the molecules into
 with your new **consciousness** and your new pattern. And you will begin to know

Page: 25

 deep breaths, very **conscious** breaths, now (exhaling) exhale. Push on the exhale. You're

Page: 27

 moments within my **consciousness**. I only know things that were told to me when
 they're a higher **consciousness** coming in, will have a difficult time coming into the

Page: 28

 there in your **subconscious**, which we all have pieces of, and hearing the guidance
 bypassing your logical **conscious** mind. It will still create the same effects, and it

Page: 34

 I'm a Gestalt **consciousness**. I'm a spokesperson for a collective, a collective that all

Page: 35

 line projection of **consciousness**. Let us see our self, for a moment, as a
 sit, as a **consciousness**, in your rainbow tunnel, and perceive this light at the

Page: 36

 sit with our **consciousness** within the middle of this Sun at the end of
 ships came, the **consciousness** of the Oraphim-many of them-were vaporized. They were
 get up enough **consciousness** together, to be able to enter any type of human
 as you were **conscious** and fully aware, while your morphogenetic fields literally blew apart
 control of your **consciousness**, losing total control of Copyright© 2000 A"sha-yana &

Page: 37

 within the developing **consciousness** as the Oraphim put themselves back together. Overly
rigid, overly
 your molecules, your **consciousness**, your morph field being scattered from one end of
Harmonic-
 yourself as a **consciousness**, a spark of light, moving in to the center of
 your vector of **consciousness** to a higher level of evolution from this point forth,

Page: 38

 people and the **consciousness** here henceforth have become trapped. They have been
trapped out

Page: 40

-  pieces of your **consciousness**, that is all. So, as you work with this you
 -  going through fully **conscious** in the process, for it is not that hard. We
 -  can put my **consciousness** in many places, at many times, all at the same
-

Page: 42

-  a level of **consciousness** that corresponds to it. Does that help answer that question?
-

Page: 43

-  a gestalt of **consciousness** that is beyond gender and male and female It is
 -  a collective of **consciousness** that's part of the Ra Confederacy and the Melchizedek Cloister.
-

File : [2000-02_BeyondTheVeils_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Beyond the Veils - Handbook
Subject : Embracing the Eternal Self
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 8

-  aspects of our **consciousness**. Thousands of years of evolution under the veils of perception
-

Page: 13

-  draw our Eternal **Consciousness** fully into our embodied waking awareness. We possess the power
-

Page: 15

-  existed as sentient **conscious** beings. We chose, from the cognition of our Eternal Selves,
 -  at which our **consciousness** entered the present embodiment, through the process of Fetal Integration.
-

Page: 16

-  and that our **consciousness** did not begin with the birth of the present body
-  realize that our **consciousness** will pass to somewhere else upon its completion of the
-  finite manifestation of **consciousness**. In re-perceiving Death we will begin to ASK THE
- 

A TRANSFER OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** - that is ALL. The awareness you now hold expands

 a transfer of **consciousness** out of bodily limitations and back into the pure state

Page: 17

 the Transfer of **Consciousness** you will also be met with the ENERGY REALITY of

 the amount of **consciousness** you have managed to integrate on Earth will determine, by

 draw in more **consciousness** - energy. If you have reached the accumulation of enough

 enough energy - **consciousness** substance, after death, to allow Vibrational Resonance to be established

Page: 18

 are transferring our **consciousness** into our Eternal Selves and a direct connection to the

 the Transfer of **Consciousness** believing that we are FINITE and will cease to exist,

 The Transfer of **Consciousness** is most graciously achieved with full knowing of the process

 a transfer of **consciousness** into the Eternal Self and the returning with memory of

Page: 19

 transcendent states of **consciousness**, through following the natural directive of Eternal Self Embodiment that

 the Eternal Self **consciousness**. We have the capacity of evolving into God-Beings or

 Dimensions of Embodied **Consciousness**. Because we have forgotten the true purpose for our life

Page: 20

 thus do not **consciously** participate in our intrinsic process of integrating higher dimensional awareness.

 begin to work **consciously** with our Eternal Selves and events such as NDE will

 the process of **consciously** cooperating with our Eternal Selves by CREATING OUR OWN NDE-

Page: 21

 inner pathways of **consciousness** inherent to our Being. We may face the choice between

Page: 22

 ourselves as infinite **consciousness**, rather than finite physicality, we will also learn to

 GOO- pure, ETERNAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**, as individually embodied within the Majesty of the Eternal Self.

Page: 23

 higher levels of **consciousness**. The Eternal Selves of our race collective are now preparing

File : [2000-04_ArchLightSecretIndigoChild_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Architects of Light, Secrets of the Indigo Children - Handbook
Subject : Indigos and Race Heritage
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 3

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 7

-  origins of their **consciousness**. The Indigos are indeed a "new breed" of children
 -  new breed of **consciousness**, now entering incarnation within our times. The Indigos are in
 -  OLD BREED of **consciousness** once prevalent on Earth and in their re-emergence today
-

Page: 8

-  of our race **consciousness** and genetic code progressively expands through time. Our search to
 -  the nature of **consciousness**, perception, biology, genetics and history is far less than that
 -  intimate relationship to **consciousness**. This paradigm also includes explanations of the tangible structure of
-

Page: 11

-  the flow of **consciousness**/ energy into multiple patterns of refraction through which the hologram
-  of quantities of **consciousness**, that emanate out of fixed points of vibration, which form

- Unified Field of **consciousness/energy**. Fixed scalar waves appear to move due to a
 - is the form **consciousness/energy** takes within dimensionalization, and represents the vibrating-oscillating wave
 - particles and dimensionalized **consciousness** are composed. Universal Structure and all matter forms manifest upon
 - or Templates of **Consciousness** called Morphogenetic Fields. The Morphogenetic Structure or Template of our
-

Page: 13

- tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields , matter
 - matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.
 - Progressive expansion of **consciousness** into the Dimensional Scale creates progressive perceptual De-manifestation of
 - and Vibration-Oscillation **Consciousness** perceives and passes through within the Dimensional Scale. 5 Harmonics
-

Page: 14

- human form and **consciousness** manifest. *The scalar-wave programs, held within the DNA
 - matter, biology and **consciousness**. *Biology (matter) and Consciousness (spirit) are intimately
 - (matter) and **Consciousness** (spirit) are intimately intertwined and are composed of the
 - the same substance- **consciousness**, in the form of Scalar Frequency. Matter solidity of body
 - dimensionalized levels of **consciousness**. Growth and evolution of body/genetic and consciousness/spirit occur
 - body/genetic and **consciousness/spirit** occur simultaneously. Growth occurs through Frequency Accretion, as frequency
 - the matter and **consciousness** forms built upon it. The Fire Letter sequences of each
 - the amount of **consciousness/energy** a biological form can hold. The original human DNA
 - 12 dimensions of **consciousness** and allowed for evolution of biology through 4 Harmonics of
 - Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 15

- 12 Dimensions of **Consciousness** to embody in human form. ~ Emerald Sun 48 Strand
 - Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 18

- primary Ultra-terrestrial **Consciousness** Collective called the Melchizedek family. The interstellar/inter-dimensional drama
-

Page: 20

-
-  3 Dimensions of **consciousness**, access to 11 Dimensions of consciousness but no cellular transmutation.
 -  11 Dimensions of **consciousness** but no cellular transmutation. Genetic Codes containing elements of Black
 -  Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 21

-  3 Dimensions of **consciousness**, access to 9 Dimensions of consciousness and no cellular transmutation.
 -  9 Dimensions of **consciousness** and no cellular transmutation. ~ Emerald Sun 48 Strand Elohei,
 -  Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 22

-  6 Dimensions of **consciousness**, access to 10 Dimensions of consciousness and up to one
 -  10 Dimensions of **consciousness** and up to one Harmonic of cellular transmutation. ~ Emerald
 -  Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 23

-  3 Dimensions of **consciousness**, access to 10 Dimensions of consciousness and no cellular transmutation.
 -  10 Dimensions of **consciousness** and no cellular transmutation. ~ Emerald Sun 48 Strand Elohei
 -  Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 24

-  12 Dimensions of **consciousness** and access to 24 Dimensions of consciousness in hominid form.
 -  24 Dimensions of **consciousness** in hominid form. ~ Emerald Sun 48 Strand Elohei, Lyran-
 -  Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 25

-  48 Dimensions of **Consciousness** to be accessible through Hominid Form ~ Emerald Sun 48
 -  Frequency Band of **consciousness/energy**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 26

- aspects of their **consciousness** into their morphogenetic field. Indigos incarnate from higher dimensions, and
 - fields, into which **consciousness** focuses to experience linear continuum progression). *To incarnate, Oraphim
 - higher frequency Indigo **consciousness**. *Once an Oraphim spirit has found the needed parental
 - frequencies of its **consciousness** into the vibrational range of the fetal pattern. Upon Fetal
-

Page: 27

- 6 dimensions of **consciousness** and complete Soul Integration by age 12. By 33 they
 - accretion (drawing **consciousness**, in the form of frequency, into the personal morphogenetic field
 - between its embodied **consciousness** and Soul Matrix (dimensions 4-6). This genetic configuration
 - 6 dimensions of **consciousness** embody- Soul Integration. Presented by Adashi MCEO LLC in Association
-

Page: 28

- grids that hold **consciousness**- in the form of Partiki Units - into specific geometrical
 - of the whole **consciousness** and holds a portion of the personal identity. (Fire
 - in more frequency/**consciousness** from the dimensional Unified Fields until it reassembles the entire
 - into pure sentient **consciousness**. This progressively reunites the dimensionalized aspects of consciousness back into
 - dimensionalized aspects of **consciousness** back into the original whole. The Turaneusiam-Human Diamond Sun
 - 12-dimensions of **consciousness**- the Avatar identity. The Oraphim Double-Diamond Sun DNA is
-

Page: 29

- dimension/frequency of **consciousness**. **Consciousness** enters time by fragmenting into the scalar fields of
 - progressively expanding the **consciousness** and DNA, & transmuting the body matter out of density.
 - through which the **consciousness** expands into non-dimensional levels of Ascended Mastery. 3 Levels
 - and open the **consciousness** to Ascended Master Identity Levels. Indigo Children are Avatars and
-

Page: 30

- of its own **consciousness** into the fetal tissue, which already contains portions of the
-

Page: 31

 with Ascended Master **Consciousness** To fulfill their potential, Indigos must clear distortions in the

Page: 33

 of DNA and **consciousness** and which provides a rational framework through which comprehension of

 to growth, evolution, **consciousness** and Spiritual Actualization. 0 Some of our Lost History and

 48 frequencies of **consciousness** and complete Transmutative Ascension. They have the potential to awaken

 with Ascended Master **consciousness** by age 33 if their DNA activates properly. 0 Indigos

Page: 37

 family line of **consciousness**. Indigo Recessive spirits are literal composites of two entirely different

 balancing polarity in **consciousness**, due to the reversed Nephilim Fire Letters. They are most

Page: 38

 these cases the **conscious** personality usually feels "stuck in the middle of an

 healing toward Unity **consciousness** can facilitate healing and growth. Working directly with the Bio-

 to allow true **conscious** understanding of what is taking place. They are better off

 better off not **consciously** knowing they house 2 separate Beings and The MCEO Freedom

Page: 40

 embody and the **consciousness** may expand into the Rishi identity level. * Type-2

 assist in raising **consciousness** within the Earth Human lineage, to build critical mass of

Page: 41

 embody and the **consciousness** may expand into the Ascended Masters identity levels. Type-1

File : [2000-06_AngelicRealities_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Angelic Realities - Book
Subject : Survival Handbook
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 4

-  for Spiritual Discovery, **Consciousness** Expansion, Life Empowerment, Holistic Healing, Personal Enrichment, World Peace and
 -  upon expansion of **consciousness** and educated enlightenment, through which the ideals of reverence, respect,
-

Page: 5

-  Ashayana experienced "**Conscious** Birthing" as an "Indigo Child", with open Fetal Integration
-

Page: 6

-  time of her **conscious** Fetal Integration, which resulted from accelerated activation of the 4th
-

Page: 7

-  personal validation through **conscious** reincarnational memory since infancy, Ashayana understood that what our society
-

Page: 8

-  which she had **conscious** memory from birth and of which the Eieyani Priests are
-

Page: 14

-  All Union- Eternal **Consciousness** of the ONE-ALL". Also called Great Spirit, Source, or
 -  Eternal Collectives of **Consciousness** projected by Source God to form the 3 Primal Sound
 -  through which the **conscious** life field of our Time Matrix is seeded. Last seeded
 -  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness"**. • Grandeyanas- Yanas of the First Primal Sound Field, the
-

Page: 15

-  Eternal Gestalts of **Consciousness** projected by the Yanas to form the 3 Primal Light
-  matter Spherical Thermoplasmic **Conscious** Light Radiation Fields of the Kee-Ra-ShA are the
-  the point of **consciousness** entering manifestation in the form of Light Radiation. Also called
-  Founders Races" of **consciousness**, our "Universal Family of Consciousness" or the "Universal
-  Universal Family of **Consciousness"** or the "Universal Trinity". • Emerald Order Elohei-Elohim:
-  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Blue Flame Grandeyanas Eckatic

Energy Matrix Sound

 manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Gold Flame Wachayanas Polarc Energy Matrix Sound

Page: 29

 of 24 Elders" **consciousness** gestalts beyond the Time Matrix and the Breneau Orders of

Page: 34

 TemplatGR Units of **Consciousness**. Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids 1. Partiki, Partika and Part/

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and

 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.

 tonal units of **consciousness** out of which Partiki Grids form create standing wave patterns-

 the form of **consciousness** within dimensionalized manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields are thus Scalar Grids, that

 of biology and **consciousness**. Morphogenetic Field mechanics thus hold the key to mastery of

Page: 38

 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and

 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.

 Progressive expansion of **consciousne&** into the Dimensional Scale creates progressive perceptual De-manifestation of

 and Vibration-Oscillation **Consciousness** perceives and passes through within the Dimensional Scale.

Page: 55

 THE BIG PICTURE, **CONSCIOUSLY** CHOOSE WHICH AGENDA THEY DESIRE TO SUPPORT AND TAKE STEPS

Page: 56

 DIAMOND SUN DNA. **CONSCIOUSNESS** INCARNATING INTO DIAMOND SUN CLOISTER RACE BIOLOGY ENTERS FROM THE

Page: 57

 (BEYOND-TIME) **CONSCIOUSNESS** IN EMBODIMENT. CONSCIOUSNESS INCARNATING INTO THE EMERALD SUN ORAPHIM BIOLOGY

 CONSCIOUSNESS IN EMBODIMENT. **CONSCIOUSNESS** INCARNATING INTO THE EMERALD SUN ORAPHIM BIOLOGY ENTERS FROM A

Page: 58

 DIMENSIONS 9-11. **CONSCIOUSNESS** INCARNATING IN THE RUBY SUN BIOLOGY ENTERS

FROM THE grH

 OF HIGHER DIMENSIONAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**. THESE ARE THE ANNU-ELOH/M LINES OF DIGRESSIVE ANUNNAKI

Page: 60

 DIMENSIONAL LEVEL OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** EMBODIED). FOR EXAMPLE, THE "COUNCIL OF 9" IS THE

Page: 61

 12 Dimensions of **Consciousness** to embody in human form. Emerald Sun 48 Slrand Etoher

 Frequency Band of **consciousness/** energy. PRIMARY HYBR ID TYP ES 29

Page: 62

 12 Dimensions of **consciousness** and access to 24 Dimensions of consciousness in hominid form.

 24 Dimensions of **consciousness** in hominid form. Each DNA Strand represents a Fire Letter/

 Frequency Band of **consciousness/** energy. 30 ANGELIC REALITIES

Page: 63

 48 Dimensions of **Consciousness** to be accessible through a Hominid Form --~ "

 Frequency Band of **consciousness/** energy. PRIMARY HYBRID TYPES 31

Page: 64

 3 Dimensions of **consciousness**, access to 10 Dimensions of consciousness and no cellular transmutation.

 10 Dimensions of **consciousness** and no cellular transmutation. Ruby Sun S.! 1 Straod E!

 Frequency Band of **consciousness/** energy 32 ANGELIC REALITIES

Page: 66

 THE OPPORTUNITY TO **CONSCIOUSLY** CHOOSE WHAT EVOLUTIONARY AGENDA THEY DESIRE TO FOLLOW. • THE

Page: 71

 SIMULTANEOUSLY EXPANDING OUR **CONSCIOUSNESS** INTO THE INTERDIMENSIONAL FIELDS. • AS INDIVIDUALS WE CAN LEARN

Page: 72

 OWN "EXPERT"; **CONSCIOUS** EVOLUTION AND 810-REGENESIS TECHNOLOGY • THE MAHARIC SEAL™

 TEMPLATE ACTIVATION AND **CONSCIOUSNESS** EXPANSION. • EOMC-GA CONTACT PROTOCOLS • EMERALD COVENANT DIAMOND

Page: 73

- 📄 TONAL TEMPLATE OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** IN TIME, TO RECLAIM THE ORIGINAL 12-STRAND DNA HUMAN
- 📄 HERITAGE AND CHOOSE **CONSCIOUS** EVOLUTION TO RECLAIM YOUR POWER AS AN EMBODIED ETERNAL CONSCIOUSNESS.
- 📄 AN EMBODIED ETERNAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**. • EMBRACE THE OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN INTERNAL BIO-REGENESIS TECHNOLOGY
- 📄 DIMENSIONAL (SPIRITUAL) **CONSCIOUSNESS**. • THE SOLUTIONS TO HARMFUL AGENDAS, BOTH VISITOR AND HUMAN,
- 📄 OF ENERGY AND **CONSCIOUSNESS**, WHICH CREATES BIOLOGICAL AND BIO-ENERGETIC IMMUNITY TO INTERDIMENSIONAL MANIPULATION

Page: 74

- 📄 HIGHER DIMENSIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND ACTIVATION OF YOUR DORMANT DNA. • HOLD YOUR OWN
- 📄 FOR YOUR OWN **CONSCIOUS** EVOLUTION AND DON'T EXPECT OTHERS, ON EARTH OR AMONG THE
- 📄 {HIGHER DIMENSIONAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**} THE FIRST PRIORITY IN YOUR LIFE AND REALIZE THAT YOU
- 📄 SCIENCE MECHANICS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. 42 ANGELIC REALITIES

Page: 75

- 📄 . I BECOMING **CONSCIOUSLY** INVOLVED WITH YOUR DNA ACCELERATION PROCESS WILL ALLOW YOUR DORMANT
- 📄 RACE. I THROUGH **CONSCIOUSLY** DIRECTED, EDUCATED CONTACT AND EVOLUTIONARY ACCELERATION YOU CAN LEARN ADVANCED
- 📄 BEGIN TO EXPERIENCE **CONSCIOUS** CONTACT WITH PROHUMAN VISITOR RACES. AS A CONSCIOUS CONTACTEE YOU
- 📄 RACES. AS A **CONSCIOUS** CONTACTEE YOU WILL BE AT THE FRONT OF THE NEW

Page: 76

- 📄 HIGHER DIMENSIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. BIO-REGENESIS TECHNOLOGY PROTECTS YOU DURING AND ACCELERATES THIS
- 📄 SPIRITUAL (HIGHER **CONSCIOUSNESS**) WISDOM TO HANDLE CONTACT EFFECTFULLY AND SAFELY. ALL

Page: 78

- 📄 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Ajphi Hova- HU-2 Soul

Page: 81

- 📄 dimension/frequency of **consciousness**. Consciousness enters; time by fragmenting into the scalar fields
- 📄 through which the **consciousness** expands into the 4-dimensional level of Advanced Mastery 3 Levels of
- 📄 and open the **consciousness** to Ascended Master Identity Levels. Indigo Children are Avatars

Page: 83

-  THE ENERGY OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**.-PARTIKI UNITS, THE MEDIUM OF CREATION. THEY FORM SCALAR-STANDING
-  THOUGHTS ARE THINGS, **CONSCIOUSNESS** IS ENERGY AND ENERGY IS CONSCIOUS. • MIND-DIRECTED THOUGHTS,
-  AND ENERGY IS **CONSCIOUS**. • MIND-DIRECTED THOUGHTS, IMAGES AND SOUNDS TRANSLATE INTO ELECTRICAL

Page: 89

-  begin to increase **conscious** memory of sleep-time experience and will protect your consciousness
-  will protect your **consciousness** and body from dis-harmonic energies while you sleep. The

Page: 91

-  NATURAL LAWS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND CREATION. • EMERALD ORDER CONTACTS WILL MEET HUMAN EFFORT
-  WILL THEY ENGAGE **CONSCIOUS** CONTACT WITH PEOPLE WHO A TIEMPT TO DISOWN PERSONAL POWER
-  TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR **CONSCIOUSLY** WORKING TO DEVELOP SUBTLE CONTACT AND SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT SKILLS. •
-  SO WITHOUT YOUR **CONSCIOUS** REQUEST UNLESS YOU ARE AN INCARNATE STARSEED MEMBER OF THEIR

Page: 92

-  ISSUES FOR EXPANDING **CONSCIOUSNESS**. • THEY ARE OFFERING HUMANS OPPORTUNITY FOR CONSENSUS VOTE BY
-  810-REGENESIS AND **CONSCIOUSNESS** EXPANSION TECHNOLOGIES WILL BE PROVIDED WITH METHODS TO BEGIN SUBTLE

Page: 93

-  PORTION OF YOUR **CONSCIOUS** AWARENESS. B. INHALE, THEN USE THE EXHALE BREATH TO MOVE
-  DIMENSIONAL FREQUENCY IN **CONSCIOUSNESS** (USUALLY ABOUT 2 WEEKS OF PRACTICE), AN EO MEMBER

Page: 94

-  (4TH DIMENSIONAL) **CONSCIOUSNESS** PROJECTION, USUALLY STARTING FROM THE DREAM STATE. 3. SEEING SPECS,
-  LIVING THINGS. 11. **CONSCIOUS** CONTACT WITH THE DECEASED, "ANGELS" AND "ETs." 12.

Page: 95

-  HIGHER SELF AND **SUBCONSCIOUS** MIND FOR FREQUENCY SENSING FEEDBACK. • THE MAHARIC BOUNDARY TEST
-

 energy of your **consciousness** through the energy cord all the way into and around

 Our bodies and **consciousness** are composed of energy that manifests in the form of

 attributes of our **consciousness** in specific ways. Exercise 1: Locating Energy Fields Dimensional Grid

 field of your **consciousness** from your 4th Heart Chakra into the room you are

 as if your **consciousness** fills every nook and cranny in the space. Take several

 more of your **consciousness** from your 4th Chakra into the 66 ANGELIC REALITIES

 energy of your **consciousness** into the center of the Cross, hatched Grid in your

 energy of your **consciousness** as a small Point of White Light positioned in the

 sensitized to projecting **consciousness** into a space for Grid Scanning, you can then take

 project your **consciousness** from your 4th Chakra directly into the space you des

 and expand your **consciousness** into the area to detect its boundaries. 4. To detect

 the level of **consciousness** the visitor holds, breathe normally and use each EXHALE breath

 holds D- 12 **consciousness**. 6. If no presence is sensed at that frequency, use

 dimensional level of **consciousness** that presence is capable of holding. This process works well

 the 3-dimensionally **conscious** mind. The various 15-dimensional levels of mind can be simply

 understood as the **Subconscious** Mind of dimensions 1 and 2, the Ego Mind of

 of mind are **conscious**, awake and aware, and each represent a "platform of

 Code to retrieve **conscious** feedback from the various levels of mind. In the following

 levels of personal **consciousness** to the 5th Density antematter 13th· 15th dimensional levels

 dimensional levels of **consciousness**, forming a bridge of information transfer from the 15-dimensional

 the 15-dimensional **consciousness** to the 3-dimensionally aware level of consciousness. The following

 aware level of **consciousness**. The following technique can be used to receive an impression

-  aspects of personal **consciousness** together within the interdimensional fields of time. The Maharic Pi
 -  corresponding levels of **consciousness** that are still dormant within a person's Maharic Pillar will
 -  dimensional frequencies of **consciousness** are presently inactive within the target's consciousness. A target with
 -  within the target's **consciousness**. A target with many breaks in the Maharic Pillar is
 -  visitors and formless **conscious** identities such as those involved with "channeling" To maintain
 -  highest dimensions of **consciousness** are not active with in the target, and it may
 -  peaceful aspects of **consciousness** from the highest dimensions of being and should not pose
-

Page: 106

-  FREQUENCIES OF HIGHER **CONSCIOUSNESS** (See Page 72) 74 ANGELIC REALITIES
-

Page: 107

-  facilities of embodied **consciousness**. Language patterns translate into mathematical codes within the contours of
 -  the contours of **consciousness** and the body's blueprint, serving as operational instructions to the
-

Page: 108

-  aspects of personal **consciousness** into waking embodiment. 1. Activate the Maharic Seal and bring
-

File : [2001-05_SecretsOfLemuriaTranscript_scan.pdf](#)

Title : Secrets of Lemuria (transcript)

Subject : Partial transcript for Kauai workshop

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings

Keywords :

Page: 1

 units of the **consciousness** of God- but there are tVvO ways to go home.

 undifferentiated units of **consciousness** that have no memory or self awareness. You're simply the

Page: 2

 and put their **consciousness** into your body and walk around and talk to you

Page: 3

 higher levels of **consciousness**, because they purposely chose to sever their connection to the

 access 12th D **consciousness** and will get them back on the right track of

 don't endorse polarity **consciousness**. We teach Christ consciousness. But in Christ consciousness you recognize

 We teach Christ **consciousness**. But in Christ consciousness you recognize Vv"hen polarity consciousness exists

 But in Christ **consciousness** you recognize Vv"hen polarity consciousness exists if you expect to

 recognize Vv"hen polarity **consciousness** exists if you expect to heal. You don't heal it

 templates, about our **consciousness** and how it gets in the body in the first

 system, that your **consciousness** and the frequency of your body circulates from the Universe

Page: 4

 that's where your **consciousness** before it came into manifestation, you came in vwith a

 I came in **conscious** of my other selves, but I had no idea what

 had the full **conscious** memory of the whole thing. There are some of you

 experienced, if your **consciousness** is focused in a body limited time frame. The time

Page: 5

 Twelve dimensions of **consciousness**. You couldn't fit it all in one small body form.

 and opening the **consciousness** to share information and knowledge and reintegrate yourself. When you

 of you, your **consciousness**, that looks out into the 3D world. The ego has

 010, because their **consciousness** is stationed and stuck at D1 0. Then you have

Page: 6

 bringing the higher **consciousness** and getting our DNA strands to fire and braid, so

 those levels of **consciousness** in, and once we can do that, then we need

File : [2001-09_BiVecaTriVecaIntroduction_scan.pdf](#)
Title : BiVeca TriVeca Introduction
Subject : Details contemporaneous to the introduction of the Veca Codes
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 base in the **consciousness** of Earth that will not be able to make the

Page: 3

 the matter-based **consciousness** of the planet that are capable of holding the higher

Page: 6

 Merkaba. turning into **conscious** electricity. In terms of the planet's 3-Day Particle Conversion

Page: 21

 are made of **consciousness** like everything else. They've been entrapped by the Nibiruan Matrix

File : [2001-12_TheRealChristmasStory_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Real Christmas Story - Handbook
Subject : Eieyani dispensation
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  grain" or make **conscious** discernment between truth and maliciously intended fiction. In review of
 -  Christos frequency and **consciousness**) of Christmas (celebration of the Christos Mass or collective
-

Page: 9

-  Walk-ins The **consciousness** field of Indigo Types-I and 2 oscillates at too
 -  that carries the **consciousness** is too fast and would destroy the scalar-wave template
-

Page: 10

-  the birth soul **consciousness** progressively raises in oscillation to the Density-2 rhythm. Simultaneously,
 -  biological death. The **consciousness** passes into the D-4 Astral body field awaiting ascension
 -  B aspects of **consciousness** and memory imprint, then begins Christiac Avatar embodiment in the
 -  progressively merging its **consciousness** with DNA Strand Templates 1 through 12. As the birth
 -  to merge its **consciousness** with the aspect of itself stationed "one life time
-

Page: 11

-  body if the **consciousness** is able to achieve Star Gate ascension out of Density-
-

File : [2001_MastersTemplarStewardshipFieldGuide_scan.pdf](#)

Title : Masters Templar Stewardship - Field Guide

Subject : Planetary Shields Clinic Field Guide

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane

Keywords :

Page: 1

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 2

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques
-

Page: 3

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 6

-  Gates can be **consciously** influenced, operated and directed. The 13 Field Techniques provided in
-

Page: 7

-  and amplifies natural **consciousness** expansion and higher sensory perception. Most importantly, running the Maharata
-

Page: 8

-  all, through expanded **consciousness** and educated enlightenment, through which reverence, respect, love and co-
 -  application of specific **conscious** energy, directed to, and within, the core manifestation template of
-

Page: 9

-  attainment of true **consciousness** expansion and full embodiment of the "Christos Principle");
 - !•
-

Page: 15

 the ability to **consciously** regulate the activation level of their DNA Templates and Primal

Page: 23

 LINES, DIMENSIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND MERKABA FIELD LEVELS process the frequencies of one TRIADIC

 (The incarnating **consciousness** anchors its identity and Christos Manifestation Template within the FIRST

 3 dimensions of **consciousness** awareness, in the form of scalar frequency, to embody within

 the frequencies of **consciousness** from dimensions 4-9 progressively awaken within the body, activating

 higher dimensions of **consciousness** and de-densification of molecular structure. When all of the

Page: 24

 through which the **consciousness** continually enters manifestation, to achieve physical mastery of the organic

 levels of the **consciousness** and molecular form Phase-locked into dimensional division/polarization, must

 12 dimensions of **consciousness** within its original Christos Manifestation Template - the MAHARIC SHIELD,

 and levels of **consciousness** within the human Manifestation Template. Progressive de-polarization of the

 12 levels of **consciousness** within the human Manifestation Template sets in motion the organic

Page: 32

 energy of your **consciousness** through the energy cord all the way into and around

 Our bodies and **consciousness** are composed of energy that manifests in the form of

Page: 33

 attributes of our **consciousness** in specific ways. Exercise 1: Locating Energy Fields Dimensional Grid

 field of your **consciousness** from your 4th Heart Chakra into the room you are

 as if your **consciousness** fills every nook and cranny in the space. Take several

 more of your **consciousness** from your 4th Chakra into the room, until you can

 energy of your **consciousness** into the center of the Cross-hatched Grid in your

 energy of your **consciousness** as a small Point of White Light positioned in the

 sensitized to projecting **consciousness** into a space for Grid Scanning, you can then take

 to project your **consciousness** from your 4th Chakra directly into the space you desire

 energy of your **consciousness**. 2. Sense for the "feeling" of life-force variations,



and expand your **consciousness** into the area to detect its boundaries. 4. To detect

 the level of **consciousness** the visitor holds, breath normally and use each EXHALE breath

 holds D-12 **consciousness**. 6. If no presence is sensed at that frequency, use

 dimensional level of **consciousness** that presence is capable of holding. This process works well

Page: 35

 via projecting your **consciousness** into them to see what The MCEO Freedom Teachings®

Page: 39

 Ball/Shape, either **consciously** in translation or "burning it off" in the dream-

Page: 40

 condition of physiological, **subconscious** reaction to energy fields that are disharmonic to the energy

 emotional responses into **conscious** awareness. If we can realize that the quality called EMOTION

Page: 47

 elemental, D-2, **consciousness** into the body that draws in D-4 field attachments.

Page: 48

 manipulative forms of **consciousness** from D-4 through D-11 (as well as

 with a foreign **consciousness** and energy signature, like channeling does. Always check, and reinforce

Page: 49

 PORTION OF YOUR **CONSCIOUS** AWARENESS. B. INHALE, THEN USE THE EXHALE BREATH TO MOVE

 DIMENSIONAL FREQUENCY IN **CONSCIOUSNESS** (USUALLY ABOUT 2 WEEKS OF PRACTICE), AN EO MEMBER

Page: 50

 HIGHER DIMENSIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND ACTIVATION OF YOUR DORMANT DNA. • HOLD YOUR OWN

 FOR YOUR OWN **CONSCIOUS** EVOLUTION AND DON'T EXPECT OTHERS, ON EARTH OR AMONG THE

 (HIGHER DIMENSIONAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**) THE FIRST PRIORITY IN YOUR LIFE AND REALIZE THAT YOU

 SCIENCE MECHANICS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO

Page: 51

 HIGHER DIMENSIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. BIO-REGENESIS TECHNOLOGY PROTECTS YOU DURING AND ACCELERATES THIS PROCESS.

 SPIRITUAL (HIGHER **CONSCIOUSNESS**) WISDOM TO HANDLE CONTACT EFFECTIVELY AND SAFELY. ALL CONTACTS INTENDED

Page: 52

 NATURAL LAWS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** AND CREATION. • EMERALD ORDER CONTACTS WILL MEET HUMAN EFFORT

 WILL THEY ENGAGE **CONSCIOUS** CONTACT WITH PEOPLE WHO ATTEMPT TO DISOWN PERSONAL POWER AND

 TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR **CONSCIOUSLY** WORKING TO DEVELOP SUBTLE CONTACT AND SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT SKILLS. •

 SO WITHOUT YOUR **CONSCIOUS** REQUEST UNLESS YOU ARE AN INCARNATE STARSEED MEMBER OF THEIR

Page: 53

 ISSUES FOR EXPANDING **CONSCIOUSNESS**. • THEY ARE OFFERING HUMANS OPPORTUNITY FOR CONSENSUS VOTE BY

 REGENESIS AND **CONSCIOUSNESS** EXPANSION TECHNOLOGIES WILL BE PROVIDED WITH METHODS TO BEGIN SUBTLE

Page: 54

 facilities of embodied **consciousness**. Language patterns translate into mathematical codes within the contours of

 contours of the **consciousness** of the body's blueprint, serving as operational instructions to the

Page: 55

 aspects of personal **consciousness** into waking embodiment. 1. Activate the Maharic Seal and bring

File : [2001_MastersTemplarStewardshipManualintro-only_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Masters Templar Stewardship - Manual (Intro section)
Subject : (doc contains only the intro section -- first 18 pps of the manual -- scanned separately so the page numbers in the main content are accurate in searches)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 7

-  support perspectives of **consciousness** studies, spiritual development, life empowerment, personal enrichment and environmental responsibility
 -  and the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or "Inner Christos" alive within all
 -  programs focused upon **Consciousness** Evolution, Spiritual Development, Holistic Living, Environmental Sustainability, Personal Empowerment and
-

Page: 8

-  A"sha experienced "**Conscious** Birthing" as an "Indigo Child," with open reincarnational memory
-

Page: 15

-  that the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or "Inner Christos" is the tangible
 -  tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are
 -  Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living God-Spirit energy of which all things and beings
-



innate abilities of **consciousness** and biology. The COT-Plates serve to hold the highest

File : [2001_MastersTemplarStewardshipManual_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Masters Templar Stewardship - Manual
Subject : Templar Stewardship (without roman numeral pages, so pg numbers should be correct or very close)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 5

-  All Union- Eternal **Consciousness** of the One-All." Also called Great Spirit, Source or
 -  Eternal Collectives of **Consciousness** projected by Source-God to form the 3 Primal Sound
 -  through which the **conscious** life field of our Time Matrix is seeded. Last seeded
 -  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness"**. Breneau Order Founders Races • Grandeyanas- Yanas of the First
-

Page: 6

-  Eternal Gestalts of **Consciousness** projected by the Yanas to form the 3 Primal Light
 -  matter Spherical Thermoplasmic **Conscious** Light Radiation Fields of the Kee-Ra-ShA are the
 -  the point of **consciousness** entering manifestation in the form of Light Radiation. Also called
 -  Founders Races" of **consciousness**, our "Universal Family of Consciousness" or the "Universal
 -  Universal Family of **Consciousness"** or the "Universal Trinity." • Emerald Order Elohei-Eiohim:
 -  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Blue Flame Grandeyanas Eckatic Energy Matrix Sound
 -  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Gold Flame Wachayanas Polaric energy Matrix Sound
 -  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Violet Flame Ramyanas Triadic Energy Matrix Sound
-

Page: 15

-  Love or Christos **Consciousness**, the 12th-Dimensional Love of the Maharic Level of ·
 -  by the ONE **CONSCIOUSNESS** of the Cosmos. All things and beings are known as
 -  Field Physics of **Consciousness** and Creation. 7~ ~ Ut t"JHUU--~au.e, aft ~
-

Page: 17

-  is only ONE **Consciousness**, Source-God, and all things and beings are living, diversified
-  undifferentiated units of **conscious** energy without memory or individuated identity recognition, where it will
-  manifest experience, to **consciously** re-join Source-God through Ascension. Through Ascension, a being

- 📌 re-attains the **conscious** ability to express Full Mastery of Chosen Experience, knowing itself
- 📌 cycle of loving, **Conscious** Co-Creation within the Wholeness that IS God can be
- 📌 by which the **consciousness** of Source perpetually creates the experience of manifest worlds. Without
- 📌 and will lose **conscious** experiential participation in the natural cycle of self-sentient Eternal
- 📌 Right Order of **Conscious** Sentience, through which conscious knowing and co-creative participation within
- 📌 Sentience, through which **conscious** knowing and co-creative participation within perpetual Eternal Life Cycle
- 📌 into Wholeness for **consciousness** within the perpetual Eternal Life Cycle. If one's choices disregard
- 📌 sentient mastery and **conscious** participation in the Eternal Life Cycle are lost, The Anti-
- 📌 of Chaos of **Unconscious** Oblivion. The Anti-Christiac Objective creates an experiential "Destiny
- 📌 into fragmentation for **consciousness** within the Eternal Life Cycle. No action is benign; thought
- 📌 are quantities of **conscious** energy that reflect the intrinsic universal design of either the

Page: 18

- 📌 the expansion of **conscious**, sentient, loving , free, joyful co-creation, or the contraction
- 📌 and constriction of **unconscious**, controlled participation, through which the natural Divine State of co-
- 📌 tools with which **consciousness** is endowed to employ the gift of Free Will Choice
- 📌 Co-creative, Godly, **Conscious** participation within the Perpetual Dance of the Eternal Life Cycle.

Page: 19

- 📌 through which the **conscious** decision can be made to actively embody these Divine Qualities.

Page: 20

- 📌 victim-vs.-savior **consciousness**, through which beings are intentionally covertly disempowered by being seduced
- 📌 a Living Eternal **Consciousness** Force that is beyond biology and polarized gender expression. The

Page: 22

- 📌 our expansion of **consciousness** through natural, gentle stimulation of the personal DNA TEMPLATE, KUNDALINI
- 📌 SPECIFIC APPLICATIONS OF **CONSCIOUS** ENERGY DIRECTION WITHIN THE MANIFESTATION TEMPLATE OF THE BODY that
- 📌 energies, higher dimensional **consciousness** and "Subtle Energy Body" anatomy. In the Bio-Regenesis

-  dimensional levels of **consciousness**. As the higher dimensional levels of personal identity, the spiritual
 -  from the earthly **conscious** perspective expedites the natural processes of energy and consciousness by
 -  of energy and **consciousness** by which the higher identity and earthly identity integrate to
 -  natural attribute of **consciousness** expansion into the realms of higher evolution and assisted to
 -  manifestation process, the **conscious** "intending" mind must become more familiar with the "
 -  appear to the **conscious** 3-dimensional mind as frequencies of SOUND, spectra of LIGHT
 -  In using the **conscious** mind to direct quantities of color, we are CONSCIOUSLY SELECTING
 -  color, we are **CONSCIOUSLY** SELECTING SPECIFIC SCALAR FREQUENCIES to add to the Manifestation Template.
-

Page: 23

-  the **conscious** mind to create images of SYMBOLS, we are further SPECIFYING
 -  the body and **consciousness** within the manifest experience, and so the "Language of
 -  which we gain **conscious** access to the CAUSAL LEVEL OF MANIFESTATION. In using color
 -  the process of **conscious** manifestation that one must learn to fully master the contours
 -  to begin gaining **conscious** control over the processes of personal manifestation. Keylontic Science BIO-
 -  the 3-dimensionally **conscious** mind becomes empowered to participate in conscious co-creation with
 -  to participate in **conscious** co-creation with the Soul and higher dimensional spiritual portions
 -  the level of **consciousness** that can manifest through the body. In ancient cultures, the
 -  was used more **consciously**, with an understanding that words, sounds and images would directly
 -  directly affect the **consciousness** of the "-----" 23 The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series
-

Page: 24

-  means of altering **consciousness**. Some assisted in spiritual development; others were intentionally used to
 -  and control the **consciousness** of populations. The contemporary earth science paradigm is only beginning
 -  personal health and **consciousness** expansion; they were also used among GROUPS OF PEOPLE to
 -  inherent Dimension of **consciousness** that would embody through activation of the strand) are called
-

Page: 25

-  interdimensional freedom and **conscious** manifestation that could be obtained through knowledgeable use of the

 serves to stimulate **consciousness** expansion into the higher dimensional fields and amplifies and expedites

Page: 26

 THE ENERGY OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**, PARTIKI UNITS, THE MEDIUM OF CREATION. THEY FORM SCALARSTANDING WAVE

 THOUGHTS ARE THINGS, **CONSCIOUSNESS** IS ENERGY AND ENERGY IS CONSCIOUS. • MIND-DIRECTED THOUGHTS,

 AND ENERGY IS **CONSCIOUS**. • MIND-DIRECTED THOUGHTS, IMAGES AND SOUNDS TRANSLATE INTO ELECTRICAL

Page: 28

 SUBSTANCE; units of **conscious** energy called PARTIKI that exist as Omnipolar points affixed vibration.

 templates upon which **consciousness** in all forms enters manifestation. • Partiki units are Omni-

 units perpetually convert **conscious** energy into Bi-polar Light Radiation Scalar-Waves (expansion)

 Partiki Phasing. • **Consciousness** in the form of Partiki Units is the PRIMAL SUBSTANCE

Page: 29

 blueprint through which **consciousness** manifests, are composed of the Primal Substance of PARTIKI UNITS.

 of the manifesting **consciousness**, Partiki Grids further accrete, drawing in more Partiki Units, forming

 be experienced by **consciousness** upon entering the Time Matrix structure. Time Matrices are arranged

 CIRCULATION, to which **consciousness** conforms in order to enter the experience of manifestation. •

 Matrix, through which **consciousness** passes in order to experience linear evolution through space, time

 energy that the **consciousness** of God takes on in order to enter the holographically

 through which the **consciousness** anchors itself into the Time Cycles of the Universal Manifestation

 biological form and **consciousness**, the indelible Organic Imprint for Health and ability of Biological

Page: 30

 Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy called a Time Matrix. A 15- dimensional Time Matrix

 wave field of **conscious** Primal Energy Units within which the manifest reality experience of

 of energy and **consciousness** through the fixed rhythms of vibrational variance inherent to the

Page: 31

-  Matrix, within which **consciousness** expresses in its manifestation and incarnation into externalized space-time-
 -  Energy Units of **conscious** energy that form the scalar-standing-wave templates upon which
 -  Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy within which the four lower Harmonic Universe systems reside.
 -  or the common **conscious** energy field of the "Christos" Primal Sea of Liquid-
 -  wave fields of **conscious** gaseous light, or Thermoplasmic radiation, which is Density-5 Ante-
 -  of manifestation of **consciousness** in the form of externalized energy that forms the Universal
 -  Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy that is a Time Matrix. Earth, and its surrounding
-

Page: 32

-  of the human **consciousness** is stationed at different stages of expansion and contraction. The
 -  oscillation of its **consciousness** to enter Fetal Integration and manifest form in Density-1
 -  Each station of **consciousness** represents a microcosmic, individuated replica of the 5 Harmonic Universe
 -  stations of personal **consciousness** into dimensionalization for the experience of manifest expression in space,
 -  15 dimensions of **consciousness** that form the human Auric Field. Spiritual Actualization of the
 -  embodied Density-1 **consciousness** progressively expands to bring these higher dimensional stations of awareness
 -  expanded stations of **consciousness**, held in Hova Bodies 2-5, enter the DNA Template,
 -  stations of its **consciousness** and expands upward in frequency through the matter Density levels
 -  expansion of human **conscious** awareness into the interdimensional spectrum are now occurring, due to
-

Page: 38

-  fed energy and **consciousness**, in the form of interdimensional frequency, via the Universal Life
-

Page: 41

-  Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. AI phi Hova- HU2- Soul
 -  Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
 -  body, frequency and **consciousness** from the higher-dimensional fields progressively embodies. .- -- 15
-

Page: 43

-  the dimension of **consciousness** contained in each Auric Field Level progressively embodies. The MCEO
-

-  dimension/frequency of **consciousness**. **Consciousness** enters time by fragmenting into the scalar fields of
 -  ly expanding the **consciousness** and DNA & transmuting the body matter out of density.
 -  through which the **consciousness** expands into non-dimensional levels of Ascended Mastery. I cu
 -  and open the **consciousness** to Ascended Master Identity Levels. Indigo Children are Avatars and
-

-  Primal Units of **conscious** energy form the base substance from which particle, anti-particle
-

-  as gestalts of **consciousness** in the form of light-radiation. • All of the
 -  6th Dimensional · **consciousness** who emerges from a dimension-6 time continuum of Density-
 -  7th-9th dimensional **consciousness** who can adopt a variety of manifest forms that emerge
 -  of pure thermoplasmic **consciousness** from dimensions 13-15, who appear as massive "suns"
 -  biological make up, **consciousness** level and time continua placement of interdimensional beings, nor does
-

-  the eternal Rishi **Consciousness** Collectives that form the Primal Light Fields and Breneau Time
 -  Universal Families of **Consciousness** through which all beings in our Time Matrix incarnate into
 -  and feed individuated **consciousness** into the Time Matrices of universal structure are often referred
 -  Universal Family of **Consciousness** through which we originally entered manifestation into the Light
 -  Yanas Ascended Masters **Consciousness** Collectives in the Primal Sound Fields of the Energy Matrix.
 -  Masters Yanas Melchizedek **Consciousness** Collectives in the Energy Matrix. Breneau-Emera/d Order The
-

-  extremes of polarity **consciousness** through which they chose to sever their connection to the
-

-  Order Breneau, providing **consciousness** incarnate through the fallen Annu-Eiohim lines the opportunity to
-

 in return to **consciousness** At-one-ment with Source. • There have been many

 life force and **consciousness** into our Time Matrix continue the process of internal polarization

 a field of **conscious** Pre-matter Hydroplasmic Light Radiation, or a sea of "

 field of collective **consciousness** commonly called the Christos. The Christos Field of Living Liquid

 microcosm receives its **consciousness** and life force energies through the 9 dimensionalized light-sound

 expressions of God's **consciousness**, through the process of Stair Step Creation. All consciousness enters

 Step Creation. All **consciousness** enters expression in time following the Primal Order of manifestation,

 Scalar Fields of **consciousness** in the form of frequency that make up the Primal

 magnitude of the **consciousness** of God, which can only be experienced, not defined, certain

 manifest within our **consciousness** and our bodies. Through understanding the context within which our

 intimate relationships between **consciousness**, energy and biology through which beings are perpetually connected to

 and through which **consciousness** manifests within the spacetime-matter experience. • In simplified terms,

 massive field of **conscious** awareness that expresses its infinite identity and intelligence in the

 Units of Energy/**Consciousness** are called Partiki; they represent the units of the consciousness

 units of the **consciousness** of God. Partiki Units represent the Primal Substance of which

 units of the **consciousness** of God, Partiki Units, set externalized creation in motion through

 place within the **consciousness** field of God set the field of externalized expanding and

 vibrating and oscillating **conscious**-energy. The Partiki Grids upon which God's Primal Order is

 on" bringing the **consciousness** of God into and out of externalized manifest expression. Partiki

 Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy. • Partiki Grids represent a Unified Scalar Field of

- 📌 Field of God's **Conscious** Awareness and Identity expressed in the form of standing points
 - 📌 Unified Field of **ConsciousnessEnergy** within which all manifestation takes place, which itself exists within
 - 📌 exists within the **Consciousness** of God. • In the Stair Step Creation model from
 - 📌 to be the **consciousness** of God expressed as energetic radiation, and it is understood
 - 📌 creation is the **consciousness** of God itself. As manifest beings we are all composed
 - 📌 units of the **consciousness** of God and exist within the primal consciousness field that
 - 📌 within the primal **consciousness** field that IS God. In understanding these basic foundations of
 - 📌 units of the **consciousness** of God, Partiki Units, that form the Primal Substance of
 - 📌 Unified Field of **Consciousness-Energy**, are organized in very specific geometrical and mathematical arrangements.
-

Page: 59

- 📌 the non-manifest **consciousness** field of God, Partiki Units exist in a constant state
 - 📌 field of eternal **conscious** awareness, the first expression of God's infinite consciousness into externalization.
 - 📌 of God's infinite **consciousness** into externalization. This Field of First Vibration, called the Energy
 - 📌 Primal Trinity of **Consciousness**, expressed as a living field of conscious identity in the
 - 📌 living field of **conscious** identity in the form of inaudible sound vibration that perpetually
 - 📌 translates the internal **consciousness** of God into externalized expression. The perpetual Primal Trinity of
 - 📌 three eternal Primal **Consciousness** Collectives that form the Primal Sound Fields of the Primal
 - 📌 Trinity of eternal, **conscious** Primal Sound Tone Fields that are the Energy Matrix. •
 - 📌 The First Yanas **Consciousness** Collective, which corresponds to the First Primal Tonal Field of
 - 📌 full expansion of **consciousness** and At-one-ment with the consciousness of God. Within
 - 📌 ment with the **consciousness** of God. Within the Primal Fields of Light that emerge
 - 📌 The Second Yanas **Consciousness** Collective, which corresponds to the Secondary Primal Tonal Field of
 - 📌 full expansion of **consciousness** and At-one-ment with the consciousness of God. Within
 - 📌 ment with the **consciousness** of God. Within the Primal Fields of Light that emerge
-

Page: 60

- 📌 The Third Yanas **Consciousness** Collective, which corresponds to the Third Primal Tonal Field of
- 📌 full expansion of **consciousness** and At-one-ment with the consciousness of God. Within
- 📌 ment with the **consciousness** of God. Within the Primal Fields of Light that emerge

-  The 3 Yanas **Consciousness** Collectives that form the 3 Primal Tonal Fields of the
 -  as the foundation **conscious** energy field within which all light and externalized manifestation take
 -  gestalts of eternal **consciousness** that perpetually seed life into the dimensionalized Light Fields of
 -  source of externalized **conscious** identity out of which all beings incarnate into life expression
 -  Cosmic family of **Consciousness**, from which each individual being in time incarnates to experience
 -  that connects the **consciousness** of all manifest beings and universes to the eternal conscious
 -  to the eternal **conscious** energy of God. • Within and through the Khundaray and
 -  standing Field of **Conscious** Light, or spherical electro-magnetic domain of Thermoplasmic light radiation
-

Page: 61

-  Standing Field of **Conscious** Light that emerges within the Sound Fields of the Energy
 -  polarized, electro-magnetic **conscious** energy that form the Primal Order of Time Matrices. Like
 -  3 living, aware **Consciousness** Collectives that represent the first externalization of the identity of
 -  ShA are also **conscious**, sentient and alive. Each Kee-Ra-ShA Living Light Field
 -  group of 3 **Consciousness** Collectives called Breneau (means "of the Light") Rishi
 -  massive gestalts of **conscious** identity from which all individuated identities in that Time Matrix
-

Page: 62

-  Universal Family of **Consciousness** or common consciousness pool from which all life forms and
 -  Consciousness or common **consciousness** pool from which all life forms and manifestations in a
 -  Orders that seed **consciousness** and life into a Time Matrix experience, on behalf of
 -  Order Breneau bring **consciousness**-energy directly into the Time Matrix from the Eckatic Energy
-

Page: 63

-  internal mechanics of **consciousness** and energy by and through which manifestation of creation takes
-  spiritual expression in **consciousness** within the Law of ONE. The Stair-Step Creation Model
-  interrelationship by which **consciousness** enters manifest form as living energetic substance within a unified
-  of the Yanas **Consciousness** Collectives eternally stationed in the Energy Matrix within the Mind

-  as the primal, **conscious**, intelligent energy-identity Source through and within which all creation
-  of-ONE unity **consciousness** spiritual teachings. Conscious knowledge of the Stair-Step Creation Model
-  consciousness spiritual teachings. **Conscious** knowledge of the Stair-Step Creation Model allows beings in
-  interdimensional stations of **conscious** identity. Through these structures of multidimensional energy fields, within which
-  spiritual body and **consciousness**, which exist as precise arrangements of scalar-standing-waves, is
-  the biologically based **conscious** awareness. Embodiment of the higher dimensional scalar-wave forms that

Page: 64

-  expansion of individuated **consciousness** awareness back into its organic energetic state of At-ONE-
-  experience as a **conscious** co-creator with Source, and to know itself and all
-  Hova Bodies, of **consciousness**, manifest in the form of scalarstanding wave grids, within which
-  holds the eternal **consciousness** into specific stations of dimensionalized space-time-matter focus. Within
-  through which individuated **consciousness** manifests in time, exist in the same space at the
-  of the eternal **conscious** identity into specific cycles of space-time characteristic to the
-  of the individual"s **conscious** identity within the specific eternal fields of living, conscious tonal-
-  fields of living, **conscious** tonal-vibration that form the Energy Matrix. The tonal-vibration
-  Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy within which the incarnate exists. The simultaneously existing identity
-  portions of personal **conscious** awareness and the Race, Planetary, Universal and Cosmic Families of
-  Cosmic Families of **Consciousness** by which an identity enters individual incarnation in time. The
-  energetic structures of **consciousness** in the form of Primal Substance through which the morphogenetic
-  an individual incarnate **consciousness** is eternally and immediately connected to Source-God at all
-  of a human **consciousness** incarnate in Density-1 are as follows: The 8 Hova
-  the 3-dimensional **consciousness** of one incarnate identity expressed in one carbon-based biological

Page: 65

-  of the Singular **Consciousness** and connects the individual Tauren identity to its Soul Matrix
- 

- Race Family of **Consciousness**. 2. Alphi Hova Body: Density-2, dimensions 4-6; holds the 6-dimensional **consciousness** of one Soul Matrix, which is the composite identity of Race Family of **Consciousness** and connects the individual Dora identity to its Oversoul Matrix
- Planetary Family of **Consciousness**. 3. Betcha Hova Body: Density-3, dimensions 7 -9; the 9-dimensional **consciousness** of one Oversoul Matrix, which is the composite identity of Planetary Family of **Consciousness** and connects the individual Teura identity to its Avatar Matrix
- Galactic Family of **Consciousness**. 4. Mahara Hova Body: Density-4, dimensions 10-12; holds the 12-dimensional **consciousness** of one Avatar Matrix, which is the composite identity of Galactic Family of **Consciousness** and connects the individual Mahara identity to its Rishi Matrix
- Universal Family of **Consciousness**. 5. Raja Hova Body: Density-5, dimensions 13-15; holds the 15-dimensional **consciousness** of one Breneau Rishi Matrix, which is the composite identity Entity Matrix eternal **consciousness** collective, or living Time Matrix life-field, within the eternal Universal Family of **Consciousness** and connects the Breneau Rishi collectives to their Triadic Cosmic Cosmic Family of **Consciousness**. 6. Tanotra Hova Body: the tri-polar (possessing 3 Triadic Energy Matrix **conscious** inaudible Triadic Khundaray tonal-vibration field; holds the consciousness of field; holds the **consciousness** of 12 Geomantic Entity Matrices "Ascended Master Level-1" Master Level-1" **consciousness** collectives. A Geomantic Entity Matrix is the composite identity of

Page: 66

- non-density or **consciousness** expressing as inaudible tri-tone sound vibration. Each singular Ramyanas
- primordial collectives of **consciousness** that represent different fixed, tri-tonal vibrations in the Triadic RishA Matrix primal **consciousness** collective within the eternal tonal fields of vibration of the Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** and connects the 12 Ramyanas to their Polaric Cosmic Family Cosmic Family of **Consciousness**. 7. Di-omni Hova Body- the bi-polar (possessing aric Energy Matrix **conscious** inaudible Polaric Khundaray tonal-vibration field; holds the consciousness of field; holds the **consciousness** of 12 RishA Matrices "Ascended Master Level-2" consciousness Master Level-2" **consciousness** collectives. A RishA Matrix is the composite identity of 12 tri-tonal vibration **consciousness**-field is formed. A singular RishA Matrix identity is called

-  non-density or **consciousness** expressing as inaudible bi-tone Sound vibration. Each singular Wachayanas
-  primal collectives of **consciousness** that represent different fixed, bi-tonal vibrations in the Polarc
-  Eckah Matrix primal **consciousness** collective, which manifests as the one omni-tonal vibration that
-  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** cmd connects the 12 Wachayanas to the one Eckatic Cosmic
-  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness**. 8. Prima Hova Body- the omni-polar (possessing one
-  Eckatic Energy Matrix **conscious** Eckatic Khundaray tonalvibration field; holds the unified consciousness of the
-  holds the unified **consciousness** of the one Eckah Matrix "Ascended Master Level-3"
-  Master Level-3" **consciousness** collective (12 Wachayanas and 12 Ramyanas, or the "
-  The Eckah Matrix **consciousness** collective is the composite identity of the 12 Triadic Energy
-  density or the **consciousness** of God-Source expressing as one inaudible sound vibration. The
-  primal collective of **consciousness** that expresses as the one eternal Sound vibration that forms
-  field of eternal **conscious** awareness within which all existence takes place and through which
-  of the Eternal **Consciousness** of God. The Prima Hova Body holds the identity gestalt
-  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** and connects the singular Grandeyanas to Source-God Consciousness. The
-  to Source-God **Consciousness**. The 8 Hova Bodies of personal multidimensional anatomy represent the
-  Unified Field of **Consciousness** expressed in the form of aware-ized energy, through which
-  energy, through which **consciousness** can perceive itself in objectification. In the manifestation process inherent
-  itself is a **conscious**, living manifestation of the Omnipresent identity of Source-God, expressed

Page: 67

-  God expresses ITS **consciousness** in the form of manifestation, show us that God is
-  spiritual reality of **consciousness** and simultaneously this expression exists as the true natural laws
-  of God"s eternal **consciousness** that are ensconced within them. In truth, these objectified worlds
-  God-as-living-**consciousness** expresses its desire to know and explore IT self AS
-  Body structure transforms **consciousness** from a singular, intelligent, living Source-God of creation first
-  living field of **conscious**, invisible light radiation in the form of Thermoplasmic Ante-matter
-  of God"s ONE **consciousness** individuate and enter a progression into matter density, space and

- ✚ portion of God's **consciousness** into a descending vibrational progression, through which individuation of identity,
- ✚ into manifestation, God's **consciousness** first expresses AS the primal structures of living sound vibration
- ✚ Portions of God's **consciousness**, in the form of units of tonal vibration called Partiki,
- ✚ geometrical arrangements of **conscious** energy that set the vibrational framework within which the perceivable

Page: 68

- ✚ Sound) within the **consciousness** of God, is the called the Eckah or "Monadic
- ✚ The Eckah, a **conscious** inaudible, spherical standing sound wave that exists within the consciousness
- ✚ exists within the **consciousness** field of God, is the first manifest expression of God's
- ✚ expression of God's **consciousness** in individuation. The singular Eckah unit vibration forms the eternal
- ✚ forms the eternal **consciousness** field of the Prima Hova Body (8e" Hova Body
- ✚ wave field of **conscious** energy-identity that is the first of 3 Khundaray Primal
- ✚ fields of living **conscious** energy-identity expressed in the form of Light radiation, which
- ✚ of bi-polar **conscious** light are the 3 Primal Light Creation Currents of dimensions
- ✚ sound-field of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Aha-hA-yanas
- ✚ Energy Matrix, the **conscious** Unified Field of energy-identity through which all things in
- ✚ the Source-God **consciousness** field. The second and third individuated projections of God's identity
- ✚ sets of 12 **conscious** Partiki Unit tonal-vibration fields called Yanas consciousness gestalts or
- ✚ fields called Yanas **consciousness** gestalts or the "24 Cosmic Seeds" (sometimes called
- ✚ The Yanas gestalt **consciousness**-field that forms the faster-vibrating Over Tone portion of
- ✚ forms the eternal **consciousness** field of the Di-Omni Hova Body (Ti" Hova
- ✚ soundwave field of **conscious** energy-identity that is the second of 3 Khundaray Primal
- ✚ fields of living, **conscious** energy-identity expressed in the form of Light radiation, which

Page: 69

- ✚ sound-field of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Wachayanas (pronounced
- ✚ The Yanas gestalt **consciousness**-field that forms the slower-vibrating Base Tone portion of
- ✚ forms the eternal **consciousness** field of the Tanotra Hova Body (6th Hova Body
- ✚ wave field of **conscious** energy identity that is the third of 3 Khundaray Primal
- ✚ fields of living, **conscious** energy-identity expressed in the form of Light radiation, which
- ✚ sound-field of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Ramyanas (pronounced
- ✚ wave fields of **conscious**, living energy-identity that are the 3 Primal Sound Creation

 the eternal, living, **conscious** Cosmic Manifestation Template that IS the Energy Matrix. The Energy

Page: 70

 standing-wave of **conscious**, Living Light within the Khundaray spherical scalar-wave sound field.

 core arrangements of **conscious** Partiki units that form the multidimensional energy-grid template, or

 through which the **consciousness** embodies and upon which the physical genetic code and tangible

Page: 71

 singular Source of **Conscious** Identity or God. In the Stair-Step Creation model, the

 energetic reality and **conscious** identity of the singular Creative Source that on "-----" Earth

 to the infinite **conscious**-energy field of God at every moment through the Scalar

 of consolidated frequency, **consciousness** from the Density-5 Breneau Collectives anchors into the Dimension-

 form the incarnating **consciousness** will take on is determined by the Density-5 Breneau

Page: 72

 breathe life and **consciousness** to all manifest forms, perpetually enter the Time Matrix and

Page: 74

 incarnation of the **consciousness** within the planetary life field. Just as within the macrocosmic

 the flow of **consciousness** and Primal Life Force energies through the physical, emotional, mental

 personal bodies and **consciousness** in relation to the planet, the galaxies, the universe and

 Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy, which we can interact with consciously and directly, our

 can interact with **consciously** and directly, our self- concepts, abilities, view of reality

Page: 75

 then competitive, Unity **Consciousness** that is embodied with the Law of ONE. • On

 the body and **consciousness** are governed by the Inner Templar. • The Internal Templar

 and fuels the **consciousness**. Distortions in the templates of the DNA create malfunction of

 higher dimensional spiritual **consciousness** of the Soul and higher identity stations. The Inner Templar

Page: 79

 also harbor the **consciousness** of the Breneau Orders and Yanas Ascended Masters Collectives in

Page: 80

 through which the **consciousness** of any stellar collective could incarnate to reclaim the original

Page: 81

 Humans have full **conscious** power over physical manifestation and de-manifestation, allowing them adaptability

Page: 82

 the D-6 **consciousness** characteristic to this wave-length, to embody within the Indigo

 Master "Yanas" **consciousness** ~ 82 The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 93

 DNA Template and **consciousness** mutation, has progressively occurred within humanity's evolution on Earth. Humanity's

 human biology and **consciousness** was, however, precisely the intention of Fallen Angelic races, who

Page: 95

 Unified Field of **consciousness** and energy that IS our Time Matrix. Time Cycles govern

 manifestation, by which **consciousness** experiences the worlds of spacetime-matter. The design of the

Page: 96

 Unified Field of **consciousness** and energy that is the medium within which all manifest

 vibrational rhythms for **consciousness** to follow in order to engage the manifest experience of

Page: 97

 Mission Team, by **consciously** anchoring our portion of the 0-12 Shield of Aramatena

 of the Collective **Consciousness**. In like fashion, the manifestation powers of both the personal

 personal and collective **consciousness** are directly regulated and influence by the frequency-field of

 and the collective **consciousness** of all manifest kingdoms, from the elemental, plant and animal

 the collective sub-**conscious** and DNA Templates of incarnate species, that our individual efforts

 short of our **conscious** expectations. Shifting a present-moment Time Vector into a different

Page: 100

 15-Dimensional human **consciousness** are projected into manifest experience. • Through the intrinsic dynamics

-  interwoven STATIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** called HOVA BODIES. The 5 Hova Bodies of human Manifestation
 -  and stations of **consciousness** of the 5 Hova Bodies progressively merge to transmute the
 -  the Stations of **Consciousness** and various Simultaneous Incarnations of the identity that exist within
 -  indelibly linked in **consciousness**. This intrinsic linking of personal consciousness within the various simultaneous
 -  linking of personal **consciousness** within the various simultaneous cycles of time appears to the
 -  Kathara Grid. Human **consciousness** and biology are directly and indelibly connected to the Universal
-

Page: 101

-  Dimension, to ground **consciousness** within the Holographic experience of manifestation. 12 Universal Signet Passages
 -  continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15-Dimensional levels of the Morphogenetic Field.
 -  and Dimension of **consciousness** to the other and govern the synchronization of cycles of
-

Page: 103

-  allow energy and **consciousness** to circulate throughout the Time Cycles of the Time Matrix
 -  of body and **consciousness** into the original state of non-density. The MCEO Freedom
-

Page: 116

-  human form a **consciousness** must adopt this Primal Order of the Angelic Human Evolutionary
 -  of energy and **consciousness** of each of the 1728 selves merge into an embodied,
 -  an embodied, unified **conscious** awareness. Each individual incarnate self comes to know itself as
-

Page: 117

-  through which our **consciousness** manifests in time. • The secrets to reclaiming the Divine
 -  product of Divine **Consciousness**. The natural Primal Order of Universal Structure sets the Templates
 -  Manifestation to which **consciousness** must conform to enter the experience of manifest expression within
 -  merging of the **consciousness** and energy frequencies of the 1728 selves incarnate within the
 -  or dimensions of **conscious** awareness and to a specific set of incarnations within the
 -  12 dimensions of **conscious** awareness of the Eternal Personal Christos Identity to merge and
-

Page: 118



and dimensions of **consciousness** of the 1728 simultaneous selves of the Personal Eternal Christos

 holds specific frequencies **consciousness** into manifest form. The Manifestation Templates or Divine Blueprints of

Page: 122

 to sequentially and **consciously** embody within the Angelic Human form. Soul Integration: Activation of

 possesses 6-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied SOUL, can pass through Universal Star

 possesses 9-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied OVER-SOUL, can pass through Universal

 possesses 12-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied CHRISTOS AVATAR, can pass through Universal

Page: 124

 the ability to **consciously** regulate the activation level of their DNA Templates and Primal

Page: 126

 dimensional "Christ **Consciousness**", rather than false "Christ consciousness". False Christ consciousness teaches

 false "Christ **consciousness**". False Christ consciousness teaches us to give spiritual "lip

 consciousness". False Christ **consciousness** teaches us to give spiritual "lip service" and "

 attain genuine Christ **Consciousness**, Spiritual Mastery or Ascension. Though full translation of the 12

Page: 127

 Urtite-Cioister Races **consciously** brought the core coding of their DNA Templates into activation.

Page: 128

 Avatar" level of **consciousness**. As a Signet Council Rainbow Wearer, your biological presence progressively

 and the embodied **consciousness** manifest. All humans have a common Base-12 12-Strand

 genuine "Christ **Consciousness**" can embody when the 12-Strand Template is fully activated.

 corresponding dimensions of **consciousness** are drawn into manifest embodiment from the Universal Unified Field

 Field of energy **consciousness** in our Time Matrix. Variation of DNA Template Fire Letter

 specific dimensions of **consciousness** into Earth's Planetary Shields. Each of the 12 Angelic Human

Page: 129

 and bridge of **conscious** awareness, between our present incarnation and our other

-  the Transduction Sequence, **Consciousness** and the Merkaba Vehicle So what HAPPENS once a body
 -  personal identity and **consciousness** once the "body disappears" through the organic chemical DNA
-

-  the identity and **consciousness** adopt or "turn into" during the process of atomic
 -  which the personal **consciousness** is composed would fragment into the Dimensional Unified Fields. Upon
 -  fragmentation of the **consciousness**, the identity would lose all focus of individuation, self-sentience
 -  undifferentiated units of **conscious** energy within the Unified Field, in need of re-starting
 -  atomic transmutation, the **conscious** identity takes on the form of the Merkaba Vehicle, which
 -  individual integrity and **conscious** awareness intact through the atomic transmutation process. AS the Merkaba
 -  Merkaba Vehicle, the **conscious** identity still "thinks, feels and perceives" through instantaneous Direct
 -  and Projection of **Consciousness** to direct the function of the Merkaba Vehicle. Through Directed
 -  Directed Intention, the **conscious** identity AS the Merkaba Vehicle holds in conscious awareness the
 -  Vehicle holds in **conscious** awareness the destination to which it desires to transport. The
 -  desired location, the **conscious** identity AS the Merkaba Vehicle will adopt the natural space-
 -  suspension and the **consciousness**, as a field of aware energy units, takes on the
 -  complete, internally focused, **conscious** mastery over the biological genetic code and the multiple dimensions
 -  of personal spiritual **consciousness**, neither of which can be achieved without sequential and natural
-

-  body and embodied **consciousness** as are the physical cardio-vascular, respiratory and neurological systems.
 -  dimensional "spiritual" **consciousness** embodies and through which atomic transmutation takes place. It is
 -  to 3- dimensional **consciousness** and a finite "mortal" body. Less complex life forms
-

-  ascension", and the **consciousness** will need to move into another biological form via death
-  the units of **conscious** energy of which the physical body, subtle-energy-body systems

 embodied levels of **consciousness** were composed, increase in oscillation (electrical energy expansion) and

Page: 135

 higher-dimensional spiritual **consciousness** and interdimensional perception, for Immortal biological longevity, and for

Page: 136

 higher-dimensional spiritual **consciousness** and interdimensional perception of the Over-Soul and higher-dimensional

Page: 138

 dimension of personal **consciousness** awareness. "Spiritual Integration" is the process of activating the

 personal identity and **consciousness** can be fully embodied to create the condition known as

 as "Christ **Consciousness**". "Spiritual Actualization" is the process of achieving the highest

Page: 139

 with Source-God **consciousness**. This can be achieved directly from the present life embodiment

 as a sentient, **conscious**, fully aware being. Extinction is the anti-christiac process of

 undifferentiated units of **conscious** awareness, with no memory or cognition of personal identity or

 Either way, all **consciousness** will always, eventually return to the Singular Source from which

 embodiment of Christ **Consciousness** and Spiritual Mastery is fully governed by the Sacred Science

 Spiritual Integration of **consciousness** and for the potential of biological atomic transmutation (ascension)

Page: 142

 more levels of **consciousness**. • Slower heart, breathing and metabolic rhythms (energy expansion

 and Stream of **Consciousness** for longer periods without taxing.) • Greater Silica quantity in

Page: 143

 fewer levels of **consciousness**. • Faster heart, breathing and metabolic rhythms (energy expansion

 and Stream of **Consciousness** for shorter periods; taxes more easily) • Greater Carbon quantity

Page: 165

 the non-manifest **consciousness** of Source and the expressions of manifestation. • The unnatural³⁴-

-  Annu-Melchizedeks whose **consciousness** had "ascended" out of Density-1 at the death
 -  ascension of the **consciousness** from Density-1. In these cases, Celestron Power would remain
 -  body after the **consciousness** passed on; the whitish-yellow-gray power was most valuable
 -  in health and **consciousness** expansion, the substance progressively shattered the natural scalar- .._/ wave
-

-  "expansion of **consciousness** effect") before the lower dimensional DNA Strand Templates are activated
 -  illusion of false **consciousness** expansion". When external means are used to induce "consciousness
 -  to induce "**consciousness** expansion", the external force "owns the power"; you do
 -  dormant powers of **consciousness** expansion and biological transmutation through internal spiritual integration and natural
-

-  occur via educated, **conscious** direction of energy and genuine Spiritual Wisdom. There is a
 -  the manifestation of **consciousness** in biological form; the mechanics of this order must be
-

-  through which the **consciousness** of the soul enters the body through the DNA Template
-

-  environments; they naturally, **subconsciously** "model" the mental and emotional climates around them through
 -  exploration and trained **Consciousness** Projection (Out-of-Body Travel) using the Temporary Maharic
 -  modeled" focus of **conscious** awareness (adaptability). The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented
-

-  DNA Template and **consciousness**. Progressively the Fallen Annu-Eiohim present themselves as the false
 -  Fallen Annu-Eiohim **consciousness**. Through subtle personal contact or by receiving Melchizedek MonadicReversal Ordination
-

-  Chakra only with **conscious** activation of the natural Temporary Maharic Seal, which draws the
-  can anchor their **consciousness** on Earth within the human body. Once electromagnetically bonded to

 the Fallen Angelic **consciousness** can run the Rite of a RRT during a SAC,

Page: 198

 integration with the **conscious** personality for acceleration of the Soul and Over-soul integration

Page: 199

 Maharic "Christos" **consciousness** within the body and awareness of the incarnate individual. The

 dimensional "Spiritual" **consciousness**, while preparing the body for Transmutation Dimensional Ascension into Silica

Page: 200

 the frequencies of **consciousness** from the Oversoul, Avatar, Rishi , Entity, RishA and Eckar

Page: 202

 evolutionary destiny of **conscious** ascension from our Time Matrix. • The creation of the

 original objective of **conscious**, biological ascension. • Since the first (of 3) Seedings

 evolutionary objective of **conscious** ascension from our Time Matrix. • In the 3rd Seeding

Page: 208

 the Density-3 **consciousness** collective from which Thoth, the Density-2 Anunnaki Immortal, originally

Page: 211

 the opportunity for **conscious** entry into the Emerald Covenant. Guardian legions from the highest

Page: 212

 dictum of polarity **consciousness**, which stands in direct opposition to Law of One unity

 or "Christed" **consciousness** and the natural laws of Universal Unified Field Physics upon

Page: 227

 to make a **conscious** free will choice for the Christos Path, and to begin

Page: 230

 i Units a **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO

Page: 231

 holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-1 Lower-Physical-Atomic, D-2 Lower-

 identity, the Sub-**conscious**, Instinctual and Ego-Reasoning aspects of the "Mortal Mine!"

 holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-4 Astral Mid-Physical-Atomic, D-5

- holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-7 Higher-Physical-Ketheric, D-8 Monadic
 - holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-10 Christiac-Transcendent Pre-Physical, D-11
 - holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-13-14-15 Transcendent Ante-matter Hedronic
 - 5 Breneua Rishi **Consciousness** Collective identity, the "Rishiac Universal Mind" and the Rishi/
 - of all manifest **consciousness** to the greater, non-dimensionalized structure of the Energy Matrix
-

Page: 232

- and all body-**consciousness** systems that are built upon chemical genetic code. • The
 - of identity and **consciousness** (personality, Soul, Over-Soul, Avatar, Rishi etc). When one
-

Page: 233

- of energy and **consciousness** expanding into the next Hova Body and Radial Body Level,
 - Vehicle allow the **consciousness** and biological form to "de-manifest" from the lower
 - through which the **consciousness** (AKA "spirit") can move itself, and its atomic
-

Page: 234

- **Conscious** mastery of the Personal Merkaba Field, through which the organic
 - becomes available for **conscious** direction, implies conscious control of the DNA Template function. The
 - conscious direction, implies **conscious** control of the DNA Template function. The potentialities of genuine
 - the Bio-Spiritual **Consciousness** are inborn attributes of the Human 12- Strand DNA Template.
 - through which the **consciousness** of an embodied individual is directly linked to the common
 - and "spiritual" **consciousness** emanating eternally from Source-God flow through an open energetic
 - Life Force Currents, **consciousness**, sentience, intelligence, wisdom, power, Will and LOVE of Source can
-

Page: 235

- thus the active **consciousness** connection to God will be distorted, reduced or severed at
 - biologically finite, its **consciousness** "trapped in the Time Matrix", even following death of
 - tangible genetic and **consciousness** mutation within biological organisms and can divert the intended evolutionary
 - of an embodied **consciousness** or species on to a divergent path of de-evolution
 - de-evolution and **consciousness** fragmentation, unintended by the original plan encoded within the D-
-

Page: 238

- rhythmic pulses of **Conscious** Primal Life Force Currents enter the species and personal

-  of Life Force **Consciousness**, carrying the Chemically Translated Holographic Image of the body form
 -  This Pulse of **Consciousness** continues to expand from the Kathara Grid and DNA via
 -  allowing the embodied **consciousness** to retain a degree of direct influence over what sets
 -  by the embodied **consciousness** as a 3-dimensional Hologram, as the Primal Life Force
 -  of the individuated **consciousness** through the Transduction Sequence from the Kathara Grid, through the
-

-  one Pulse of **Consciousness** fully expands (fully "Activates") into the manifest externalized
 -  another Pulse of **Consciousness** is released from the synchronized mathematical programs of the Planetary
 -  into which the **consciousness** intend~ manifest embodiment. A singular Time Wave constitutes a Time
 -  Pulse of Time/**Consciousness** brings its blueprint into manifest Critical Mass Expansion (fully
 -  Present moment of **conscious** focus, within the hologram", or the "Eiros Conscious, Breathing
 -  the "Eiros **Conscious**, Breathing Life Force Stream" (Also referred to as the
 -  "Stream of **Consciousness**", the "Living Holy Spirit" or the "Breath of
 -  the "manifest" **conscious** identity. It exists at the position where the third dimensional
-

-  Field. The energy/**consciousness**, once held by the Radial Tile/Anti-tile, then replicates
-

-  fed energy and **consciousness**, in the form of interdimensional frequency, via the Universal Life
-

-  expand the personal **consciousness** while activating the personal Christos-Trion-Meajhe Field of your
 -  while expanding higher **consciousness** within the body and progressively enhancing the health, immunity and
-

-  dimensional level of **consciousness**, and carries the Color associated with the primary wavelength
-

-  embodied levels of **consciousness** and atomic matter Density levels separate. Fire Codes

activate in

Page: 260

-  energetic field and **consciousness** template can reclaim the Base-12/D-12 Pre-matter
 -  "Christed Avatar **Consciousness**" / minimum 12-Strand DNA Template potential. If the diversity within
 -  descent have no **conscious** knowledge of their connection to Fallen Angelic Intruder ET races,
 -  chosen path of **conscious** evolution built upon the genuine Founders" Inner Christos spiritual/science
-

File : [2002-05_DanceForLove_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Dance For Love
Subject : Partial Transcript for Dance For Love workshop
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 living forms of **consciousness**. Right now, if we could perceive ourselves the way the
 wave patterns of **consciousness** bending in certain ways and refracting off itself so it

Page: 2

 and loss of **conscious** awareness and twists of conscious awareness that those mutations
created.
 and twists of **conscious** awareness that those mutations created. So, we allowed what has

Page: 4

 can hold more **consciousness** and more frequency in the DNA than others, but it
 attribute of the **consciousness** they have and the genetic distortion that creates that
consciousness.
 that creates that **consciousness**. If we approach them with anything other than love, we
 is holding your **consciousness** into a specific relationship with itself and with God so
 is only One **Consciousness** in the whole entire cosmos. There is only One Identity
 are that One **Consciousness**. I am you. You are me. We are the seats

Page: 6

 that are the **Consciousness** of God in its first organic expression. From that expression,

Page: 7

 a distortion of **consciousness** in the first place. It implies a sickness in the

File : [2002_DanceForCommonHandbook_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Dance For Series - Handbook
Subject : Common handbook for all ten associated Workshops (March "02 - Aug "03)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 8

-  support perspectives of **consciousness** studies, spiritual development, life empowerment, personal enrichment and environmental responsibility
 -  and the Living **Consciousness**, "God~Spirit" or "Inner Christos" alive within all
 -  programs focused upon **Consciousness** Evolution, Spiritual Development, Holistic Living, Environmental Sustainability, Personal Empowerment and
-

Page: 9

-  that the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or "Inner Christos" is the tangible
 -  tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are
 -  Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living God-Spirit energy of which all things and beings
-

Page: 10

-  innate abilities of **consciousness** and biology. The COT-Plates serve to hold the highest
-

Page: 11

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 12

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 14

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 18



and the Cosmic **Conscious** NO-thing. The Void/Still point, the Seed/vibration, the

-  Waves/pulses of **consciousness**; carriers of the Eternal Life Stream. The Unified Field Scalar-
-  Life Field of **Conscious**, Living, Eternal, Unconditional Love. The Limitlessness of Eternity 4. Cosmic
-  12 Domains of **Consciousness** and the Atomic Building Blocks of Matter. 6. ManU and
-  of pulses of **consciousness**; Partiki Phasing); sets Particle Pulsation Rhythm or the speed at
-  which pulses of **consciousness**/flashlines cross through each other to form dimensions); sets angular

Page: 20

-  SUBSTANCE Units of **Consciousness**. Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids 1. Partiki, Partika and Particum:
-  tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and
-  matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operates as minute, perpetual motion fission/fusion generators. 2.
-  tonal units of **consciousness** out of which Partiki Grids form create standing wave patterns-
-  the form of **consciousness** within dimensionalized manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields are thus Scalar Grids that
-  of biology and **consciousness**. Morphogenetic Field mechanics thus hold the key to mastery of

Page: 23

-  Dimension, to ground **consciousness** within the Holographic experience of manifestation. 15 PRIMARY KATHARA LINES:
-  continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15-Dimensional levels of the Morphogenetic Field.
-  and Dimension of **consciousness** to the other and govern -the synchronization of cycles

Page: 27

-  Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alp hi Hova- HU2- Soul
-  Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 5 Hova Bodies The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series

Page: 35

-  manifest form. ~**Consciousness** s Loc Radial Body Transduction-Manifestation Sequence to Matter Primal
-  (Units of **Consciousness**/Primal Substance) Partika and Particum Units Kathara Template/Maharic Shield
-  Partiki Units of **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO

Page: 36

-  holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-1 Lower-Physical-Atomic, D-2 Lower-

-  identity, the Sub-**conscious**, Instinctual and Ego-Reasoning aspects of the "Mortal Mind"
-  holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-4 Astral Mid-Physical-Atomic, D-5
-  holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-7 Higher-Physical/Ketheric, D-8 Monadic Higher-
-  holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-10 Christiac-Transcendent Pre-Physical, D-
-  holds focus of **consciousness** in the D-13-14-15 Transcendent Ante-matter Hedronic
-  5 Breneua Rishi **Consciousness** Collective identity, the "Rishiac Universal Mind" and the Rishi/
-  of all manifest **consciousness** to the greater, non-dimensionalized structure of the Energy Matrix

Page: 37

-  rhythmic pulses of **Conscious** Primal Life Force Currents enter the species and personal Kathara

Page: 38

-  of Life Force **Consciousness**, carrying the Chemically Translated Holographic Image of the body form
-  This Pulse of **Consciousness** continues to expand from the Kathara Grid and DNA via
-  allowing the embodied **consciousness** to retain a degree of direct influence over what sets
-  by the embodied **consciousness** as a 3-dimensional Hologram, as the Primal Life Force
-  of the individuated **consciousness** through the Transduction Sequence from the Kathara Grid, through the

Page: 39

-  one Pulse of **Consciousness**, fully expands (fully "Activates") into the manifest externalized
-  another Pulse of **Consciousness** is released from the synchronized mathematical programs of the Planetary
-  into which the **consciousness** intends manifest embodiment. A singular Time Wave constitutes a Time
-  Pulse of Time/**Consciousness** brings its blueprint into manifest Critical Mass Expansion (fully
-  Present moment of **conscious** focus, within the hologram", or the "Eiros Conscious, Breathing
-  the "Eiros **Conscious**, Breathing Life Force Stream" (Also referred to as the
-  "Stream of **Consciousness**", the "Living Holy Spirit" or the "Breath of
-  the "manifest" **conscious** identity. It exists at the position where the third dimensional

Page: 40

-  Field. The energy/**consciousness**, once held by the Radial Tile/Anti-tile, then replicates

Page: 42

-  and all body-**consciousness** systems that are built upon chemical genetic code. • The
-  of identity and **consciousness** (personality, Soul, Over-Soul, Avatar, Rishi etc). When one

-  of energy and **consciousness** expanding into the next Hova Body and Radial Body Level,
-  Vehicle allow the **consciousness** and biological form to "de-manifest" from the lower
-  through which the **consciousness** (AKA "spirit") can move itself, and its atomic
-  Constant barriers. • **Conscious** mastery of the Personal Merkaba Field, through which the organic
-  becomes available for **conscious** The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series 43 Presented by Adashi

-  direction, implies **conscious** control of the DNA Template function. The potentialities of genuine
-  the Bio-Spiritual **Consciousness** are inborn attributes of the Human 12-Strand DNA Template.
-  conduit through which **consciousness** of an embodied individual is directly linked to the common
-  and "spiritual" **consciousness** emanating eternally from Source-God flow through an open energetic
-  Life Force Currents, **consciousness**, sentience, intelligence, wisdom, power, Will and LOVE of Source can

-  thus the active **consciousness** connection to God, will be distorted, reduced or severed at
-  biologically finite, its **consciousness** "trapped" in the Time Matrix, even following death of
-  tangible genetic and **consciousness** mutation within biological organisms and can divert the intended evolutionary
-  of an embodied **consciousness** or species on to a divergent path of deevolution and
-  of deevolution and **consciousness** fragmentation, unintended by the original plan encoded within the D-

-  expand the personal **consciousness** while activating the personal Christos-Trion-Meajhe Field of your
-  while expanding higher **consciousness** within the body and progressively enhancing the health, immunity and

-  new Human life, **consciousness** held within the three Kundalini currents (Telluric, Doradic and
-  dimensional awareness or **consciousness** to embody within the Human organism. When the Doradic and
-  the frequencies of **consciousness** from dimensions 4-9 progressively awaken within the body

and

Page: 61

-  frequencies and the **consciousness** inherent in them to be integrated into the body. When
 -  time the incarnate's **consciousness** was then able to actualize its organic Angelic-human heritage
-

Page: 70

-  Expansion of our **Consciousness** involves "re-programming" the way we think. Our thoughts
-

Page: 72

-  God become the **subconscious** perceptual filters through which we will consciously experience the God
 -  which we will **consciously** experience the God Presence; if our ideas are limited and
 -  are conditions of **consciousness** attained through progressively embodying and developing a co-creative loving
-

Page: 73

-  skills of Divine **Conscious** Creation can be progressively developed. Dance for Life also introduced
 -  within the human **consciousness** and body. We will work with the Lehaia ManU Low
-

Page: 74

-  places within the **consciousness** of God and thus separation from God can only exist
 -  returns to the **consciousness** of the ONE God Source Consciousness within which all creation
 -  ONE God Source **Consciousness** within which all creation takes place. We live within the
 -  of the Cosmic **Consciousness** of God-Source and God resides always within us and
 -  units of the **consciousness** of God. COSMIC STAIRCASE: Downstepping Cosmic Creation God-Source perpetually
 -  through contracting the **consciousness** into a singular point of focus, a "creation intention"
 -  second individuation of **consciousness**, expanding the first vibration from within itself to create a
 -  (first Partiki **consciousness** unit - Divine Spirit WombCosmic Void-Eternal Stillpoint), the EirA
 -  Creation SeedContracting/ Receiving **Consciousness** Force) and the ManA (first PartikA pre-light vibration
-

Page: 75

-  Spark-Expanding/ Transmitting **Consciousness** Force) Eternal God f-orce consciousness fields to form the
-  God f-orce **consciousness** fields to form the Yunasai "Living Cosmic Thought Crystal"
-  inter-relationships of **consciousness** that is called the Kathara Template Divine Blueprint or the

-  specific points of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or "standing" points of
-  vibrational interaction of **consciousness** within the Cosmic Kathara Grid, the Manu, EirA and ManA
-  individuates within the **consciousness** of God Source. Following the impetus to create as imbued
-  portion of their **consciousness** and Downstep the vibrations of the Cosmic Kathara Grid three
-  the living eternal **consciousness** field of God-Source. The 12 Reuche Scepter Pillars interact
-  the ManU Force **consciousness** called the Amoraea Wave-Pillar or Ecka-ManU Eternal Flame
-  of living God **consciousness** between God Source and the eternal God Force consciousness fields
-  eternal God Force **consciousness** fields of the Yunasai, setting in perpetual motion the processes
-  of living God **consciousness**, the Eternal Life Stream, perpetually into and out of manifestation.
-  12 arcs of **consciousness**, 6 EirA Force arcs and 6 ManA Force arcs The

Page: 76

-  polar EirA-ManA **consciousness** called the 12 Reuche Scepter Shields, which are linked together
-  receives God Force **consciousness** from the Reuche and Yunasai field and contracts it back
-  of God Force **consciousness** AS Electromagnetic Force, the living Primal Life Force Current from
-  Field living energy/**consciousness** fields within which a multitude of electromagnetic manifestation "domains"

Page: 78

-  Primal Force - **conscious** energy, the Source of all energy-consciousness manifestation; each of
-  of all energy-**consciousness** manifestation; each of the 3 Primal Units carries a different
-  Primal Force and **Consciousness**. Mions, Dions and Trions are the micro-sub-atomic carriers
-  Force and dimensionalized **consciousness**; the tangible wave-form substance of which thought, consciousness and
-  of which thought, **consciousness** and energy is composed. Ionic Particulates are the Templates upon
-  the Template of **Consciousness** into externalized Thought-form Objectification. Mions and Dions project outward

Page: 84

-  Dimension to ground **consciousness** within the Holographic experience of manifestation. 12 Universal Signet Passages
-  continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15-Dimensional levels of the Morphogenetic Field.

 and Dimension of **consciousness** to the other, and govern the synchronization of cycles of

Page: 92

 of God-Force **Consciousness** that form the first 15 Cosmic Radial / "----.. """" Bodies of

Page: 95

 15-Dimensional human **consciousness** are projected into manifest experience. • Through the intrinsic dynamics

 interwoven STATIONS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** called HOVA BODIES. The 5 Hova Bodies of human Manifestation

 and stations of **consciousness** of the 5 Hova Bodies progressively merge to transmute the

 the Stations of **Consciousness** and various Simultaneous Incarnations of the identity that exist within

 indelibly linked in **consciousness**. This intrinsic linking of personal consciousness within the various simultaneous

 linking of personal **consciousness** within the various simultaneous cycles of time appears to the

 Kathara Grid. Human **consciousness** and biology are directly and indelibly connected to the Universal

Page: 120

 from the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template. 2. SELF-SOVEREIGNTY: Freedom from the need for

 of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional

 (**conscious** or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical

 beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious, is an attainable level of personal mastery and

 interpretations), **conscious** or **subconscious**, is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as

 directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "shadow", creating within us urges,

 ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-

 we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious shadow energies that run on "auto-

 conscious redirection of **subconscious** shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot". If we

 errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice and

 the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help

 to help our **subconscious** shadow to evolve, through loving but firm redirection, into a

Page: 121

 come to the **conscious** mind for healing. Through this process, the conscious mind itself



this process, the **conscious** mind itself can learn greater attributes of mastery. 5. SELF-

 God-Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love". It
 and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of spiritual
 integrity in your **consciousness**, neither will your DNA Template. And though you might be
 spiritual integrity of **consciousness**. 7 . . APPRECIATION: Our present society continually teaches us

 mutation of mental **consciousness**. In this mutated consciousness, we begin to believe that "
 In this mutated **consciousness**, we begin to believe that "we are entitled," that

Page: 122

 are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** and a void within the Self is being recognized. If
 creatively with the **consciousness** of time. We will often then find that our lives

Page: 130

 Wachayanas, Ramayanas, Eternal **Consciousness** Gestalts, Breatharians, UrtiteCioisters, Palaidorians. Idea Constructs and the ManU-ManA-

Page: 133

 the eternal Rishi **Consciousness** Collectives that form the Primal Light Fields and Breneau Time

 Universal Families of **Consciousness** through which all beings in our Time Matrix incarnate into

 and feed individuated **consciousness** into the Time Matrices of universal structure are often referred

 Universal Family of **Consciousness** through which we originally entered manifestation into the Light Fields

 Yanas Ascended Masters **Consciousness** Collectives in the Primal Sound Fields of the Energy Matrix.

 Masters Yanas Melchizedek **Consciousness** Collectives in the Energy Matrix. Breneau-Emerald Order The Emerald

Page: 134

 extremes of polarity **consciousness** through which they chose to sever their connection to the

 Order Breneau, providing **consciousness**, incarnate through the fallen Annu-Eiohim lines, the opportunity to

Page: 135

 All Union- Eternal **Consciousness** of the One-All." Also called Great Spirit, Source, or

 Eternal Collectives of **Consciousness** projected by Source-God to form the 3 Primal Sound

 through which the **conscious** life field of our Time Matrix is seeded. Last seeded

 Cosmic Family of **Consciousness"**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 136

-  Eternal Gestalts of **Consciousness** projected by the Yanas to form the 3 Primal Light
 -  matter Spherical Thermoplasmic **Conscious** Light Radiation Fields of the Kee-Ra-ShA are the
 -  the point of **consciousness** entering manifestation in the form of Light Radiation. Also called
 -  Founders Races" of **consciousness**, our "Universal Family of Consciousness" or the "Universal
 -  Universal Family of **Consciousness**" or the "Universal Trinity." • Emerald Order Elohei-Eiohim:
 -  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Blue Flame Grandeyanas Eckatic Energy Matrix Sound
 -  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Gold Flame Wachayanas Polaric energy Matrix Sound
 -  manifestation of Source **consciousness**, projected from the Violet Flame Ramyanas Triadic Energy Matrix Sound
-

Page: 141

-  holding an Eckar **consciousness**), the EOMC Yanas Eckatic Master Council has authorized a final
-

Page: 143

-  the contemporary period **consciously** requested these commissions in their present lifetimes. Eieyani High Council
-

Page: 145

-  activation, and receiving **conscious** training with the Eieyani since childhood following a 400 year
-

Page: 149

-  energetic field and **consciousness** template can reclaim the Base-12/D-12 Pre-matter
 -  "Christed Avatar **Consciousness**" / minimum 12-Strand DNA Template potential. If the diversity within
 -  descent have no **conscious** knowledge of their connection to Fallen Angelic Intruder ET races;
 -  chosen path of **conscious** evolution built upon the genuine Founders Inner Christos spiritual/science
-

Page: 155

-  space-time coordinates, **consciousness** and DNA activation levels are very far apart in terms
-  space-time placement, **consciousness** and DNA activation levels. Includes direct telepathy (beings physically
-  The data becomes **consciously** available when the receiver reaches a specific frequency in consciousness

- specific frequency in **consciousness** and biology. Another type of E-Mail, called Witness-Programming,
 - field of a **consciously** activated personal D-12 Maharic Seal Pillar, the "dedicated
 - bio-systems and **consciousness**. "Party Lines": Interdimensional Communication, including that used in psychic
-

Page: 158

- DNA Template activation, **consciousness** expansion and spiritual identity integration, to expedite the natural processes
 - natural processes of **Conscious** Evolution. • Opens the natural Planetary Bio-Feed Interface System
 - attainment of true **consciousness** expansion and full embodiment of the personal and Universal "
-

Page: 161

- 4 station of **consciousness**. The term "Astral Body" is also sometimes used more
 - 4 station of **consciousness** resides. The full Astral Body vehicle can "walk physically"
 - 5 station of **consciousness** following activation of DNA Template Strand -5. The "
 - 3 Mental Body **Consciousness** to expand into D-4 frequency bands. When consciousness expands
 - frequency bands. When **consciousness** expands to D-4, the D-3 Mental Plane, 1
 - solid; when the **consciousness** continues expansion to the D-5 Frequency bands through release
 - 3 mental body **consciousness** confined to one Density and space-time vector release, allowing
 - and polarity of **consciousness**, known as the "Violence Mutation", within Earth human and
 - 12 Christos spiritual **consciousness**. OOB-OBE: "Out Of Body" experiences or "Out-
 - "projecting" its **consciousness** and accelerating its oscillation rate into higher-dimensional frequency bands
 - this expansion of **consciousness** as being "out of the body". In truth, the
 - In truth, the **consciousness** does not "leave" the physical body in OOB projection,
-

Page: 162

- transition. The body **consciousness** knows this and thus draws the D-3 Mental Body
 - D-5 Soul **consciousness** will then send a bit of D-4-5 frequency
 - rapidly expanding its **consciousness** through the Pale-Silver-Blue E-Umbi Cord below the
 - 5 station of **consciousness**. NOEs are initiated by the personal higher-dimensional spiritual identity
 - of accelerating natural **consciousness** expansion and D-5 Soul integration. The NDE "soul
-

Page: 163

-  D-2 Sub-**conscious** Mind. Eiros activation also initiates permanent opening of the natural
 -  identity, through which **conscious** contact and communication with the personal Soul Self and Density-
 -  2 bodies and **consciousness** merge to become the Density-2 Semi-Etheric Matter Taran
-

Page: 164

-  3 Mental body **consciousness** to expand into the Density-2 D-4 frequency
 -  1 D-3 **consciousness** expands to Density-2 D-4 through release of the
 -  _ station of **consciousness**, is perceived as the "solid" holographic field. The Density-
 -  5 focus of **consciousness**, the D-4 "Astral" Plane, or Density-2 Atomic
 -  3 Mental body **consciousness** confined to one Density and space--time vector release, allowing
 -  3 Mental Body **consciousness** first expands into the Density-1 Radial Body levels. As
 -  through which **consciousness** expands in Astral Projection & the "Tunnel" perceived in
-

Page: 165

-  the mental body **consciousness** naturally expands to enter states of projection. If at first
-

Page: 167

-  the D-3 **Conscious** Mind "Ego". How quickly one will become able to
 -  form that your **consciousness** carries in communion with the Etheric Body, just as your
 -  the form your **consciousness** carries when you are in biological D-3 focus. Choose
-

Page: 169

-  D-2 Sub-**conscious** Mind. Eiros activation also initiates permanent opening of the natural
 -  identity, through which **conscious** contact and communication with the personal Soul Self and Density-
 -  2 bodies and **consciousness** merge to become the Density-2 Semi-Etheric Matter Taran
-

Page: 171

-  navel. Imagine your **consciousness** as a spark of pale silver Maharic light, placed within
 -  Spark" of your **consciousness** placed within the brain center Pineal Gland of the ETHERIC
-

Page: 173

-  identity, through which **conscious** contact and communication with the personal Soul and Oversoul Selves
 -  2 bodies and **consciousness** merge with the Density-3 Oversoul Body to become the
-

Page: 175

-  each Station of **Consciousness** within the Hova Bodies to MERGE D Merkaba Vehicle

-  D-2 Sub-**conscious** Mind during DNA Template activation and spiritual integration. Empowering the
 -  of the sub-**conscious** forces. Frequent use of the full technique will, over time,
 -  a "Sub-**conscious** healing field" within you that functions on "Auto-pilot"
-

-  Figments are sub-**consciously** discharged into the planetary dimensional unified field, atmosphere and matter
 -  Shield Template and **consciousness** fragmentation caused by the reversed-matrix template coding of the
 -  their units of **consciousness** return to the dimensional unified field from which they originally
 -  occurs when the **consciousness** becomes ensnared in the artificially created Radial Body NET and
 -  3 Mental Body **consciousness** is transferred into the Phantom matrix black hole system via
-

-  3 Mental Body **consciousness** remains split in two. Two thirds of the split D-
 -  and their own **subconscious** mental-emotional holographic projections; often they do not realize that
 -  died, and they **subconsciously** create holographic projections of their original living environment and dramas.
 -  Way-Showers" whose **consciousness** is stationed in the D-4 frequency bands will assist
-

-  NET. When human **consciousness** begins natural expansion into the personal and planetary Radial Bodies
 -  to ensnare the **consciousness** in the NET and transfer it to the Shadow body
 -  to lure the **consciousness** into submissive, non-resistant black hole alignment, blocking the natural
 -  and higher spiritual **consciousness**. The primary objective of Hit Teams is to harness a
 -  animal and elemental **consciousness**, drawing the unsuspecting identities into the black hole systems via
 -  assimilating the original **consciousness** as raw life force fuel. Such beings cannot be rescued
-

-  by contemporary human **consciousness**, are an inorganic phenomenon unnatural to human design that result
-  3 Mental Body **consciousness** enters its natural expansion cycle, in which the consciousness would

-  in which the **consciousness** would normally enter D-4 or higher expansion. Presently, DNA
 -  fragments" as the **consciousness** enters expansion. The D-3 "Ego" self "loses
 -  "stream of **consciousness**" momentarily "shuts off" in the DNA, causing the Ego
 -  3 of its **consciousness** gets "stuck" within the D-3 Mental Body Field,
 -  3 of the **consciousness** temporarily enters the inorganic "Shadow Body" instead of the
 -  of the Sub-**conscious** mind, Sub-personality fragments & their dramas and the D-
 -  3 of the **consciousness**, expands into the unnatural Radial Body NET electro-static distortion
 -  to the waking **consciousness**. While Phantom "Template Borrowing" occurs the organic Shadow-self
 -  the D-3 **consciousness** that had remained "stuck" in the D-3 Mental
 -  stops and the **consciousness** begins contraction of focus into the physical body fo r:....
 -  to "shift" **consciousness** to the D-4 Astral state rather than "losing
 -  4 activation, the **consciousness** will first develop abilities in coherent linear dream recall, then
 -  dimensional stations of **consciousness**, the D-3 Mental Body will merge with its The
-

Page: 192

-  to D-5 **consciousness** to perceive the D-4 Astral Plane as "physically
 -  begin to have **conscious** control in initiating Astral Projection from a waking state of
 -  waking state of **consciousness**. Once the Astral Body awakens and becomes mobile, it will
 -  "stream of **consciousness**" remains coherent and the Ego does not "blank out"
 -  D-3 Ego **consciousness** accelerates in oscillation, rises in frequency and expands into first
 -  in which the **consciousness** is stationed when the thought is held in mind; the
 -  "energized" with **consciousness** frequency in the Radial Body progressively accrete to acquire critical
 -  Radial Body for **conscious** creation, holographic visualization and DNA Template programming. The "stuck"
 -  expanded state of **consciousness** associated with Radial Body expansion. Once expansion into the Density-
-

Page: 193

-  vulnerable period of **consciousness** evolution for humans on Earth, due to issues associated with
-  develop skill in **conscious** Radial Body manifestation, and DNA Template programming, and consciously-directed
-  Template programming, and **consciously**-directed Astral Body projection. When healed of the NET and
-  eventually learns to **consciously** "shift" its consciousness by decision into other fields of
-  "shift" its **consciousness** by decision into other fields of consciousness, even while maintaining

-  other fields of **consciousness**, even while maintaining an active D-3 focus. Natural activation
-  other stations of **consciousness** will progressively dissolve as the Ego and Higher Self together
-  and clear Sub-**conscious** chaotic patterns from the DNA Template. (Note: All Earth
-  clear expansion of **consciousness**. Presently humanity has the added burden of intentional manipulation of
-  manipulation of human **consciousness** from fallen angelic races, who use the "Shadow-self",
-  safe expansion of **consciousness**. Eventually the D-3 Ego recognizes that "thinking", "
-  actually actions in **conscious** holographic creation, that the Universal Unified Field is teaming with
-  from which the **consciousness** can shift into other realities. "Waking Dreams": When the
-  Dreams": When the **consciousness** expands into the Density-1 Radial Body and Astral Body
-  as an eternal **consciousness** that is utilizing the natural laws of interdimensional Creation Physics
-  evolutionary experience. As **consciousness** expansion and spiritual integration continue, the Ego progressively "remembers"
-  genuine spiritual integration, **consciousness** expansion and corresponding DNA Template activation, it transcends the limitations
-  and belief and **consciously** interacts with the interdimensional mass hologram using directed thought, spiritual

Page: 194

-  of your personal **consciousness** of the D-1-2-3 Nodes within your Density-
-  living wave of **consciousness** that is now alive and awakened within you. Relax

Page: 195

-  of your personal **consciousness** that exist in the form of the organic base-12
-  Divine Blueprint Nodus **consciousness** of the D-1·2·3 Nodes within

Page: 196

-  Self, the Nodus **consciousness** of the Rays and the ONE God· Source of
-  the frequencies and **consciousness** of Divine Christiac Love. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series

Page: 203

-  Template mutations and **consciousness** distortions they had created for themselves through employing tactics of
-  severe "polarity **consciousness**" and began fighting within their Universal Veca. The Wesedak races
-  more of its **consciousness** fields to the Phantom Matrix; the Metatron Collective itself finally

Page: 204

 hi-jack" living **consciousness**, from our Universal Veca system. With the "birth of

Page: 205

 longer a human **consciousness**, but rather, the body fully houses a Wesedak Shadow Dancer.

 raw units of **consciousness** and assimilated into the Wesedak Shield. · One of the

Page: 206

 Shields and Collective **Consciousness** Radial Fields, Full activation of the "4 Black Heart"

Page: 207

 Capstone ManA Nodus **consciousness** of the D-14 "Ra" Ante-matter Gaseous Primal

 Capstone ManU Nodus **consciousness** of the D-12 "Ma" a" Divine Blueprint Pre-matter

Page: 210

 identity, through which **conscious** contact and communication with the personal Soul and Oversoul Selves

 2 bodies and **consciousness** merge with the Density-3 Oversoul Body to become the

Page: 213

 body. Imagine your **consciousness** as a spark of pale silver Maharic light, placed within

 Spark" of your **consciousness** placed within the brain center, Pineal Gland, of the Density-

Page: 216

 levels, through which **conscious** contact and communication with the personal Soul, Oversoul, Christiac Avatar

Page: 217

 4 bodies and **consciousness** merge with the Density-5 Rishi Body to become the

Page: 228

 and contraction of **consciousness** and energy into and out of manifest expression. It is

Page: 246

 Shields, DNA Template, **consciousness** and spiritual identity from unnatural Metatronically-bonded Wesedak-Nephilim Black

Page: 248

 stuck" within the **Subconscious** Mind throughout over 25,000 years of Race Karma DNA Template

 Your body and **consciousness** are considered as "Real Estate" to them, they do

Page: 249

 Body and Sub-**conscious** Shadow-Self identity. Imagine that you can see or sense

Page: 251

 PORTION OF YOUR **CONSCIOUS** AWARENESS. B. INHALE, THEN USE THE EXHALE BREATH TO MOVE

 DIMENSIONAL FREQUENCY IN **CONSCIOUSNESS** (USUALLY ABOUT 2 WEEKS OF PRACTICE) AN EO MEMBER

Page: 255

 of the sub-**conscious** which indicate Shadow related blockages likely to be compromising day

 all planes of **consciousness**. The structure and approach is derived from "classical" methods

 entire spectrum of **consciousness** and conscious or subconscious identities can, and will be, described

 of consciousness and **conscious** or subconscious identities can, and will be, described in terms

 and conscious or **subconscious** identities can, and will be, described in terms of Personas,

Page: 256

 are teh etemalliving.**conscious** idenUty that exists AS the Unified Field. The Nodes, Tangents,

 the Unified Field **Consciousness**. 1 Node = 1 Nodus, 1 Frequency Band/Ray, 1

Page: 258

 Overcoming "Victim" **consciousness** through embodiment of its Opposite Expression • Bringing Body &

Page: 259

 Overcome "Victim" **consciousness** through embodiment of its Opposite Expression • Bringing emotional and

 "Victim-Victimizer" **consciousness** via active choice of Unity Consciousness • Bringing Body, Mind,

 choice of Unity **Consciousness** • Bringing Body, Mind, Emotions and Spirit into cohesive balance

Page: 263

 original family of **consciousness** and amplify Flame Body activation and Shadow Healing. 8. Detect

Page: 266

 of the sub-**conscious** which indicate Shadow related blockages likely to be compromising day

 all planes of **consciousness**. The structure and approach is derived from "classical" methods

 entire spectrum of **consciousness** and conscious or subconscious identities can, and will be, described

 of consciousness and **conscious** or subconscious identities can, and will be, described in terms

 and conscious or **subconscious** identities can, and will be, described in terms of Personas,

Page: 275

 typical" levels of **conscious** development on earth at this time, a score between 24-

Page: 276

 activation and Christ **Consciousness** integration with all that this implies in regard to co-

Page: 277

 recognition whilst sub-**consciously** devouring every potential source of remedy. Leads to severe emotional

Page: 278

 Either way, the **subconscious** desires and influences at work here are entirely directed by

 of higher frequencies/**consciousness**, while promoting various feelings of powerlessness and separation from one"s

File : [2002_VoyagersII_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Voyagers II - Secrets of Amenti
Subject : Freedom Teachings
Author : Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3

 One, or Unity **Consciousness**. The Mu priesthood exists to this day and is a

Page: 6

 and Noah. The **consciousness** of the beings who were blown apart in Tara's fall,
 Source as pure **consciousness**. The souls of Alania became trapped in time, fragmented as
 as units of **consciousness** within the Unified Field of HU-1, and there they
 beings of pure **consciousness**) from HU-5, the Palaidorians petitioned further assistance from an

Page: 7

 AMENT! RESCUE MISSION **consciousness** gestalt Azar-Azara and a HU-2 ET race known
 energy field of **consciousness**, which served as a morphogenetic field for the 12-strand
 this gestalt of **consciousness**/genetic and planetary morphogenetic field was entered into the remaining
 morphogenetic field of **consciousness** energetically took on the shape of a sphere, and was

Page: 8

 the now formless **consciousness** fragments of the fallen souls. The Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic
 the fragments of **consciousness** from the lost souls by pulling their energetic particles from
 DNA, merging the **consciousness** of the soul fragments with the embodied Ur-Tarranate consciousness,
 embodied Ur-Tarranate **consciousness**, thereby allowing this composite identity to evolve through a sentient

Page: 10

 YA The morphogenetic **consciousness** of the five Cloistered Races held within the Sphere of
 Muon Tara, the **consciousness** of the five Cloistered races created five other portal bridge

Page: 11

 pulling into their **consciousness** and body forms the fragmented consciousness of the lost souls

-  forms the fragmented **consciousness** of the lost souls from each of those dimensional bands.
 -  through 6. The **consciousness** within the Sphere of Amenti would leave the morphogenetic field
 -  this process the **consciousness** of Tara's fragmented parts would be returned to Tara's planetary grid
-

Page: 12

-  lead to all **consciousness** involved returning to its Source. The Sphere of Amenti contains
-

Page: 14

-  into pure sentient **consciousness**. This is the evolutionary process. So the Blue Flame Staff
-

Page: 15

-  begin merging their **consciousness** with the new body form, and through 24 cycles of
 -  incarnation pull their **consciousness** into a pattern that vibrated high enough to merge with
-

Page: 16

-  body, DNA and **consciousness** would transmute, the base tones and overtones within the DNA
-

-  Tara with its **consciousness**, which began activation of DNA strands 7-12 within the
 -  assemble as the **consciousness** passed from one life to another. The original human body
-

Page: 19

-  of duality between **consciousness** and body for those bearing this genetic configuration. Normally an
-

-  deteriorate as the **consciousness** was transferred back into the morphogenetic field. Following this morphogenetic
-

-  morphogenetic distortion, the **consciousness** would birth into its Root Race, complete the 12 family
-

Page: 20

-  Root Race 5 **consciousness**. This created the subconscious mind D-2 emotional body which
 -  This created the **subconscious** mind D-2 emotional body which would draw in elemental
-

Page: 21

-  strand one. Human **consciousness** lost awareness of its relationship to Earth and the higher
-

Page: 22

-  core and their **consciousness** would fragment into the Earth's D-2 Unified Field. Having
-  incarnate into elemental **consciousness** and evolve as second-dimensional life forms. They would be
-  part of the **consciousness** of Earth, losing their sentient identity. Meanwhile, the portion of

 became disembodied astral **consciousness** without a body form or organizational identity imprint. The Fifth

 result, allowing the **consciousness** to separate from the physical body and travel through the

Page: 23

 merge with Aeiran **consciousness** in order to ascend. A great burden was placed upon

 the fragments of **consciousness** from their race three and four ancestors, before they could

 assemble into the **conscious** awareness as the astral, mental and emotional bodies merged through

 coding, and are **subconsciously** involved with this process of cellular clearing, integration of the

 placed upon human **consciousness** under the Seals of Amenti and Palaidor would be great,

Page: 24

 the human into **conscious** perception. DNA particles breaking loose from the operating strands become

 new kind of **consciousness**, a perception of exaggerated duality and a sense of separation

 would develop a **subconscious** mind, containing the consciousness of its second strand and soul

 mind, containing the **consciousness** of its second strand and soul fragments drawn in from

 of multi-layer **consciousness** would develop in the human, quite different from the earlier

Page: 25

 body, they could **consciously** awaken in their astral bodies, discover the secrets of their

 and begin to **consciously** heal the mutations in their gene codes. The Fifth races

Page: 26

 essences combined their **consciousness** with the evolving etheric consciousness of Sirius B and created

 the evolving etheric **consciousness** of Sirius B and created a hybrid strain of Sirian-

 of Sirian-human **consciousness** which came to be known as the Kantarians. This name

 sub-race of **consciousness** with which the human consciousness had merged. The Kantarians became

 which the human **consciousness** had merged. The Kantarians became semi-dense physical beings upon

Page: 27

 time as disembodied **consciousness** to assemble more frequencies into its code, then pass into

 merged with the **consciousness** of the fifth races. Individual sentient identity could be retained

Page: 28

 with fifth race **consciousness** and evolve, and the soul essences of races 3 and

Page: 29

 4 mobility of **consciousness** through which they could pass into their Cloister morphogenetic field

Page: 33

 and the incarnate's **consciousness** is allowed to pass through the eighth dimension where the

 learned, the incarnate's **consciousness** is no longer a threat to interplanetary security, and assistance

Page: 34

 time as pure **consciousness** before being able to ascend through the Sphere of Arntenti

 of the sub-**conscious** mind, a higher level and lower level. The higher level

 with the body **consciousness** and with the Earth's elemental kingdoms. The fifth-strand distortion

 ascend, so the **consciousness** would have to rebirth into the sixth races on Tara

 that once the **consciousness** had managed to ascend to Tara it could not evolve

Page: 35

 evolve a disembodied **consciousness**, first through the Pleiadian system, then Arcturus, and then into

 By passing the **consciousness** through these other star systems, teachings of the Law of

Page: 36

 time and their **consciousness** moves into its next experience. All humans will have a

 higher levels of **consciousness** are aware of the evolutionary process, the purpose of which

 and projection of **consciousness** is accessible to most humans while they are still alive

 within which a **consciousness** will next manifest. It is not a "judgment call"

 pattern of your **consciousness** and those within the multidimensional universe. DNA is built upon

 how high your **consciousness** will be able to travel once it is released from

Page: 37

 the journey of **consciousness** with which you are presently involved. There is an order,

 expression and that **consciousness** is the result of the body's biochemical/neuro-electrical functions. Following

 erroneous conclusion that **consciousness** ends at the death of the physical body. Yet at

 is realized that **consciousness** and intelligence predate the manufacture of the body, and

transcend

-  order through which **consciousness** experiences itself as being. There is an order to the
 -  order through which **consciousness** evolves through a structured, multidimensional system. In terms of planetary
-

Page: 38

-  the structures of **consciousness** that form identities in time. Spiritual ascension is not separate
 -  energy structure, for **consciousness** is sentient energy, and must therefore abide by the natural
 -  the evolution of **consciousness** from simple to more complex forms. In the highest states
 -  structures of pure **conscious** identity. Every being in existence is involved in this evolutionary
 -  to which your **consciousness** is bound, instead of working against these mechanics because your
 -  mechanics because your **consciousness** has yet to comprehend the forces through which it manifests.
-

Page: 39

-  Peoples bodies and **consciousness** are composed of energy particles, and when the planet approaches
-

Page: 40

-  morphogenetic field and **consciousness** will be carried within the planet's morphogenetic wave, which will
 -  time so their **consciousness** can assemble the needed frequencies in time to catch the
 -  allow for the **consciousness** to ascend. Suicide will not assist in this process, because,
 -  patterns into the **consciousness**, and if the body is released prematurely, the consciousness of
 -  released prematurely, the **consciousness** of the individual may not have reached a high enough
 -  body helps the **consciousness** evolve to higher frequency, and only the greater soul identity
 -  knows when the **consciousness** has reached a high enough level to ascend properly. Taking
-

Page: 41

-  and a fully **consciousness** connection to God. The Seventh Race cycle will assemble DNA
 -  realms of pure **conscious** being and into the "God Worlds" where Entities play.
-

Page: 42

-  the fragmentation of **consciousness** into the D-4 astral and D-2 elemental kingdoms.
-

Page: 49

-  bridge as pure **consciousness**, merge with the Earth's morphogenetic field in D-2, then

Page: 50

 Arc, even as **consciousness**, unless the Seals of Palaidor and Amenti were released. Release

Page: 51

 the raising of **consciousness**. During its 2,000-year descent, the Earth grid speed would

Page: 52

 strand, expand their **consciousness** and transmute their bodies, so portions of the population could

 their bodies and **consciousness** for this transition. The Keepers of the Flame would receive

Page: 63

 DNA construction. Their **consciousness** would no longer be trapped within HU-1 or in

Page: 64

 processes through which **consciousness** evolves. The early Atlantean cultures had foil access to this

Page: 65

 to contaminate human **consciousness** with the elitist, controlling creed initially developed by the Templar

 creed taught Unity **Consciousness** and love, cooperation and respect toward all other life forms.

 energy mechanics and **consciousness** embodiment of the God-force. They did not teach that

Page: 66

 and the Unity **Consciousness** created through its practice, control organizations will no longer be

Page: 67

 endeavor and unity **consciousness** that power struggle will one day come to an end,

Page: 72

 the evolution of **consciousness**. However, there were also some disadvantages created by the mechanics

Page: 73

 of the soul **consciousness** occurs. As the individualized morphogenetic field of the soul essence

Page: 74

 gap between the **conscious** mental awareness and the astral level of awareness. In sleep

-  In sleep the **consciousness** could travel into the astral identity, but now there would
 -  in which the **consciousness** would encounter the missing tones and be unable to translate
 -  as experiences the **consciousness** had while disassociated from its focus in the body during
 -  impulse within the **consciousness**, and when the consciousness returned to the body these electrical
 -  and when the **consciousness** returned to the body these electrical impulses would be translated
 -  patterns. (Note: **conscious** recall of higher dimensional experience requires the fourth DNA strand,
 -  cellular memory and **conscious** recognition. The Third Lamanian/Lemurian Root Race and their Ur-
-

Page: 75

-  astral projection of **consciousness** into the human gene pool, as they held the fourth
 -  on a fully **conscious** level and a sleep state of disassociation from the body
 -  on a fully **conscious** level. One would consciously perceive and interact with the dimensional
 -  level. One would **consciously** perceive and interact with the dimensional fields corresponding to the
 -  replenished on a **conscious** level by drawing energy from the morphogenetic field of Amenti
 -  impulses within the **consciousness**, within which the imprint of higher dimensional experiences were stored,
 -  be translated into **conscious**, sequential dream recall. In contemporary times, now that the Frequency
 -  dreaming, simultaneous dreaming, **conscious** astral projection and mental bilocation are also now emerging. For
 -  developed focus of **consciousness** within the external world. Dream recall was not the only
 -  area of human **consciousness** to be affected by the Frequency Fence. The Ego and
 -  new kind of **consciousness** developed within the races. As the first through sixth base
 -  into manifestation. The **conscious** mind, or conscious focus of attention, was divided into two
 -  conscious mind, or **conscious** focus of attention, was divided into two areas that did
 -  that did not **consciously** associate with each other. The portions of consciousness that manifested
 -  The portions of **consciousness** that manifested through the first through sixth base tones of
 -  The portions of **consciousness** that manifested through the 10th-12th overtones of the third
-

Page: 76

-  was blocked from **conscious** perception. The inner and outer realities meet within the morphogenetic
-  soul aspects of **consciousness** through which the contours of the individual incarnation are designed.

- cut off from **conscious** relationship with its personal morphogenetic field and from the morphogenetic
- to be. Human **consciousness** became "locked within the illusion of matter" as a
- are created. Human **consciousness** lost touch with the common Source within and behind all
- the ability to **consciously** perceive that reality. The Egotistical mind perceived itself as limited

Page: 77

- dimensional data into **conscious** awareness, nor could it translate the comprehension of the Higher
- the portions of **consciousness** manifesting through the second DNA strand that are focused within
- created the sub-**conscious** mind, so the portions of the Higher Self perceptions that
- through the sub-**conscious** mind, appearing as felt emotional response. The Higher Self communicated
- data to the **conscious** awareness via sub-consciously sensed feeling, that became known as
- awareness via sub-**consciously** sensed feeling, that became known as the Intuitive Sense. Intuition
- sent to the **conscious** awareness via the body and sub-conscious mind. In the
- body and sub-**conscious** mind. In the present day human, as the third DNA
- Higher Self become **consciously** available to the lower mind of the Ego, and through
- and through this **conscious** connection the Ego rediscovers its multidimensional aspects of awareness. When
- the lines of **conscious** communication between Ego and Higher Self. In contemporary terms this
- Ego makes a **conscious** effort to allow its Higher Self to speak, the third
- a focus of **consciousness** into which it can direct its awareness to receive a
- into a "**Superconscious** Mind," which 77

Page: 78

- Through the super **conscious** mind the D-2 sub-conscious mind and D-1
- D-2 sub-**conscious** mind and D-1 physical body consciousness can also be
- 1 physical body **consciousness** can also be integrated into the conscious awareness. Working with,
- integrated into the **conscious** awareness. Working with, through, and becoming the Higher Self is
- of the super-**conscious** self. The Higher Self and the Ego came into being

Page: 79

- would evolve as **consciousness** for a time within the frequency fields of Alcyone, through
 - out before the **consciousness** returned to the Sphere of Amenti. This separation of the
-

 can embody the **consciousness** of a 12-dimensional oversoul when the 12 strands are

 people could merge **consciousness** with their anti-particle double and transmute their DNA, that

 precepts of unity **consciousness** and the Sacred Law of One. The two groups co-

 the evolving human **consciousness**. The Azurites planned to wait until the return of the
 ideologies that teach **conscious** evolution, and DNA activation and transmutation, are geared toward this

 and evolving their **consciousness** and genetic codes. The Frequency Fence quarantine (UHF D-

 the evolution of **consciousness** and biology within the laws of energy mechanics that apply
 lives, with your **consciousness** confined to the limitations presently imposed by your physical body,
 reality once your **consciousness** has passed out of physical life and into the multidimensional
 discover that your **consciousness** lives on and your evolution continues. How well you prepare
 realms of pure **consciousness** beyond the dimensional systems. But this process is not something

 reunion of the **consciousness** of man with its creative Source. In terms of the
 growth, as human **consciousness** evolves to remember the truth of its eternal existence and
 of a human **consciousness** focused within a physical body on Earth, those challenges can
 times, overwhelming. Without **conscious** recognition of the purposes, processes and objectives of the evolutionary
 which your race **consciousness** manifests. You have learned that earthly consciousness is directly affected
 learned that earthly **consciousness** is directly affected by the condition and structure of the
 the quality of **consciousness** that will be expressed through that body. The personal morphogenetic

-  morphogenetic field and **consciousness** after physical death of the body. Whatever frequencies are contained
 -  placement of the **consciousness** after death. If freedom from the confines and struggles of
 -  power to evolve **consciously** and thus more rapidly, by learning how to use the
 -  of the embodied **consciousness** who directs this process by the way in which personal
 -  the amount of **conscious** awareness and multidimensional knowledge that will be available to the
 -  available to the **consciousness** while it is physically embodied and after death. Through this
 -  death transition, the **consciousness** will be able to focus in higher dimensions of reality.
 -  dimensional level of **consciousness**, the particle substance of the consciousness must pulsate at the
 -  substance of the **consciousness** must pulsate at the speed of fifth-dimensional frequency. The
-

Page: 104

-  frequencies within their **consciousness** that would allow them energetic compatibility with the larger gene-
 -  genetic package and **consciousness** to higher-dimensional levels; some souls are just further along
 -  digression of the **consciousness** upon the planet, Earth cannot sustain a concentration of high-
-

Page: 106

-  non-matter-based **conscious** energy substance. Ascension through the time cycles represents the progressive
-

Page: 111

-  energetic field and **consciousness** pulsate at the rate of fifth-dimensional frequency will experientially
-

Page: 113

-  beings and their **consciousness** are made up of energy particles. As Earth undergoes this
 -  human biology and **consciousness** also undergo this transformation via the make up of their
 -  would find their **consciousness** fragmenting into the distant past and their body form returning
 -  the collective race **consciousness** now vibrates high enough, thanks to the efforts of visiting
-

Page: 114

-  the evolution of **consciousness** through time. An essential part of this process is the
-

Page: 118

-  evolution to higher **consciousness** and immortality by a seal the Zetas placed within their

 directly influenced on **subconscious** and subliminal levels, by the Brainwashing Program that is broadcast

Page: 120

 which energy and **consciousness** enter and leave manifestation. Earth's D-1 Merkaba Field is

Page: 122

 is where your **consciousness** and instruments are presently focused, the D-1 Merkaba Fields,
 reality because your **consciousness** is presently stationed in D-4. 122

Page: 123

 be such when **consciousness** views itself through the layered prisms of multidimensional order.

 However, while your **consciousness** is focused within the multiple layers of dimensional reality, the

Page: 129

 It allowed human **consciousness** to continue its expansion into D-4 perception and allowed

 "artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid." This term was chosen because the upper frequency bands

 12-strand DNA **consciousness**, which was exemplified on Earth by Jesheua-12 in 12

Page: 130

 havoc within the **consciousness** of the human populations and instability of Earth's natural EM

Page: 133

 human. They are **consciously** unaware of their ET affiliation, but can be subliminally directed

Page: 135

 artificial "Christ **Consciousness**" D-4 grid from 17 48, they progressively sent transmissions

Page: 140

 processes give the **consciousness** perceiving the third dimension the illusion of passage through linear

 by moving their **consciousness** through portions of the Unified Field. Time does not move.

 does not move. **Consciousness** moves itself through the Unified Field of the Time Matrix.

 so does the **consciousness** stationed upon that planet. Reincarnational identities represent portions of a

Page: 141

 evolves and human **consciousness** expands as identity evolves with the planet through the Euiago

 a station of **consciousness** one dimensional band above. When you perceive the activity that
 to your present **conscious** awareness. Earth evolves through the HU-1 time cycles, expanding
 and expanding your **consciousness**, you evolve into the HU-2 time cycles to become
 through which your **consciousness** can perceive and participate in activity taking place in the

Page: 142

 Memory, which is **subconsciously** stored within the cellular-body consciousness, progressively opens into conscious
 the cellular-body **consciousness**, progressively opens into conscious perceptual recognition. In your current time
 progressively opens into **conscious** perceptual recognition. In your current time continuum, you technically have
 the type of **consciousness** and biology that will appear on the Earth at that
 will have a **consciousness** that falls near the 3.5 range. Consciousness will perceive as
 the 3.5 range. **Consciousness** will perceive as solid matter and external reality the level
 level of the **consciousness**. Present human consciousness has an average accretion level of 3-
 consciousness. Present human **consciousness** has an average accretion level of 3-3.5, which means
 Earth as solid, **consciousness** must be stationed within the low to middle D-4
 content of your **consciousness** is stationed within the low to middle frequency bands of

Page: 143

 3-dimensional human **consciousness** and the 3-dimensional body of the Earth consciousness are
 of the Earth **consciousness** are made of particles that pulsate at three different rhythms,
 levels of human **consciousness**, and between the three levels of Earth's particle body. The
 and pulsation, personal **consciousness** evolves with the Earth upward through the time cycles of
 strands, and your **consciousness** and perceptual field expands. A consciousness with a 3-3.5-
 field expands. A **consciousness** with a 3- 3.5-accretion level has a DNA code
 field of the **consciousness**. The number of dimensional frequencies contained within the personal morphogenetic
 reality, to that **consciousness**. If your fourth DNA strand is fully assembled, you will
 of 4, your **consciousness** will be stationed in lower D-5 and you will
 masses, when your **consciousness** was stationed in lower D-4, when you were assembling
 dimensional focus of **consciousness**. This level of consciousness corresponds to 3.5 strands of activated
 This level of **consciousness** corresponds to 3.5 strands of activated DNA, which only allows

 only allows the **consciousness** to perceive thought patterns/energy patterns of objects and events

Page: 144

-  in reality, the **consciousness** bringing into its mental view, higher-dimensional thought-forms. The
 -  memory represents the **consciousness** bringing into its mental view thought-forms and experiential imprints
 -  in which human **consciousness** is presently stationed, represent the now-moment stream of consciousness,
 -  moment stream of **consciousness**, which is .always the point of personal creative power.
 -  moment focus of **conscious** attention will be left as imprints of energetic substance within
 -  you pass your **consciousness** through a now-moment point, it internalizes all contained within
 -  your body and **consciousness** are composed. This acceleration of pulsation rhythm perceptually and energetically
 -  moves you-as-**consciousness** forward into the next set of frequency bands. The frequency
 -  now-moment of **conscious** focus. Movement through time is .frequency accretion. The manifest
-

Page: 145

-  contents of your **conscious** mind at that moment point, exist as energy imprints within
 -  manifesting through your **consciousness**, you will get closer to consciously sensing the stream of
 -  get closer to **consciously** sensing the stream of consciousness through which your external reality
 -  the stream of **consciousness** through which your external reality manifests directly through you. Just
 -  place within your **consciousness** while you participate within them, your external reality is also
 -  manufactured by your **consciousness**, through which energy particles are shaped into thought-forms that
 -  in which your **consciousness** was stationed. You will run into that thought pattern, in
 -  from the collective **consciousness**, as a manifestation in physical reality. Morphogenetic fields are the
 -  fields when your **conscious** focus of attention was stationed in the dimension below your
 -  in which your **consciousness** is presently stationed, left within your present time cycle, to
 -  events, once your **consciousness** has evolved beyond them. Another part of what you perceive
 -  which your present **consciousness** is focused. Thought-forms expand, backward and forward in time,
-

Page: 146

-  will train your **consciousness** to move backward and forward in time, to recreate undesired
 -  have trained your **consciousness** to manipulate energy in certain ways. Thought patterns from the
 -  up of your **consciousness**, bio-energetic field, body, DNA and external reality field. They
 -  are learning to **consciously** modulate the pulsation rhythm of the particles of which your
 -  of which your **consciousness** is composed, 146
-

Page: 147

-  your present moment **consciousness** to move up and down the multidimensional scale. You are
 -  are training your **consciousness** to time travel, forward and backward in time, so you
 -  your body and **consciousness** are composed. This rapid shift in frequency can appear as
 -  of your body, **consciousness** and life drama into a higher level of peace, harmony,
-

Page: 148

-  field, body, and **consciousness**, then into manifestation. This exercise controls the release of energy
 -  and expansion of **consciousness**. The thought-form crystallizations held within the body, unbeknownst to
 -  unbeknownst to the **conscious** personality, will begin to release their energies as the pulsation
-

Page: 149

-  DNA. Presently your **conscious** awareness is stationed within the low- to middle-frequency bands
 -  DNA strand your **consciousness** will be stationed within the fourth dimension and you will
 -  focus of your **consciousness** that magnetically draws frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified Field
 -  field. Once your **consciousness** has moved into one sub-frequency band, it pulls that
 -  and shifts the **consciousness** to the next sub-frequency band up. Whatever thoughts you
 -  one station of **consciousness** become programmed into the DNA strand that corresponds to the
 -  created while the **consciousness** is focused in D- 4 becomes a manifest part of
 -  assembled and the **consciousness** is transferred into the first subfrequency bands of the next
 -  point when the **consciousness** transfers into the first sub-frequency band of the next
-

Page: 150

-  manifestation for the **consciousness**, now focused in the dimension above. We call the point
-  range of the **conscious** personality the Activation of the strand. For example, when the
-  example, when the **consciousness** has moved through the entire 12 sub-frequency bands of

-  morphogenetic field and **consciousness** have "consumed", or drawn into themselves, the frequency patterns
 -  the station of **consciousness** transfers to the first D-4 sub-frequency bands and
 -  the focus of **consciousness** transfers from one dimension to another, and the collective thought-
 -  to come into **conscious** perception as physically manifest form. As we have mentioned, consciousness
 -  we have mentioned, **consciousness** will perceive as physical reality the energy patterns of the
 -  your body and **consciousness**, moving your consciousness into the next set of dimensional sub-
 -  consciousness, moving your **consciousness** into the next set of dimensional sub-frequency bands, while
 -  reality represents your **consciousness** perceiving the progressive Activations of the last DNA strand you
 -  occur as your **consciousness** progressively Initiates new sub-frequency patterns from its present dimensional
 -  is created as **consciousness** progressively draws into itself frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified
 -  progressively expands the **consciousness**, morphogenetic field and physical body. The particles of which the
 -  the body and **consciousness** are composed pulsate progressively faster as higher frequencies are embodied
 -  field, DNA and **consciousness**, the body matter grows progressively less dense and the consciousness
 -  dense and the **consciousness** expands upward through the multidimensional Unified Field.
- 150
-

Page: 151

-  are shifting your **consciousness** and using the imagination to program desired thoughtforms into the
 -  DNA circuitry (**consciously** use the chakra system to accelerate DNA strand assembly) in
 -  the practice of **conscious** evolution, cellular clearing and DNA transmutation, this is precisely what
 -  initiation of your **consciousness** into the frequencies of the next dimension up. When you
-

Page: 152

-  develop skill in **conscious** manifestation and you must become familiar with the "feel"
 -  inner focus of **consciousness** in the present, in order to direct your power of
 -  take responsibility for **consciously** building your personal DNA, expanding your consciousness, clearing your cellular
 -  DNA, expanding your **consciousness**, clearing your cellular memory and directing your thought-forms to
-

Page: 153

- ✚ strand. Remember that **consciousness** will perceive as solid the dimensional frequency bands one dimension
 - ✚ focus. For the **consciousness** of humanity to experience the physicality of Earth at the
 - ✚ Bridge Zone, that **consciousness** must have a minimum of 4.5-accretion, which comes with
-

Page: 154

- ✚ time cycles. The **consciousness** of those upon the planet must also make such a
 - ✚ the body and **consciousness** are composed will undergo the same acceleration of pulsation speed
 - ✚ this process, the **consciousness** stationed within the three levels of Earth's body, the six
-

Page: 155

- ✚ genetic evolution by **consciously** building DNA through working with the higher chakra centers. If
-

Page: 156

- ✚ solid to a **consciousness** stationed in D-4 of the particle universe) one perceives
-

Page: 157

- ✚ (where human **consciousness** is presently stationed) the D-1 iron core crystal of
-

Page: 160

- ✚ phantom Earth will **consciously** have no idea of the ultimate destiny of soul fragmentation
-

Page: 161

- ✚ which the human **consciousness** can pass to continue its evolutionary journey. These time continua
-

Page: 162

- ✚ to engage in **conscious** cellular transmutation work, and will be guided through personal spiritual
 - ✚ direct physical or **conscious** etheric contact with a Guardian group. At the designated time,
 - ✚ the body and **consciousness**). As light, they will pass their consciousness into the Sphere
 - ✚ will pass their **consciousness** into the Sphere of Amenti and through the portals of
 - ✚ Amenti within their **consciousness** and morphogenetic field, and pass into Tara. Once transferred to
 - ✚ rate of their **consciousness** slowed to D-5 frequency, and they will find themselves
-

Page: 163

- ✚ will have their **consciousness** transferred into a clone body of their original body form

 will have their **consciousness** transferred into a clone body. Most will simply have their

Page: 164

 everyone who works **consciously** to assimilate the D-5 frequency into the body. Once
 you do not **consciously** remember such soul agreements, you will feel a certain way

Page: 166

 You will not **consciously** realize that you are being controlled and subliminally manipulated.
Experientially

Page: 167

 individuals to have **conscious** knowledge of ascension mechanics, for the opportunity of spontaneous mass

Page: 169

 identity. Anyone working **consciously** and sincerely to integrate the soul identity will have protection

 have a more **conscious** understanding of the process with which they are involved. Those

Page: 171

 working now to **consciously** assemble DNA and increase accretion level, there is still time

Page: 172

 Earth's grid. The **consciousness** of the accelerating individuals will rapidly expand, while the awareness

 the bodies and **consciousness** of people with higher accretion/ DNA strand assembly levels begin

 The bodies and **consciousness** of people are made of particles, thus humanity will also

 evolutionary blueprint through **consciously** assimilating these energies into the body, in order to create

 the body and **consciousness** and the manifestation of disharmony and disease. 172

Page: 173

 human bodies and **consciousness** are composed will also experience such a separation. In 2017

Page: 176

 activation and the **conscious** integration of soul awareness will accelerate. We have undertaken great

 to make good, **conscious** choices now, to ensure your highest evolutionary potential. Knowledge is

Page: 179

 4 "Christ **Consciousness**" grid could resume transmitting D-4 frequency into Earth core

Page: 180

 artificial "Christ **Consciousness**" grid to resume infusion into Earth's core, to raise Earth's
 the 3- dimensionally **consciousness** human identity. The date of 1111/1992 became known as

Page: 181

 at which human **consciousness** and DNA evolved to higher accretion levels. The Sphere of
 had merged their **consciousness** to form the Sphere of Amend, began to leave Earth

Page: 182

 souls and their **consciousness** had provided the medium through which the lost soul fragments

 by merging their **consciousness** with that of the Ur-Tarranates within the Sphere of

Page: 184

 by raising personal **consciousness** and accretion levels enough to allow Earth's grid speed to

Page: 185

 rate of their **consciousness** would literally blow the physical tissue apart, cause miscarriage of

Page: 186

 soul purposes and **consciously** complete these Stellar activations to activate their sixth DNA strand.

Page: 187

 Earth couples are **subconsciously** guided together by their personal soul-level identities, to fulfill

 couples will be **consciously** aware of these Contract Bonds and Birthing Contracts, others will

 others will be **consciously** unaware and "just so happen to fall in love"

Page: 195

 the D-3 **conscious** identity to the astral and soul levels of identity. When

 the identity and **consciousness** begins to become multidimensional. Earth Solar Activation 6. May 5,

Page: 196

 people whom are **consciously** working to assemble DNA the opportunity to release the Seal

 strand allows the **consciousness** to achieve the first level of soul integration, Astral integration.

-  the D-3 **conscious** perceptions and D-2 sub-conscious mind releases. Release of
 -  D-2 sub-**conscious** mind releases. Release of the Seal of Palaidor represents the
 -  integration, as the **conscious** D-3 identity begins to access the D-4 astral
 -  4 projection of **consciousness** and multidimensional communication develop. The Seal of Amenti, the Death
-

Page: 197

-  the merger of **consciousness** between present identity and identity focused in the parallel universe.
 -  the D-3 **conscious** self and the astral identity. The seal operated as an
-

Page: 198

-  genetic code and **consciousness**. The Hall of Records opens only when the Alcyone spiral
 -  unit of ultra-**conscious** energy identity. The physical and astral bodies of the Flame
-

Page: 202

-  which the human **conscious** and sub-consciousness minds can be blocked from translating perceptual
 -  conscious and sub-**consciousness** minds can be blocked from translating perceptual data from all
 -  harness" on human **consciousness** will result, through which the Resistance can transmit Holographic Inserts
 -  directly through the **subconscious** mind and physical body. The human body has a natural
-

Page: 204

-  strand allows the **consciousness** to achieve the second level of soul integration, the Soul
-

Page: 206

-  strand allows the **consciousness** to achieve the third and final level 206
-

Page: 211

-  and translated into **conscious** information. Reincarnational and race memory will become available to people
-

Page: 212

-  neurological system, into **conscious** perception). 30. January 2013: Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin
-

Page: 218

-  their body and **consciousness** to the Bridge Zone Earth. People with less DNA strand
 -  into pure morphogenetic **consciousness** in dimensions 9-12. During the three-day period of
-

Page: 220

 of the problems **consciousness** faces when evolving on a "Phantom" Descending Planet. Can
 motivate you to **consciously** participate in, the accelerated evolution of your DNA? Ascend
while

Page: 221

 your DNA and **consciousness**. As you can see, when viewing the ascension schedule we

Page: 222

 evolution of your **consciousness** and they will provide you with a rudimentary foundation
upon

 of evolution your **consciousness** will follow, is not only a right, it is your

 through which your **consciousness** can evolve. May you choose well and favor enlightenment
instead

Page: 223

 bio-energetic system, **consciousness** and physical body. Earth will still shift into the Bridge

Page: 227

 Suddenly I lost **consciousness** in my double-body and was once again singly focused

 I began to **consciously** remember my soul agreements with other humans here to assist

 with recognition that **consciously** I did not possess. This deeper self said, "w:

 sense of expanded **consciousness** "pulled in" a little. I felt a huge quantity

Page: 228

 cells, expanding my **consciousness** and triggering greater amounts of memory within me,
bringing me

Page: 247

 of higher dimensional **consciousness** into embodied expression within the physical human
form, and which

Page: 248

 true "Christed **Consciousness**" and spiritual mastery, in the hands of some glorified, self-

 ascension and Christ **Consciousness** for you? It is a very good time to muster

 12 "Christ **Consciousness**," Ascension and Star Gate passage, is as follows: 33-and-

Page: 254

 also harbor the **consciousness** of the Breneau Orders and Yanas Ascended Masters
Collectives in

 through which the **consciousness** of any stellar collective could incarnate to reclaim the
original

Page: 256

 Humans have full **conscious** power over physical manifestation and de-manifestation, allowing them adaptability

Page: 257

 the D-6 **consciousness** characteristic to this wave-length, to embody within the Indigo

Page: 258

 Master "Yanas" **consciousness** incarnating directly into the earthly drama. The UniteCloister Maji incarnated

Page: 268

 DNA Template and **consciousness** mutation, has progressively occurred within humanity's evolution on Earth. Humanity's

 human biology and **consciousness** was, however, precisely the intention of Fallen Angelic races, who

Page: 271

 Unified Field of **consciousness** and energy that IS our Time Matrix. Time Cycles govern

 manifestation, by which **consciousness** experiences the worlds of space-time-matter. The design of

Page: 273

 Unified Field of **consciousness** and energy that is the medium within which all manifest

 vibrational rhythms for **consciousness** to follow in order to engage the manifest experience of

 Mission Team, by **consciously** anchoring our portion of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena

Page: 274

 of the Collective **Consciousness**. In like fashion, the manifestation powers of both the personal

 personal and collective **consciousness** are directly regulated and influenced by the 274

Page: 275

 and the collective **consciousness** of all manifest kingdoms, from the elemental, plant and animal

 the collective sub-**conscious** and DNA Templates of incarnate species, that our individual efforts

 short of our **conscious** expectations. Shifting a present-moment Time Vector into a different

Page: 283

 human form a **consciousness** must adopt this Primal Order of the Angelic Human Evolutionary

- of energy and **consciousness** of each of the 1728 selves merge into an embodied,
 - an embodied, unified **conscious** awareness. Each individual incarnate self comes to know itself 1.
-

Page: 284

- through which our **consciousness** manifests in time. • The secrets to reclaiming the Divine
 - product of Divine **Consciousness**. The natural Primal Order of Universal Structure sets the Templates
 - Manifestation to which **consciousness** must conform to enter the experience of manifest expression within
 - merging of the **consciousness** and energy frequencies of the 1728 selves incarnate within the
 - or dimensions of **conscious** awareness and to a specific set of incarnations within the
 - 12 dimensions of **conscious** 284
-

Page: 285

- and dimensions of **consciousness** of the 1728 simultaneous selves of the Personal Eternal Christos
 - specific frequencies of **consciousness** into manifest form. The Manifestation Templates or Divine Blueprints of
-

Page: 287

- to sequentially and **consciously** embody within the Angelic Human form. Soul Integration: Activation of
 - possesses 6-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied soul, can pass through Universal Star
 - possesses 9-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied over-soul, can pass through Universal
-

Page: 288

- possesses 12-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied Christos Avatar, can pass through Universal
-

Page: 289

- the ability to **consciously** regulate the activation level of their DNA Templates and Primal
-

Page: 290

- dimensional "Christ **Consciousness**," rather than false "Christ consciousness." False Christ consciousness teaches
 - false "Christ **consciousness**." False Christ consciousness teaches us to give spiritual "lip
 - consciousness." False Christ **consciousness** teaches us to give spiritual "lip service" and "
 - attain genuine Christ **Consciousness**, Spiritual Mastery or Ascension. Though full translation of the 12
-

Page: 291

 Urtite-Cloister Races **consciously** brought the core coding of their DNA Templates into activation.

Page: 292

 Avatar" level of **consciousness**. As a Signet Council Rainbow Wearer, your biological presence progressively

 and the embodied **consciousness** manifest. All humans have a common Base-12 12-Strand

Page: 293

 genuine "Christ **Consciousness**" can embody when the 12-Strand Template is fully activated.

 corresponding dimensions of **consciousness** are drawn into manifest embodiment from the Universal Unified Field

 Field of energy-**consciousness** in our Time Matrix. Variation of DNA Template Fire Letter

 specific dimensions of **consciousness**, into Earth's Planetary Shields. Each of the 12 Angelic Human

 and bridge of **conscious** awareness, between our present incarnation and our other simultaneous 1.

Page: 319

 occur via educated, **conscious** direction of energy and genuine Spiritual Wisdom. There is a

 the manifestation of **consciousness** in biological form; the mechanics of this order must be

Page: 332

 of 3-D **consciousness** into the D-4 "astral" field, is the most

Page: 333

 Programs" utilize skilled **consciousness** projection without the use of mechanical, chemical or external electrical

 development of natural **consciousness** projection skill requires sustained DNA Template activation and higher-dimensional

 and higher-dimensional **consciousness** integration, which presents the opportunity for the personal Soul, Over-

 Soul or Avatar **consciousness** level to intervene and inspire the RIT to peaceful solutions.

 higher stations of **consciousness** are also corrupted into exploitative, power-conquest agendas. Non-terrestrial

 often with no **conscious** memory of what transpired when the implant was active. Astral

 field, DNA and **consciousness**. This D-12 Frequency Seal will clear astral 333

Page: 335

 enhance and free **consciousness** within the manifest experience, rather than degrade and enslave it.

 to harness human **consciousness** into the 3-D field. If our fourth DNA strand

Page: 340

 races do not **consciously** know of the reality of Fallen Angelics/ETs-only the

 faction are permitted **conscious** knowledge of covert Fallen Angelic/ET contact, and none are

Page: 343

 the DNA-mutated/**consciousness**-distorted life-forms that emerge from the Phantom Matrix into

Page: 371

 matter base and **consciousness** fields will be drawn into the Phantom Matrix Time Track

 in terms of **conscious** spirit. 371

Page: 372

 of matter and **consciousness**. Presently, great progress has been made in the Emerald Covenant

Page: 378

 planetary and personal **consciousness** of Earth's life-forms would reassemble along the chaotically grotesque

 Phantom Matrix, the **consciousness** would become trapped in a distorted im!lge of its

 more distorted, the **consciousness** digressing into perceptual chaos, until eventually the thought-form-body

 undifferentiated units of **consciousness** ("space dust") . Survival of sentience in the Phantom

 and Mastery of **Consciousness** within the living Time Matrix. Phantom Matrix "life-forms"

 dead" races, finite **consciousness** thought-form identities trapped within a progressively fragmenting and deteriorating

 living forms of **consciousness** as a Host. Human and Indigo races were sent into

Page: 384

 the ability to **consciously** choose whether or not to conceive once every three years,

Page: 386

 who have been **consciously** working with Bio-Spiritual tools to heal and activate their

Page: 394

 polarization of international **consciousness**, with "good guys" uniting to "fight terrorists" and

Page: 404

 not die, they **consciously** chose to ascend out of density via the Universal Star



Page: 405

- and Source of **consciousness** within which we all reside (even the "bad
 - parts of God's **consciousness** that have forgotten their Divine Identity and have no memory
-

Page: 427

- of over-soul **consciousness**, fully embodied within the physical incarnation; it is a master-
-

Page: 428

- of Amenti as **consciousness**, to incarnate into an immortal body through a Taran parent
-

Page: 429

- Soul Matrix the **consciousness** becomes finite and will eventually fragment into the Unified Field
 - undifferentiated units of **consciousness**. • Experientially, Descending Humans will face some degree of Earth
 - take responsibility for **conscious** evolution. Time Track 3-Night of the Two MoonsBridge Zone
-

Page: 430

- rapid expansion of **consciousness** and multidimensional perception, as a natural part of the Stellar
 - chakra centers activate **conscious** integration of the soul identity will accelerate. • During the
-

Page: 431

- be accelerated by **consciously** using the bio-energetic chakra system to activate the dormant
-

Page: 432

- SOUND, THE SUB-**CONSCIOUS** SYMBOL CODES, AND THE BASE CODES OF MATTER Exploring Ultra-
 - structure through which **consciousness** achieves diversification and individuation. Foundations of Keylontic Science arise out
 - energy, matter and **consciousness** that are created through these laws. Keylonta can be viewed
 - of energy and **consciousness** through which the cosmos and all forms and beings within
-

Page: 433

- SOUND, THE SUB-**CONSCIOUS** SYMBOL CODES, AND THE BASE mos pair to form six
- of energy and **consciousness** that form these reality fields are the same as those
- forms and sentient **consciousness** within these fields; the same dynamics of energy inter-relationships

-  micro energy units. **Consciousness** and matter are both composed of these units of electro-
 -  of matter and **consciousness** can be achieved. Keylontic Science derives its name from the
 -  forms, particles and **consciousness**. Keylons compose the frequency fields of sound and light upon
 -  multidimensional aspects of **consciousness** (the spiritual body) are built. In studying Keylons and
 -  can learn to **consciously** direct the path of our physical and spiritual evolution. Through
 -  of matter and **consciousness** as they apply to the simultaneously co-existing space-time
-

Page: 434

-  TO KEYLONTA minds, **consciousness** and spirit are composed. Once we are aware of our
 -  hidden from our **conscious** view. The basic principle in using Keylontic Science is to
 -  multidimensional lightsound and **consciousness** that represent minute projections of energy-identity from the central
 -  all manifestations and **consciousness**. Partiki operate as minute self-regenerating "fission-fusion generators."
-

Page: 435

-  things, beings and **consciousness** are intrinsically holy as they are composed of and united
 -  field of unified **consciousness** and manufactures the morphogenetic design through which all individuation and
 -  of matter and **consciousness** possess a Partiki Grid at the core of their individual
-

Page: 436

-  being between pure **conscious** energy-identity and manifestation of form. Partiki Grids represent the
 -  being between pure **consciousness** and manifestation of form. 3. Keylons: Keylons are dimensionalized, geometrically
 -  the dimensionality of **consciousness** and matter. Keylons and the Partiki within them are the
 -  which matter and **consciousness** are built. Keylons direct the rhythm of expansion-projection and
 -  step between pure **consciousness** and form manifestation. 4. Keylon Codes: A Keylon Code is
 -  of matter and **consciousness** are structured upon specific sets of Keylon Codes that determine
 -  the characteristics of **consciousness** the form will possess. Keylon Codes represent complex patterns of
 -  matter forms and **consciousness** can be affected through directed alteration of existing Keylon Code
 -  being between pure **consciousness** and form manifestation and serve as the complex, multidimensional, morphogenetic
-

Page: 437

-  or form of **consciousness**. The Crystal Body represents the individuated morphogenetic construction of a
-  the type of **conscious** awareness the form will embody. The human Crystal Body encompasses
-  being between pure **consciousness** and form manifestation, in relation to an individuated construction of
-  individuated construction of **consciousness** or matter. Through the Crystal Body the electromagnetic Merkaba Fields
-  being between pure **consciousness** and form manifestation. Through the counter rotating electromagnetic fields of
-  of being between **consciousness** and manifestation. The bio-energetic field then serves to direct
-  of being between **consciousness** and manifestation. The particle and anti-particle construction which builds
-  of being between **consciousness** and manifestation. The multidimensional spiritual body of the Soul Matrix
-  all matter and **consciousness**, connects the physical aspects of being and identity to the

Page: 438

-  of body and **consciousness** can be accelerated by activating certain Light-Symbol Codes that
-  the physically embodied **consciousness**, following the design set by the Light-Symbol Code program
-  genetic code and **conscious** awareness and acceleration of multidimensional physical and spiritual evolution. Through
-  spiritual evolution. Through **conscious** direction of the Light-Symbol Code programs the body can

Page: 439

-  and through which **consciousness** becomes manifest. Units of identity from the central creative source
-  of pure undifferentiated **consciousness**, 2. Morphogenetic Partiki Strands, 3. Morphogenetic Partiki Grids, 4. Morphogenetic
-  forms and sentient **conscious** identity and 11. Expanded compound morphogenetic identities of pure sentient
-  of pure sentient **consciousness**, possessing complex 15-dimensional Crystal Body structures. Keylontic Science studies
-  the evolution of **consciousness**. The Science of Keylonta can be viewed as the science
-  Partiki), the Sub-**conscious** Symbol Codes (Light-Symbol Codes that program the Crystal
-  on a sub-**conscious** level) and the Base Codes of Matter (the crystalline
-  of Creation and **Consciousness**, through which mastery of mind and matter can be achieved
-  whether humanity is **conscious** of this process. The science of Keylonta allows humans to
-  humans to become **conscious** co-creators within the multidimensional reality fields of the cosmos.

Page: 440

 of Energy and **Consciousness**, within which all things in the dimensionalized universe reside and

 of form and **consciousness** within the Unified Field. Keylon Codes direct the patterns of

 of form and **consciousness** within the unified Partiki grid of the Cosmic Matrix. 1.

Page: 445

 and forms of **consciousness**, including planetary bodies and human bodies, are manifested through a

Page: 446

 which forms and **consciousness** progressively evolve from one Harmonic Universe to the next. The

 prepare the body, **consciousness** and chakra system for these activations will be unable to

Page: 447

 enough vibration of **consciousness** and DNA assembly level to pull Stellar Frequency into their

 evolution. If the **consciousness**, DNA and bio-energetic fields of humans are not at

Page: 448

 The human collective **consciousness** alone did not reach a high enough vibration level, the

Page: 449

 ofHU-2. The **consciousness** is transferred into the time cycles and three-dimensional perceptual

Page: 450

 the ability to **consciously** use these new frequencies for positive evolution, the potential undesirable

 the path of **conscious**, accelerated ascension still need preparation to accommodate these changes. The

Page: 451

 need to work **consciously** with your higher identity to employ changes in habitual mental,

Page: 453

 your bodies and **consciousness**, as well as to planetary energy dynamics. If the core

 be avoided through **conscious** participation in the Stellar Activation process. 453

Page: 454

 DNA, body and **consciousness** and allow humans to enter the time continua of the

 pure, electro-tonal **conscious** energy. Morphogenetic dimensions 9--15 are connected to dimensions 1-

Page: 456

 particle base and **consciousness** separated and the personal Dimensional Merkaba Fields locked into their

Page: 457

 human body and **consciousness** to progressively transfer its particle content out of HU-1
 the body and **consciousness** out of the D-3 time cycles and into the

Page: 458

 automatically. It requires **conscious** participation to prepare the body for these changes. The Higher

 choices of the **conscious** personality will have great bearing upon the outcome of these

 can begin to **consciously** participate in this process. For now we would simply like

Page: 460

 body and multidimensional **consciousness** separate by controlling the angular rotation of particle spin between

Page: 462

 systems were under **conscious** control and the Immortal Human could choose desired time-space

 space placement by **consciously** altering the personal Merkaba Fields, bio-energetic structure and particle

 of biology and **consciousness** by thousands of years. Humans who do not make the

 codes, bodies and **consciousness** deteriorating over several generations until the ability to reproduce is

Page: 463

 the body and **consciousness** can be accelerated and the DNA rapidly assembled and activated,

Page: 467

 evolution of pure **consciousness** beyond the expression of matter based form . Seed Crystal

File : [2003-02_ForbiddenTestaments_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Forbidden Testaments of Revelation 1 - Handbook
Subject : The Cosmic Clock, Secrets of Lohas and the Arc of the Covenant
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 12

-  System through which **consciousness** manifests into space-time-matter and by which embodied consciousness
 -  by which embodied **consciousness** receives a continual supply of life Force energy, •stream
 -  stream of Multidimensional **Consciousness**• and open personal relationship to God-Source while ensconced within
-

Page: 13

-  Level, station of **Consciousness** and Level of Spiritual Identity, that enters manifestation via the
 -  corresponding stations of **consciousness** and Spiritual Identity in one 15-Dimensional Time Matrix. The
 -  which the Spiritual **Conscious** Identity embodies to experience manifestation. The 15-Dimensional Universal Merlcaba
-

Page: 15

-  projection" of rvlng, **conscious**, Primal Ufe Force Currents. The "Internal Divine Trinity" and
 -  living God-Source **consciousneu** expressing 8\$ conscious, sentient, intelligent Ufe Force energy, existing WITHIN
 -  consciousneu expressing 8\$ **conscious**, sentient, intelligent Ufe Force energy, existing WITHIN God-Source; GodSource
 -  Force RELO OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**, to serve as the Unified Field of Uvlng Consciousness WITHIN
 -  Field of Uvlng **Consciousness** WITHIN WHICH the experience of all manifest creation and identity
-

Page: 16

-  living God-Force **consciousness** field created through the specific combining of the ManU-ManA~
-  Holy Sp{rit **consciousness** serves as the Cosmic STILL POINT of Creation, and holds
-  of God-Source **Consciousness** expressing In the form of Omnl-polar "Standing-wave"
-  EirA God-Force **Consciousness** Field, which perpetually holds the Divine Blueprint or precise "
-  the Living, Sentient **Consciousness** Field, formed by the Intenningling of the Divine Trinity GodForces,

 Flame" of God-**Consciousness**, or "open two-way-swinging door" between God-Source

Page: 17

 Divine Order of **consciousness** and energy through Which manifest Universes and their contents perpetually

 Field" IS A **CONSCIOUS** IDENTITY IN BEING, a Living aspect of God-Source, sentient

 form or Individuated **consciousness** manifests. As Manifest Creation was set in motion upon the

 12 Universal Christos **Consciousness** Unified Reid, embody this intention and thus Love Unconditionally while

Page: 18

 the Universal Christos **consciousness** pass judgment upon individuated manifestations of themselves that choose to

 OF ENERGY AND **CONSCIOUSNESS** upon which the Cosmos functions in perpetual expression of the

 of Energy and **Consciousness** are created as an express/on of DIVINE mu intention,

 of Energy and **Consciousness**. Individual Manifest Identities can teach themselves some very difficult Lessons

 of Energy and **Consciousness** through which that Intention is perpetually expressed. The FIRST Christos

Page: 19

 · God-Force **consciousness** expressing in the form of a standing-wave of Energy

 Supply of living **Consciousness** AS Energy that GodSource perpetually provides. However, due to the

 the original Energy-**consciousness** used to set Creation in motion would eventually SELF-CONSUME

Page: 22

 the units of **conscious** energy that once composed the form and individuated Identity undergo

 undifferentiated units of **conscious** energy, return to the original area of the Time Matrix

Page: 23

 of God.Source **consciousness** of which such individualities were composed ARE eternal, and return

 a quality of **consciousness** that is known as KNOWING INNOCENCE. In the Choice of

 matter form and **consciousness** that compose them is a natural process ONLY In that

Page: 24

 through which its **consciousness**, AND the natural function of Its Merkabic Circulatory System and



Page: 25

-  ,, are used **consciously** and directly to restore the 0-12 Ovlne Blueprint within
 -  The path of **Conscious** Evolution allows for the most rapid restoration of the Merkabic
 -  Christiatic Attributes of **Consciousness**, Christiatic Eternal Life Potential and the direct, OPEN personal connection
 -  The path of **Conscious** Evolution is often referred to as "The Path of
 -  Healing available through **Conscious** Evolution on the Path of the God Seed. In this
 -  •Path of **Unconscious** Evolution•. is a "last resort" for beings whom have
 -  God-Seed and **Conscious** Evolution before entering the last phase of Sheld/Merkaba Field
-

Page: 27

-  Merkabic, DNA and **Consciousness** distortions, culminating in the final full reset of the D-
-

Page: 28

-  to embrace the **Conscious** Evolution "Path of the ~Seed", and we are
-

Page: 29

-  we can become **Conscious** co.:creators in the path of our chosen destiny. 29
-

Page: 32

-  Of God-Force **Consciousness** · · In the form of Electro-magnetic Primal Life
-

Page: 37

-  Structures through which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Current. perpetually circulate, Into 1111d
-

Page: 39

-  and its inherent **consciousness** into units of Particles ~ dust", within the Dimensional
-

Page: 57

-  which transmigrate of **consciousnesses** between the Veda and Eckon's Replica systems in a
-

Page: 75

-  full activation Involves **Conscious** Co-creation with Earth's Christos Seed Atom In Earth's core}
-

Page: 76

-  which transmigration of **consciousness** between the Veda and Eckon's Replica systems in a
-

File : [2003-05_CouncilCommunicationOpenLetter.pdf](#)
Title : Council Communication Open Letter
Subject : Guidance and information for the KS eGroup
Author : Ma"n speaking on behalf of the Eieyani Ecka Council
Keywords :

Page: 1

 participated directly and **consciously** in these endeavors, well done" You have assisted in returning

Page: 6

 engage "polarity **consciousness**", when in fact we had presented the invitation as an
 to promote unity **consciousness** by allowing the public opportunity to openly explore all available

Page: 7

 resultant distortion in **consciousness** that presently prevent them from actualizing their original Christiac Eternal

Page: 17

 who are more **consciously** sensitive to planetary frequency shifts. If the core frequency of
 Shift, the body, **consciousness** and personal Shield are temporarily "suspended" between vibrational co-
 a Shift, the **consciousness** anchored within the event horizon of the second Reuche-a
 rest of the **consciousness** within the event horizon of the second Reuche-a Shift.
 returns as the **consciousness** fully phase-locks into the event horizon of the second

Page: 18

 appear to the **consciousness** and embodied cellular memory as "experiential memory of events
 within which ones **consciousness** is presently stationed. In relation to the planetary bio-field,

Page: 19

 of body and **consciousness**" that you may experience in these periods. Consistent use of

Page: 20

 and collective planetary **consciousness** field. The simplicity or difficulty with which each Shift event
 the planetary collective **consciousness**. A New Vision of Co-evolutionary Hope, Fragmentation of the

Page: 21

 to share in **conscious** participation with these events, in a pre-Hethalon Internet posting

Page: 22

 have actively and **consciously** propagated this endeavor on behalf of attempting to control public

Page: 23

 corresponding shifts of **consciousness** and alliance within the UIR infrastructure that we have described

 transcendence of polarity **consciousness** can be achieved? This decision is entirely up to each

 of knowledge and **conscious** free will choice on Earth. Not God-Source, nor any

 in energy and **consciousness** that Earth races, in conjunction with various visitor races, have

Page: 24

 in energy and **consciousness** are now unfolding in your universe, and on Earth, the

 manifest energy and **consciousness** through Cause-Effect, Action-Reaction and corresponding Tangible Consequence. Accountability

 Energy, Experience and **Consciousness**. Presently, Earth, its Life Field and your Universal Veca system

 events in energy, **consciousness** and, inevitably, experience, which represents a culmination-point of consequence

Page: 25

 you that have **consciously** encountered the gift of our intervention and return of your

 empowered to make **conscious** choices as to what path you would prefer to follow.

Page: 27

 consequence of energy, **consciousness** and experience, for their free will choice explorations in learning

 and Christiac polarity **consciousness** mastery, in manifest learning arenas similar to your Earth-school

Page: 28

 polarized fear-based **consciousness**, so trapped within the false-security of its own illusions

 patterns within the **conscious** and subconscious mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities

 the conscious and **subconscious** mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities through which

 is experienced. The **conscious** mind has the free will power to actively choose ideas,

 to direct the **conscious** mind toward God-Source-Within-honoring, ideas, beliefs and

assessments,

 within the sub-**conscious** mind, and resultantly, biochemical-emotional translation generates the experience of

 a free will **conscious** choice, a reality that IS and 28

Page: 29

 you, through the **conscious** and sub-conscious mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering

 conscious and sub-**conscious** mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering that you have

 this free will **conscious** choice and its inherent self-responsibility, and through willingly applying

 nature polarities in **consciousness** as they presently exist within the "Is-ness" of

 power of their **conscious** mind to choose ideas, assessments and labels that honor the

 will choice to **consciously** select how one will interpret, label and respond to conditions

 mercy of the **subconscious** biochemical-emotive translation response. If one does not recognize the

Page: 30

 given opportunity for **conscious** free will choices as to which evolutionary path their consciousness

 evolutionary path their **consciousness** would henceforth follow. Both Christiac and Metatronic races are beloved

File : [2003-08_DanceForJoy2Transcript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Dance for Joy 2 (workshop transcript)
Subject : Transcript for Dance For Joy 2 Workshop (Andorra, First HeThaLOn peak)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 9

 It's like your **consciousness** shut off for a second and then it pops back

Page: 11

 to integrate Christ **consciousness** with all of the stuff that's coming at me from

Page: 22

 ascending into Christ **Consciousness**. It's a really sad deception, but the thing is, the

 series of events **consciously**, on this planet, that has been asleep since 13,400 BC.

 We are participating **consciously** in such a short period of time of awakening, in

Page: 23

 held in the **subconscious** or the portions of the mind you haven't integrated yet.

Page: 26

 to witness this **consciously** while in a prison camp planet that has been held

Page: 29

 doesn't mean your **consciousness** and your connection to God source is small. Disk 1:

 of your higher **consciousness** and direct connection to God fully into your body. But,

Page: 30

 do with your **consciousness** when you're in a situation like this planet's moving through.

Page: 32

 people who are **consciously** changing to honor the metatronic merkaba system. There are lots

Page: 34

 life forms, whose **consciousness** got stuck in them - because there were people on

 killed, but their **consciousness**, their templates that the consciousness anchors into, got stuck there,

 templates that the **consciousness** anchors into, got stuck there, because they fragmented,

and they

Page: 39

 the type of **consciousness** that creates machines like this. It's a perversion of the

Page: 68

 know mountains are **conscious**. Everything is conscious. I'm used to, even from when I
 conscious. Everything is **conscious**. I'm used to, even from when I was small, hearing
 of a coherent **consciousness** (laughter). Something about what they are made of doesn't
 language, whatever their **consciousness** is sending. I wasn't looking for that last night. I

Page: 83

 won't have to **consciously** set The right spin for your gender, because it will

Page: 86

 could pull The **consciousness** template out with The help of The Golden Fleece Andorra

Page: 89

 It's also your **consciousness** gridwork. Because if it applies to The planet, it applies
 how to manifest **consciously**, and end up with a) what you wanted to manifest;

Page: 91

 that frequency your **consciousness** is still holding, so you'll be able to birth into
 birth as a **conscious** avatar. Here will be in a different place, if that
 stuff, even social **consciousness** issues happening, like wars, financial systems collapsing, all
that chaos
 been made. The **consciousness** field here made The choices. And there's not really a

Page: 98

 pulse of your **consciousness** template, of your bodies, to The degree that your body

File : [2003-09_ScienceSpiritCreation_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Science and Spirituality of Creation - Handbook
Subject : Cosmic Order, Interdimensional Anatomy, Primal Life Force Currents, Merkaba, Flame Body
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  Units of **Consciousness**. Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids 1. Partiki, Partika
 -  tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of · morphogenetic fields, matter
 -  matter and Individuated **conscious** Identity. Operate as multiple, parallel motion fission/fusion
 -  tonal units of **consciousness** out of which Partiki Grids form create standing wave
 -  form of **consciousness** within dimensionalized manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields are thus Scalar Grids, that
-

Page: 3

-  to grid. 11d **consciousness** within the Holographic experience of manifestation. . 15
PRIMARY
-

Page: 22

-  · I (**Subconscious**. Inclusion & Reasoning Minds) . ~ 2. Alpha-Human
 -  . (Universal **Conscious** Mind) 12- · S6 "· Universal Life Force
 -  body, frequency and " **consciousness** from the higher-dimensional fields · progressively embodied ..
-

Page: 23

-  hold Gestalts of **Consciousness** through which multiple singular Incarnate Identities simultaneously manifest In
-

Page: 32

-  Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Fields from and through which all Dimensionalized Currents and Consciousness
 -  Dimensionalized Currents and **Consciousness** Manifest . -
-

Page: 33

-  fed energy and **consciousness**, in the form of . Interdimensional frequency, via the Universal
-

Page: 37

-  dimension/frequency of **consciousness**. **Consciousness** enters time by segmenting into

 e.>expanding the **consciousness** and DNA. & · tr.msmuling the 1xxtt matter out

 and open the **consciousness** to Ascended Master Identity Levels. Indigo Children are Avatars and

Page: 43

 Structures through which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Current, perpetually circulates, into and out

Page: 47

 Of God-Force **Consciousness** · In the form of Electro-magnetic Primal Life

Page: 69

 Structures through which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Current, perpetually circulates, into and out

Page: 70

 Partiki Units of **consciousness**.

Page: 72

 1 [1].3 **consciousness** expands to Density-2 D-4 through release of the.

 the station of **consciousness** is perceived as the "sorted" holographic field. The ~

 5 focus of **consciousness**. the D-4 • Astral" Plane, or · Density-2

 energy through which **consciousness** expands Astral"rojection & the "Tunnel" perceived .in DENSITY-

File : [2003-10_CosmicClockReset_Scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Cosmic Clock Reset - Handbook
Subject : Entering the Reusha-TA Great Healing Cycle
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 6

 tl_rough which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Curren~ perpetually circulates, Into and out

File : [2003-11_SecretsOfYugasSupplement_Scan.pdf](#)
Title : Secrets of the Yugas - Supplement
Subject : Celestial Arcs and Angles, the Monadic Key and Time Projection
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3



sense to your **conscious** mind. You'll look at the code and you will simply know

File : [2004-04_Kathara23-Manual_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Kathara Levels 2 & 3 Foundations - Manual
Subject : Awakening the Living Lotus, Healing Facilitation Through Crystal Body Alignment
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 6

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within EOMC teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 7

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of EOMC techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 9

-  of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. . On behalf of this commi~
-

Page: 10

-  that the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or ... Inner Christos• is the tangible
 -  tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are composed.
 -  Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living God-Spirit energy of which all things and beings
-

Page: 11

-  innate abilities of **consciousness** and biology. The COT-Plates serve to hold the highest
-

Page: 15

-  Units of **Consciousness**, Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids Universal "Manifestation Template Morphogenetic
-

Page: 16

-  of Living **Consciousness**), is continually and eternally generated and sustained. Creation
-  : God Source **Consciousness** within which an creation takes place. We live within, the
- 

of the Ccsmic **Consciousness** of God-source and God resides ; always within us

- units of the **consciousness** of God. God-Source perpetually sets manifestation in motion through
- through concentrating the **consciousness** into a singular point of focus, a "creation Intention"
- geometrical inter-relationships of **consciousness** that is called the "Divine Template Divine Blueprint or the
- specific points of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or •

Page: 24

- mechanics of **consciousness** and energy by and through which manifestation of creation
- spiritual expression in **consciousness** within the Law of ONE. The Stair-Step Creation Model
- interrelationship by which **consciousness** enters manifest form as living energetic substance within a unified
- of the Yanas **Consciousness** Collectives eternally stationed in the Energy Matrix within the Mind
- as the primal, **conscious**, intelligent energy-identity Source through and within which all creation
- of-ONE unity **consciousness** spiritual teachings. Conscious knowledge of the Stair-Step Creation Model
- consciousness spiritual teachings. **Conscious** knowledge of the Stair-Step Creation Model allows beings in
- interdimensional stations of **conscious** identity. Through these structures of multidimensional energy fields, within which
- spiritual body and **consciousness**, which exist as precise arrangements of scalar-standing-waves,
- expansion of individuated **consciousness** awareness back into its organic energetic state of At-
- experience as a **conscious** co-creator with Source, and to know itself and all

Page: 25

- Hova Bodies, of **consciousness**, manifest in the form of scalar-standing wave grids, within which
- holds the eternal **consciousness** into specific stations of dimensionalized space-time-matter focus. Within
- through which individuated **consciousness** manifests in time, exist in the same space at the
- of the eternal **conscious** identity into specific cycles of space-time characteristic to the
- individual's **conscious** identity within the specific eternal fields of living, conscious
- fields of living, **conscious** tonal-vibration that form the Energy Matrix. The tonal-vibration
- Unified Field of **Conscious** Energy within which the incarnate exists. The simultaneously existing identity
- portions of personal **conscious** awareness and the Race, Planetary, Universal and Cosmic Families of

- 📄 Cosmic Families of **Consciousness** by which an identity enters individual incarnation in time. The
- 📄 energetic structures of **consciousness** in the form of Primal Substance through which the morphogenetic
- 📄 an individual incarnate **consciousness** is eternally and immediately connected to Source-God at all
- 📄 of a human **consciousness** incarnate in Density-1 are as follows. The 8 Hova Bodies
- 📄 the 3-dimensional **consciousness** of one incarnate identity "-----" expressed in one carbon-
- 📄 of the Singular **Consciousness** and connects the individual Tauren identity to its Soul Matrix
- 📄 Race Family of **Consciousness**. . 2. Alp hi Hova Body- Density-2, dimensions 4-
- 📄 Race Family of **Consciousness** and connects the individual Dora identity to its Oversoul Matrix
- 📄 Planetary Family of **Consciousness**. 3. Betcha Hova Body- Density-3 , dimensions 7-9
- 📄 the 9-dimensional **consciousness** of one Oversoul Matrix, which is the composite identity of
- 📄 Family of **Consciousness** and connects the individual Teura identity to its Avatar Matrix
- 📄 Galactic Family of **Consciousness**. (continued) II

Page: 26

- 📄 the 12-dimensional **consciousness** of one Avatar Matrix, which is the composite identity
- 📄 Galactic Family of **Consciousness** and connects the individual Mahara identity to its Rishi Matrix
- 📄 Universal Family of **Consciousness**. S. Raja Hova Body- Density-S, dimensions 13-IS; holds
- 📄 the IS-dimensional **consciousness** of one Breneau Rishi Matrix, which is the composite identity
- 📄 Entity Matrix eternal **consciousness** collective, or living Time Matrix life-field, within the eternal
- 📄 Universal Family of **Consciousness** and connects the Breneau Rishi collectives to their Triadic Cosmic
- 📄 Cosmic Family of **Consciousness**. 6. Tanotra Hova Body- the tri-polar (possessing 3
- 📄 Triadic Energy Matrix **conscious** inaudible Triadic Kbundaray tonal~vibration field; holds the consciousness of.
- 📄 field; holds the **consciousness** of 12 Geomantic Entity Matrices "Ascended Master Level-
- 📄 Master Level-I" **consciousness** collectives. A Geomantic Entity Matrix is the composite identity of 12
- 📄 noni-density or **consciousness** expressing as inaudible tri-tone sound vibration. · Each singular
- 📄 primal collectives of **consciousness** that represent different fixed, tri-tonal vibrations in the Triadic
- 📄 RishA Matrix primal **consciousness** ~; collective within the eternal tonal fields of vibration of
- 📄 Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** and connects the 12 Ramyanas to their Polaric Cosmic Family

-  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness**. 7. Di-omni Hova Body• the bi-polar (possessing
-  Polaric Energy Matrix **conscious** inaudible Polaric Kbundaray tonal-vibration. field; holds the consciousness of
-  field; holds the **consciousness** of 12 RishA Matrices "Ascended Master Level-2" consciousness
-  Master Level-2" **consciousness** collectives. A RishA Matrix is the composite identity of 12
-  tri-tonal vibration **consciousness**-field is formed. A singular RishA Matrix identity is called
-  non-density or **consciousness** expressing as inaudible bi -tone sound vibration. Each ·
-  c.collectives of **consciousness** that rep_resent different fixe<;!, bi-tonal vibrations in the
-  Eckah Matrix primal **consciousness** collective, which manifests as the one omni-tonal vibration that
-  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** and connects the 12 Wachayanas to the one Eckatic Cosmic
-  Cosmic Family of **Consciousness**. 8. Prima Hova Body- the omni-polar (possessing one
-  Eckatic Energy Matrix **conscious** Eckatic Khundaray tonal-vibration field; holds the unified consciousness of
-  holds the unified **consciousness** of the one Eckali Matrix "Ascended Master Leve1~3
-  Leve1~3 " **consciousness** collective (12 Wachayanas and 12 Ramyanas, or the "
-  The Eckah Matrix **consciousness** collective is the composite identity of the I 2 Triadic

Page: 27

-  density or the **consciousness** of God-Source expressing as one inaudible sound vibration. The
-  primal collective of **consciousness** that expresses. as the one eternal sound vibration that forms
-  field of eternal **conscious** awareness within which all existence takes place and through which
-  of the Eternal **Consciousness** of God. The Prima Hova Body holds the identity gestalt
-  Family .of **Consciousness** and connects the singular Grandeyanas to Source-God Consciousness. The
-  to Source-God **Consciousness**. The 8 Hova Bodies of personal multidimensional anatomy represent the
-  Unified Field of **Consciousness** expressed in the form of aware-ized energy, through which
-  energy, through which **consciousness** can perceive itself in objectification. In the manifestation process inherent
-  itself is a **conscious**, living manifestation of the Omnipresent identity of Source-God, expressed
-  Source-God expressedTs **consciousness** in the form of manifestation, show us that God is
-  spiritual reality of **consciousness** and simultaneously this expression exists as the true natural laws
-  of God"s eternal **consciousness** that are ensonced within them. In truth, these objectified worlds

- 📌 God-as-living-**consciousness** expresses its desire to know and explore ITself AS infinite
- 📌 Body structure transforms **consciousness** from a singular, intelligent, living Source-God of creation
- 📌 living field of **conscious**, invisible light radiation in the form of Thermoplasmic Ante-matter

Page: 28

- 📌 of God's ONE **consciousness** individuate and enter a progression into matter density, space and
- 📌 portion of God's **consciousness** into a descending vibrational progression, through which individuation of identity,
- 📌 into manifestation, God's **consciousness** first expresses AS the primal structures of living sound vibration
- 📌 Portions of God's **consciousness**, in the form of units of tonal vibration called Partild,
- 📌 geometrical arrangements of **conscious** energy that set the vibrational framework within which the perceivable
- 📌 Sound) within the **consciousness** of God, is the called the Eckah or "Monadic
- 📌 The Eckah, a **conscious** inaudible, spherical standing sound wave that exists within the consciousness
- 📌 exists within the **consciousness** field of God, is the first manifest expression of God
- 📌 God 's **consciousness** in individuation. The singular Eckah unit vibration forms the eternal
- 📌 forms the eternal **consciousness** field of the Prima Hova Body (8th Hova Body,
- 📌 wave field of **conscious** energy-identity that is the first of 3 Khundaray Primal
- 📌 wave fields of living **conscious** energy-identity expressed in the form of Light radiation, which
- 📌 of bi-polar **conscious** light are the 3 Primal Light Creation Currents of dimensions
- 📌 sound-field of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Aha-hA-yanas
- 📌 Energy Matrix, the **conscious** Unified Field of energy-identity through which all things in
- 📌 the Source-God **consciousness** field . The second and third individuated projectio"!1s of
- 📌 sets of 12 **conscious** Part iki Unit tonal-vibration fi elds called Yanas consciousness
- 📌 elds called Yanas **consciousness** gestalts or the "24 Cosmic Seeds" (sometimes call
- 📌 The Yanas gestalt **consciousness**-field that forms the faster-vibrating Over. Tone. port ion
- 📌 forms the eternal **consciousness** field of the Di-Omni Hova: Body (7th Hova

Page: 29

- 📌 wave field of **conscious** energy-identity that is the second of 3 Khundaray Primal
- 📌 fields of Jiving, **conscious** energy-identity expressed in the form of Light radiation, which
- 📌 sound-field of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Wachayanas. (pronounced
- 📌 The Yanas gestalt **consciousness**-field that forms the slower-vibrating Base Tone portion of
- 📌 wave field of **conscious** energyidentity that is the third of 3 Khundaray Primal Sound

- fields of living, **conscious** energy-identity expressed in the form of Light radiation, which
 - sound-field of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Ramyanas (pronounced
 - wave fields of **conscious**, living energy-identity that are the 3 Primal Sound Creation
 - the eternal, living, **conscious** Cosmic Manifestation Template that IS the Energy Matrix. The Energy
-

Page: 30

- standing-wave of **conscious**, Living Light within the Khundaray spherical scalar-wave sound field
 - core arrangements of **conscious** Partiki units that form the multidimensional energy-grid template, or
 - through which the **consciousness** embodies and upon which the physical genetic code and tangible
 - energetic reality and **conscious** identity of the singular Creative Source that on
-

Page: 33

- of energy-frequency-**consciousness** between the PCM Particle and PKA Anti-Particle Systems by
-

Page: 35

- fed energy and **consciousness**, In the form of . Interdimensional frequency via the Unversill
-

Page: 42

- our 15-Dimensional **consciousness** into each dimensional field, forming the literal manifest atoms out
-

Page: 69

- Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Fields from, and through, which all Dimensionalized Currents and
 - ized Currents and **Consciousness** Manifest (2 x 15 Dimensional 5 Hova Body) 1
-

Page: 71

- 3 Mental body **conSciousness** to expand into the Density-2 D-4 frequency
 - 1 D-3 **consciousness** expands to Density-2 D-4 frequency release of the
 - the stufun of **consciousness** is perceived as the "solid" holographic field. The
 - the D-~ Merylal8ody **consciousness** first expands into the Density-1 Radial Body levels.
-

Page: 74

- levels of -" **Consciousness** and Auric Field The Cruxansatea Eckasha God-World Melkaba
-

Page: 81

- h the Incarnating **consciousness** . anchors Its morphogenetic field within the Field

- Grid that hold **consciousness** into the also visible along the Hara Une of Kalhara
- Soul levels of **consciousness** and Identity within the body and bio-energetic field.
- energetic field. of **consciousness** and Identity within the body and bio-energetic field. The

Page: 82

- Incarnate Identity, Its **Subconscious**-Telluric Core, • ada ovh o y .a~ fo
- of Harmonic-5 Rishi **Consciousness** Collective-the "Universe/ Family of Consciousness"- through which the
- Avatar Identity gestalt **Consciousness** Collective- the "Galactic Family of Consciousness". Crystal Seal can
- Galactic Family of **Consciousness**". Crystal Seal can be viewed as the point where Personal
- Galactic Family of **Consciousness** in Harmonic Universe-II, through the Universal Family
- greater frequency of **consciousness**, through which HIs directly in Jand to Source!"- corresponding
- projection of **consciousness** into dimensionalization, seals the original activated-to release phase-lock
- frequency of **consciousness** through time. Through the "Projections of
- and contraction of **consciousness**, and vibrational-Oscillation ratios that govern viewed as the
- emission-excretion and **consciousness** and Identity within the body and bio-energetic field .
- within the embodied **consciousness**. Seals the personal Kathara Grid connects with the Planetary,
- galactic and universal **consciousness** in time. . . . ~

Page: 89

- Structures through which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Current perpetually circulates, into and out

Page: 94

- circulation of "God-Force" **Consciousness** in the form of Electro-magnetic Primal Life

Page: 105

- body and embodied **consciousness** as are the physical cardio-vascular, respiratory and neurological systems.
- dimensional "spiritual" **consciousness** embodies and through which atomic transmutation takes place. It is
- to 3-dimensional **consciousness** and a finite "mortal" body. Less complex life forms

Page: 106

- ", and the **consciousness** will need to move into another biological form via death
- the units of **conscious** energy of which the physical body, subtle-energy-body systems
- embodied levels of **consciousness** were composed, increase in oscillation (electrical energy expansion) and

Page: 107

 higher-dimensional spiritual **consciousness** and interdimensional perception, for Immortal biological longevity, and for

Page: 108

 higher-dimensional spiritual **consciousness** and interdimensional perception of the Over-Soul and higher-dimensional

Page: 111

 dimension of personal **consciousness** awareness. "Spiritual Integration" is the process of activating the

 personal identity and **consciousness** can be fully embodied to create the condition known as

 as "Christ **Consciousness**". "Spiritual Actualization" is the process of achieving the

 with Source-God **consciousness**. This can be achieved directly from the present life embodiment

 as a sentient, **conscious**, fully aware being. Extinction is the antichristiac process of remaining

 units of **conscious** awareness, with no memory or cognition of personal identity or

 Either way, all **consciousness** will always, eventually return to the Singular Source from which

Page: 112

 **Consciousness** and Spiritual Mastery is fully governed by the Sacred Science

 Spiritual Integration of **consciousness** and for the potential of biological atomic transmutation (ascension)

Page: 118

 the identity and **consciousness** adopt or "turn into" during the process of atomic

Page: 119

 which the personal **consciousness** is composed would fragment into the Dimensional Unified Fields Fields.

 fragmentation of the **consciousness**, the identity would lose all focus of individuation, self-sentience

 undifferentiated units of **conscious** energy within the Unified Field, in need of re-starting

 transmutation, the **conscious** identity takes on the form of the Merkaba Vehicle, which

 integrity and **conscious** awareness intact through the atomic transmutation process. AS the Merkaba

 Merkaba Vehicle, the **conscious** identity still "thinks, feels and perceives" through instantaneous

 and Projection of **Consciousness** to direct the function of the Merkaba Vehicle. Through Directed

 Directed Intention, the **conscious** identity AS the Merkaba Vehicle, holds in conscious

awareness the

- Vehicle, holds in **conscious** awareness the destination to which it desires to transport. The
- desired location, the **conscious** identity AS the Merkaba Vehicle will adopt the natural space-
- suspension and the **consciousness**, as a field of aware energy units, takes on the
- complete, internally focused, **conscious** mastery over the biological genetic code and the multiple dimensions
- of personal spiritual **consciousness**, neither of which can be achieved without sequential and natural

Page: 136

- Le Voca Body. **Conscious** Lotus Breathing, & related technologies, Initiate clearing of

Page: 202

- 1 0-3 **consciousness** expands to Density-2 0-4 through release of
- 4 focus of **consciousness**, in the Density-1 0-3 Mental-Atmospheric Plane one full
- the function of **consciousness** is perceived as the "solid" holographic field. The Density-
- 1 0-3 **consciousness** continues expansion to the Density-2 D-5 frequency bands,
- 5 focus of **consciousness**, the D-4 "Astral" Plane, or Density-2 Atomic
- 3 Mental bodily **Consciousness** confined to one Density and space-time vector release, allowing
- 0-3 Mental Eidetic **consciousness** first expands into the Density-1 Radial Body levels.
- energy through which **consciousness** expands in Astral Projection & the

Page: 210

- "Artificial Christ **Consciousness**" Bio & Mind Control Matrix Density-1 3-dimensional Density!

Page: 221

- stem and embodied **Consciousness**. Lotus Points control the Activation of Density & Dimensional Etheric

Page: 231

- stem and embodied **Consciousness**. Lotus Points control the Activation of Density & Dimensional Etheric

Page: 236

- carrier" of Living **Consciousness**), is continually and eternally generated and sustained. The

Page: 237

- rendered by individuated **consciousness** that has entered the Manifestation Arena. Deviant Kathara Grid Template
- of identity and **consciousness** from Source has occurred through entering the Manifestation

Arena (

 energy, creation power, **consciousness**, attention and action that serve to uphold, respect maintain and

 of Kathara Template, **consciousness** and matter-form structural integrity, and resultant loss of Eternal

Page: 240

 Sub-unit of **Consciousness"**, where it is recycled and renewed as part of the

 through Energy and **Consciousness** being used in a manner divergent from the Natural Eternal

Page: 277

 and . embodied **Consciousness**. Lotus Points control the Activation of Density & · Dimensional

Page: 285

 DNA Template activation, **consciousness** expansion and spiritual identity integration, to expedite the natural processes

 natural processes of **Conscious** Evolution. • Opens the natural Planetary Bio-Feed Interface System

 attainment of true **consciousness** expansion and full embodiment of the personal and Universal "

Page: 288

 the metal body **consciousness** naturally expands· to enter states of projection. If at

Page: 290

 the. D-3 **Conscious** Mind. "Ego". How quickly one will become able to

 form that you **consciousness** carries in communion with the. Etheric Body, just as your

 is form your **consciousness** carries when you are in biological D-3 focus. Choose

Page: 291

 Spark" of your **consciousness**.placed within.the brain center ·Pineal Gland of the

Page: 293

 D-2 Sub-**conscious** Mind during DNA Template activation and spiritual integration. Empowering the

 of the Sub-**conscious** forces. Frequent use of the full technique will, over time,

Page: 297

 body. Imagine your **consciousness** as a spark of pale silver Maharic light, placed within

 Spark" of your **consciousness**, placed within the brain center, Pineal Gland, of the Density-

Page: 311

-  the collective of **consciousness** known as our expanded Ecka Self via entry to, and
 -  visualization of your **consciousness** concentrated within the tiny self at the Pineal. From a
 -  point focus of **consciousness** AS the tiny self, take 6, 6 point charging breaths,
-

Page: 312

-  breath AS the **consciousness** of the tiny se~ at the pineal, hold for as
-

Page: 313

-  your own immense **consciousness** collective, way beyond all that you presently remember ever being,
-

File : [2004-08_RevelationsOfRaK4_scan.pdf](#)
Title : K4 The Pillar of Power - Handbook
Subject : Kathara Level 4 - Loga's, Four Spheres of Ra, Nadradon Etheric-Atomic
Duct Complex (from Revelations of Ra WS)
Author : MECO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  ga" FBM"s presupposes **conscious** utilisation of a CRM-task related perception of the physical
 -  Christiac determination and **Conscious** preparation for "front line" Flame-keeper Service Agreements. The
-

Page: 4

-  circumstances permit. 4 **Consciously** begin to adjust the typical 3-D perception of the
-

File : [2004-09_MichaelMaryLine_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The UK Michael-Mary Line - Handbook
Subject : The Zendradon, Ecka-Indigo Shiled and Planetary Shield Awakening of the Universal Indigo Sun and Planetary Diamond Sun Host
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 9

 manifest form & **consciousness**. FACILITATORS" NOTE: It is appropriate to run the following Kathara

Page: 48

 Personal and Collective **Consciousness"** rs.

Page: 53

 expanding and contracting **Conscious** Cell Radiation Matrix of Etheric Electro-magnetic Spectra. THE 8

Page: 54

 Standing Wave Living **Consciousness** Cell wlin which all all Ecka-Veca Creation takes ~

Page: 80

 expanding and contracting **Conscious** Cell Radiation Matrix of Etheric Electro-magnetic Spectra. THE

Page: 115

 & its corresponding **consciousness** fields and frequency spectra, wherever on (or off!) the

 cohesion of . **consciousness** as it takes an "evolutionary leap in time" with

Page: 116

 Indigo"s remaining to **consciously** release the Galactic Crystal Body Seals within the Planetary-Star

Page: 122

 as follows. The **conscious** Zero-Point breath simply brings the Ethos-PCM Grids into

Page: 131

 ga" FBM"s presupposes **conscious** utilisation of a CRM-task related perception of the physical

 Christiatic determination and **Conscious** preparation for "front line" Flame-keeper Service Agreements. Displaying

 circumstances permit. 4 **Consciously** begin to adjust the typical 3-D perception of the

File : [2004_APindex_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Index of AP publications through 2003
Subject : Index reference for early printed materials
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 5

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Fields SSC-HB 32 3 Levels of Ascended Mastery CS-

Page: 13

 Avatar Avatar Avatar **Consciousness** Avatar Contracts Avatar ID Avatar Identity Avatar Level of Consciousness

 Avatar Level of **Consciousness** Avatar Matrix Avatar Matrix ID Avatar Matrix ID Avatar Matrix

 Avatar Station of **Consciousness** Avatars Averting the Seduction of the "Ego Pat" Averting

Page: 15

 Crystal Body Body **Consciousness** Body-Mind-Spirit Interwoven System Book of Maps and Keys

Page: 18

 D 135 Christ **Consciousness** LAL 3, Part 1 E24-1 Christ Consciousness LAL 3,

 E24-1 Christ **Consciousness** LAL 3, Part 1 E24-3 Christ Consciousness MR-HB

 E24-3 Christ **Consciousness** MR-HB 1A 7 Christ Consciousness, the Mahunta Merkaba and

 1A 7 Christ **Consciousness**, the Mahunta Merkaba and DNA- CHART 5F PH-HB 5

Page: 19

 1 7 Collective **Conscious** TS-HB Part 2 18 Collective Consciousness MR-HB 1A

 2 18 Collective **Consciousness** MR-HB 1A 7 Collective Shadow MR-HB 1A 8

 Part 2 1 **Consciousness** SAS-M D 127 Consciousness MR-HB 3A 32 Consciousness-

 M D 127 **Consciousness** MR-HB 3A 32 Consciousness- Units DFLi-HB 5 Consummate

 HB 3A 32 **Consciousness**- Units DFLi-HB 5 Consummate Signet Council LAL 1, Part

Page: 20

 1 5 Cosmic **Conscious** Mind CS-HB 6 22 Cosmic Conscious Mind PH-HB

 6 22 Cosmic **Conscious** Mind PH-HB 5 26 Cosmic Creation Secrets of the

Page: 27

 21 Drakonian Matrix **Consciousness** Collective MR-HB 2A 17 Drakoniann League MR-HB 2A

Page: 30

 tonal Units of **Consciousness** MR-HB 18 11 Electro-tonal Units of Consciousness KS-

 tonal Units of **Consciousness** KS-HB 2 6 Elemental Attachments PHX-HB ? Elemental

Page: 32

 Biology to Pure **Consciousness** KS-HB Evolutionary Context: The Anatomy of Cosmic Structure KS-

Page: 35

 B Fragmentation of **Consciousness** DFLi-HB Free Society VV-1/B Free Will TS-

Page: 38

 HB 32 God **Consciousness** MR-HB 3A 30 God Core DFLo-HB 17 God

Page: 40

 Healing of Polarity **Consciousness** MR-HB 1C 13 Healing of the Shadow MR-HB

Page: 57

 17 Meta-terrestrial-**Consciousness** Gestalts MR-HB 2A 16 Metatronic "Flaming Blue Sword"

Page: 59

 24 Multi-Dimensional **Consciousness** MR-HB 1C 12 Multi-dimensional Energy Flow MR-HB

 6 25 Mutations- **Consciousness** & Genetics DFLi-HB 33 Mystical Power Organizations MR-HB

Page: 66

 6 22 Polarity **Consciousness** MR-HB 1C 13 Pole Shift LAL 3, Part 1

Page: 67

 2 Projection of **Consciousness** CS-HB 4 13 Protein-starch Meal Combinations KS-HB

Page: 68

 Pulses of Time/**Consciousness** Pure Sentient Consciousness Purpose of the New Age Movement Q

 Consciousness Pure Sentient **Consciousness** Purpose of the New Age Movement Q Quanta Quanta-Rhu-

Page: 74

 473 Seed of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 35 Seed of Consciousness PH-HB 6

 35 Seed of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 37 Seed of Consciousness PH-HB 6

 37 Seed of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 39 Seeding of 4 Evolutionary Rounds DFLi-

Page: 81

-
-  24 Stream of **Consciousness** DFLi-HB 23 Stream of Consciousness PH-HB 6 35
 -  23 Stream of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 35 Stream of Consciousness PH-HB 6
 -  35 Stream of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 37 Stream of Consciousness PH-HB 6
 -  37 Stream of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 38 Stream of Consciousness PH-HB 6
 -  38 Stream of **Consciousness** PH-HB 6 39 Structure of the Kathar Level-1
 -  HB 3A 33 **Subconscious** Instinctual & Reasoning Minds MR-HB 3A 32 Subconscious Symbol
 -  HB 3A 32 **Subconscious** Symbol Codes KS-HB 1 1 Subconscious, Instinctual & Reasoning
 -  HB 1 1 **Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds MR-HB 3A 30 Subconscious, Instinctual
 -  HB 3A 30 **Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds KS-HB 3 10 Subconscious, Instinctual
 -  HB 3 10 **Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds CS-HB 6 21 Subconscious, Instinctual
 -  HB 6 21 **Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds CS-HB 6 22 Sub-Frequency
 -  2 82 Super-**Consciousness** Mind MR-HB 1 4 SWAT teams PHX-HB ?
 -  45 Symbol Codes- **Subconscious** VV-1/B Chapter 2 25 Symbol Codes- Veca Codes
-

Page: 83

-  "Artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid" - CHART 4A PH-HB 4 17 The Christed
-

Page: 88

-  5 90 Unified **Conscious** Awareness LAL 3, Part 1 13 Unified Field DFLi-HB
 -  2 16 Unity **Consciousness** M R-HB 1 C 13 Unity-Through-Diversity SAS-
-

Page: 89

-  Current LAL Universal **Conscious** Mind MR-HB Universal Conscious Mind KS-HB Universal Conscious
 -  MR-HB Universal **Conscious** Mind KS-HB Universal Conscious Mind CS-HB Universal Dimensional
 -  KS-HB Universal **Conscious** Mind CS-HB Universal Dimensional Merkaba Polarity Scale CCR-HB
-

File : [2005-01_KethradonAwakeningDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Kethradon Awakening - Workshop Diary
Subject : India trip journal
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 actually becoming fully **CONSCIOUSLY** involved in the process of the Starburst. This involves sort

 WAKE UP and **consciously** help in this process. There is a part of us

Page: 2

 are AWAKE and **consciously** steering their respective planets THROUGH this Starburst process. The red

 choice was a **CONSCIOUS** decision made between Earth and certain collectives of Humans on

File : [2005-01_KethradonAwakening_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Kethradon Awakening - Handbook
Subject : Indigo India and the Kethradon Awakening Starburst 13 and the Gifts of Rama
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 13

 itself as a **conscious** participant in the likes of Starburst Response. We understand that
 "3-D **consciousness**" perspective. We too regret that the current circumstance of universal

Page: 14

 Human **consciousness** upon your planet, for the majority of both collectives have
 involve literally and **consciously**"Co-operating the Star-gates and co-running the organic

Page: 15

 OF YOUR OWN **CONSCIOUSNESS**, THAT IS ALWAYS WITH YOU AND WITHIN YOU, THAT FULLY
 incarnate family of **consciousness**" this individual identity will become as it distributes its energy
 of the living **consciousness** matrix of the Cosmic Eckahsa Base Shield. Through the condition

Page: 17

 what agenda you **consciously** feel you may or may not carry, that each

Page: 25

 the "resident" **consciousness** within the Sho-ShoNa-TA bodies, and force themselves into

Page: 27

 Shield, they could **consciously** reset the full pattern of the Veca Monad; in the

Page: 28

 Ya chose to **consciously** initiate personal internal Red Pulse within their own bio-fields,

Page: 37

 the Density-1 **consciousness** can "pull out of" the Density-1 matter-form
 of DN-1 **consciousness** under circumstances such as Earth faces now with the Starburst
 a DN-1 **consciousness** cannot assess the intricate arrangements, energy-anatomy management and personal!

 solar-galactic-universal **consciousness**, that "schedule" such "Mass Evac Waves" for specific

Page: 63

 the AzurA Without **consciously** altering the rhythm of the natural Lotus Breath breathing, intend

Page: 64

 anatomy, or is **conscious~** directed by you for hearing, manifestation or Templar Grid Work
 purposes. If you **consciously** engage the "2 StarburstBreaths of the God-Seed", preceded

Page: 67

 anatomy, or is **consciously** directed by you for hearing, manifestation or Templar GridWork Purposes.

File : [2005-03_IntroKathara4_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Elements of Kathara 4 - Handbook
Subject : Installment 1 - the Eiradon Awakening, the Voyager Trinity Time Wave, Ra-Sha-LA Restoration, the Ah-Seu-Ra-Shan State and the Hon"a-til-E-a Run
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 20

 as follows. The **conscious** Zero-Point breath simply brings the Ethos-PCM Grids into

Page: 40

 the AzurA. Without **consciously** altering the rhythm of the natural Lotus Breath breathing, intend

Page: 41

 anatomy, or is **consciously** directed by you for healing, manifestation or Templar Grid Work
 purposes. If you **consciously** engage the "2 Starburst Breaths of the God-Seed

Page: 43

 anatomy, or is **consciously** directed by you for healing, manifestation or Templar Grid Work

Page: 46

 enables the embodied **consciousness** to begin releasing the Environmental Tonal Phase-Lock on the

 natural mobility of **consciousness** in Earth species for over 250,000 years. Re-activation of

 and the identity **consciousness** that they £mJY, imagine that you can feel the

Page: 47

 Blue-Metallic Heliotalic **consciousness** of the pari of vou that IS Zendra from the

 their energy and **consciousness** travel upward forming a Pale-Silver-Blue Metallic Liquid Light

 of your Zendra **consciousness** as it permeates every atom of every Brain cell as

 feel" than the **consciousness** quality you earlier sensed as "Zendra". 7 Inhale gently

 the Nadra cell **consciously** into the AzurA centre-point, and then upward first to

Page: 48

 Spark of Heliotalic **Consciousness** are now positioned within the Core-Cave Sphere at its

 your Ethra Cell **Consciousness**, your First Etheric Expression as individuated Being; sense the Ethra

Page: 54

-  God-Seed Yanas **Consciousness** into the domains of the Density world's within the tightly
-  living vehicle of **consciousness** within which you can consciously travel to facilitate Remote Healing
-  which you can **consciously** travel to facilitate Remote Healing applications for others at a
-  is released from **conscious** focus of attention ... So, before you "give birth"

Page: 56

-  you in your **conscious** manifestation ... When you feel ready, return to natural breathing

Page: 57

-  Now, move your **conscious** attention to the centre of the Core-Cave at the
-  Chakra-14, while **consciously** drawing your Ethos Pillar, Ad-Don-dra Flame and Ra-

Page: 58

-  vehicle OF your **consciousness**, into which you can project a portion of your conscious
-  portion of your **conscious** awareness to engage the "State of Ah- Seu*- Ra-
-  Shan" state of **consciousness** expansion has been initially activated, through the use of the

Page: 59

-  portion of your **consciousness** that is the Etheric Ra-Sha-LA may seem quite
-  Kristiac aspects of **consciousness** will have as direct a connection to your Ah-Seu-
-  your own personal **consciousness**. Its "free-will" is the same "free-will"
-  as your own **conscious** will. There is NO potential for "conflict with the
-  engage frequent "**consciousness** play"" with your Ra-Sha-LA vehicle, you will progressively
-  focuses of your **consciousness**, eventually learning to experience two entirely different space-time locations
-  achieving free and **conscious** mobility within the space-time location of your choosing. You can

Page: 67

-  as your embodied **consciousness** also projects into the journey. Exhale your breath and attention
-  that your embodied **consciousness** is now, and separately from the aspect in your Ra-

Page: 68

-  attention as your **consciousness** passes through the small Eckasha Entry point ("A" on
-  "travelling" embodied **consciousness** as you pass through your D-8 Veda Monad. 7
-  your Mental Body **consciousness** out of the Veda Density Base Shield and its Time-

-  self, within your **consciousness** field in the image, is now turning a Pale Yellow-
 -  to decelerate your **consciousness** Time-Wave from its "leap breath" acceleration. 4 Inhale
 -  your eyes and **consciousness** from Kathara Signet 1 of the Eckasha Atmic Template and
 -  clockwise- with your **consciousness** inside- and up to the Le-AdOR-A Tri-Vectus
-

-  Clockwise, aligning your **consciousness** with the projection angle needed to pass into the Eckasha-
 -  Remain here in **consciousness**, with your Ra-Sh a-LA-spark-self, as you
 -  part of your **consciousness** to your physical body. Notice that, as you "leave"
 -  carried within your **consciousness**, transitioning to a Pale Pastel Rainbow Heliotalic Colour. Once you
 -  of your embodied **consciousness** in the Rod of Rama (Point "C") Doorway,
 -  portion" of your **consciousness**, back to you after you have engaged your first personal
-

File : [2005-03_KeysMasteringAscension_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Keys for Mastering Ascension
Subject : Kathara Team Module studying the Veca codes
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  THE VECA **CONSCIOUSNESS** CODES SYMBOLS Symbols hold a mathematical pattern of intention, an
 -  one of the **consciousness** streams So we're co-creating when we use one of
 -  but they are **conscious** thinking forms of the primal forces that are intelligent and
 -  part of the **consciousness** that everything is made of There's an intimacy to our
 -  use the living **consciousness** of the mathematical programs of the EirA ManU, and ManA
-

Page: 3

-  awakening frequencies (**consciousness** and energies) that go with our Christos Avatar level,
 -  allow frequencies of **consciousness** into our body so we can start feeling like what
-

Page: 4

-  healing of the **subconscious** mind, helping us to intercept incoming distortions of misasms that
 -  which hold our **consciousness**. and are templates of scalar waves. An energetic pre-matter
-

Page: 5

-  we develop a **conscious** and cocreative control. We get currents not of just energy,
 -  but of pure **consciousness** - the forces of God will - primal currents
-

Page: 11

-  one beam of **consciousness**, and it's therefore more powerful. Reushala. Veca 8, the Reushaia,
-

Page: 12

-  codes. The ManU **consciousness** doesn't think like we do; it doesn't believe, just knows.
-

Page: 14

-  parts of the **consciousness** of God • to get the attention of the consciousness
 -  attention of the **consciousness** fields • to get the attention of the parts of
-

Page: 16

- turn on the **consciousness** in accordance with the program. In the beginning stages of
 - and multi-dimensional **consciousness/** identity expansion. The process invokes essential Merkaba correction, and directly
-

Page: 17

- a five an1mate **consciousness**, a representation of a being • the codes are alive.
 - hold frequency while **conscious** in the body • receiving will cause us to more
 - Divine Blueprint and **consciousness** currents, and sound tones are the vibrations that sound tones
 - of personal expanded **consciousness** Use of the Veca Codes expands personal consciousness while activating
 - Codes expands personal **consciousness** while activating personal Christos 1/ionmeajhe field - primal life
-

Page: 18

- units of the **consciousness** of God, which means the scalar shields that are a
 - templates which tell **consciousness** and the primal life source currents our bodies are made
 - currents and primal **consciousness** through our fields They can teach us things. We can
 - a holographic projection. **ConSCIOUSness** projects ... we see the hologram because of what is
 - levels of activation. **Consciousness** and the shields are connected- the shield anchors consciousness. We
 - the shield anchors **consciousness**. We need Veca Codes to be able to block psychotronic
 - you also have **consciousness** distortions. Whatever we have in our mind is picked up
 - contents of our **consciousness** manifest in chemical terms within the DNA and the body
-

Page: 19

- a holographic projection. **Consciousness** projects. We see the hologram because of what is held
 - levels of activation **ConSCIOUSness** and the shields are connected, for shields anchor consciousness The
 - for shields anchor **consciousness** The symbols are not just symbols, but mathematical patterns that
 - templates that tell **consciousness** and the primal life source currents our bodies are made
 - currents and primal **consciousness** through our fields Inducing Veca Codes within the body is
-

Page: 20

- the currents of **consciousness** that will allow us to develop a relationship with birds,
 - a state of **consciOusness**, your wholeness you can feel when you're the energy of
-

Page: 21

- 📄 of all the **consciousnesses** in the area. However, for it to hold, it's up
 - 📄 due to the **conscious** personality. the Avatar hasn't been able to access !he
 - 📄 to convey the **consciousness** reality of what a 15 dimensional structure really Is, it
-

Page: 22

- 📄 which are the **consciousnesses** that are holding the intention of keeping the manifestation framework
 - 📄 part of your **consciousness**. Energy is consciousness, and consciousness is energy - therefore everything
 - 📄 consciousness. Energy is **consciousness**, and consciousness is energy - therefore everything is a being.
 - 📄 is consciousness, and **consciousness** is energy - therefore everything is a being. We're talking
 - 📄 are forces of **consciousness** before you can successfully direct them to do much. The
 - 📄 quickly. The ManU **consciousness**: doesn't think like we do; doesn't believe, just knows. ManU
-

Page: 24

- 📄 DNA and the **consciousness** that make the difference between being stuck in the 7
-

Page: 25

- 📄 run through your **consciousness** into the nght parts of your body and your Template
 - 📄 corresponding levels of **Consciousness** and Auric Field. When Veca Codes are fully activated the
-

File : [2005-05_EthradonAwakeningDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Ethradon Awakening - Diary
Subject : Morocco Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4

-  or Rays of **consciousness** and "Sa" in Anuhazi in this context means "
 -  the Rays of **consciousness**". We are the bringers of the RAYS of consciousness. The
 -  the RAYS of **consciousness**. The Humans are the bearers of the RAYS- the Ray-
 -  the frequency of **consciousness** to help Unite the 12 Ray-sa"s. The Rainbow Bridge
-

Page: 5

-  live in our **conscious** elemental body that create chemical realities called "in organics".
-

Page: 9

-  are gestalts of **consciousness**. Each step of the fission/fusion process from the pKi
 -  the Rays of **consciousness** in many of the previous Keylontic Science techniques (including
 -  the Rays of **consciousness** at the level of the Cosmic and Universal Karhara Grids).
-

Page: 10

-  or Gestalts of **Consciousness** within our templates and consciousness and amplify the reversed metatronic
 -  our templates and **consciousness** and amplify the reversed metatronic tones. These calorene crystals are
-

Page: 14

-  toD6), where the **consciousness** energy can pick up energy from Density Two. We then
 -  Sadhi you have **consciously**, the more information you will be able to restore into
-

Page: 18

-  group (some **consciously**, others unconsciously), that "protocol" for future Grid masters workshops
 -  some consciously, others **unconsciously**), that "protocol" for future Grid masters workshops was to
 -  field compromise (**consciously** or unconsciously) OR that the Guardians consider that it would
 -  (consciously or **unconsciously**) OR that the Guardians consider that it would not be
-

File : [2005-05_EthradonAwakeningTranscript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Ethradon Awakening (partial Morocco workshop transcript)
Subject : Partial transcript for Morocco Workshop, includes PSONNs
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 which is a **consciousness** and an energy of healing, to to planet, to this

Page: 4

 a frequency of **consciousness** to help unite people. Because people don't want war on

Page: 6

 live in your **subconscious** body, stuck in your elemental body, and they create chemical

Page: 35

 as a united **consciousness**, what we would have would be space-dust, floating around

File : [2005-10_EngagingGodLanguages_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Engaging the God Languages - Handbook
Subject : Discover the languages of creation and how to use them to embody your God-Self
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  manifestation process, the **conscious** "intending" mind must become more familiar with the "
 -  appear to the **conscious** 3-dimensional mind as frequencies of Sound, spectra of Light
 -  Regenesi Technologies to **consciously** direct energy within the manifestation template of the body to
 -  energies, higher dimensional **consciousness**, and "subtle energy body" anatomy. This acceleration results in
 -  in expansion of **consciousness**. In this paradigm such The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series
-

Page: 3

-  dimensional levels of **consciousness**. There are many complexities within the process of conscious manifestation
 -  the process of **conscious** manifestation that one must learn to fully master the contours
 -  to begin gaining **conscious** control over the processes of personal manifestation. KeyLontic Science Bio-
 -  the 3-dimensionally **conscious** mind becomes empowered to participate in conscious co-creation with
 -  to participate in **conscious** co-creation with the Soul and higher dimensional spiritual portions
 -  the mechanics of **consciousness** and creation. On the macrocosmic level, the manifestation process that
-

Page: 4

-  transforms portions of **consciousness** from a singular, intelligent, living Source-God of creation first
-  living field of **conscious**, invisible light radiation in the form of thermoplastic ante-matter
-  of God's ONE **consciousness** individuate and enter a progression into matter density, space and
-  portion of God's **consciousness** into a descending vibrational progression, through which individuation of identity,
-  into manifestation, God's **consciousness** first expresses AS the primal structures of living sound vibration
-  are gestalts of **consciousness**. Each step of the fission/fusion process from the Partiki

- 📌 Primal Trinity of **Consciousness** The Three Primary Tonal Fields of the Energy matrix represent
 - 📌 Primal Trinity of **Consciousness**, expressed as a living field of conscious identity in the
 - 📌 living field of **conscious** identity in the form of inaudible sound vibration that perpetually
 - 📌 translates the internal **consciousness** of God-Source into externalization. The perpetual Primal Trinity of
 - 📌 three eternal Primal **Consciousness** Collectives that form the Primal Sound Fields of the Primal
 - 📌 Trinity of eternal, **conscious** Primal Sound Tone Fields that are the Energy Matrix. The
 - 📌 full expansion of **consciousness** and At-One-ment with the consciousness of God-Source.
 - 📌 ment with the **consciousness** of God-Source. The Eckatic Energy Matrix is a living,
 - 📌 inaudible soundfield of **conscious** identity that refers to itself as the Aha-hA-yanas
-

Page: 5

- 📌 Energy Matrix, the **conscious** Unified Field of energy-identity through which all things in
 - 📌 the Source-God **consciousness** field. The 3 Kee-Ra-ShA eternal scalar-standing-wave
 - 📌 of bi-polar **conscious** light are the 3 Primal Light Creation Currents of dimensions
 - 📌 all of the **consciousness** in this time matrix. Melchizedek is actually a translation of
 - 📌 the collective of **consciousness**; the Cosmic Family of Consciousness that seeded the
 - 📌 Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** that seeded the hominid forms. The flashline sequences, the scalar
 - 📌 project yourself as **consciousness**. Let's say a burst of consciousness has to go down
 - 📌 a burst of **consciousness** has to go down in frequency leaving a piece of
 - 📌 central point of **consciousness** and eternal life and intelligence that all of us are
 - 📌 The Second Yanas **Consciousness** Collective, which corresponds to the Secondary Primal Tonal Field of
 - 📌 full expansion of **consciousness** and At-One-ment with the consciousness of GodSource. Within
 - 📌 ment with the **consciousness** of GodSource. Within the Primal Fields of Light that emerge
 - 📌 The Third Yanas **Consciousness** Collective, which corresponds to the Third Primal Tonal Field of
 - 📌 full expansion of **consciousness** and At-One-ment with the consciousness of God-Source.
 - 📌 ment with the **consciousness** of God-Source. Within the Primal Fields of Light that
-

Page: 6

- 📌 The 3 Yanas **Consciousness** Collectives that form the 3 Primal Tonal Fields of the
- 📌 as the foundation **conscious** energy field within which all light and externalized manifestation take
- 📌 wave fields of **conscious**, living energy-identity that are the 3 Primal Sound Creation

-  source of externalized **conscious** identity out of which all beings incarnate into life expression
-  Cosmic family of **Consciousness**, from which each individual being in time incarnates to experience
-  that connects the **consciousness** of all manifest beings and universes to the eternal conscious
-  to the eternal **conscious** energy of God-Source. Just as the Primal Sound Fields
-  three living, aware **Consciousness** Collectives, the Primal Light Fields of the Kee-Ra-ShA
-  ShA are also **conscious**, sentient, and alive. Each Kee-Ra-ShA Living Light Field
-  group of three **Consciousness** Collectives called Breneau (means "of the Light") Rishi
-  Universal Family of **Consciousness** from which all life forms and manifestations in a Time
-  density-they seed **consciousness** and life on behalf of Yanas Collectives and God-Source.
-  Order Breneau bring **consciousness**-energy directly into the Time Matrix from the Eckatic Energy
-  Portions of God's **consciousness**, units of tonal vibration called Partiki, are isolated within the
-  geometrical arrangements of **conscious** energy that set the framework for manifestation. The first individuated
-  exists as a **conscious**, inaudible Resonant Tone fixed sound vibration, the First Cause Sound
-  wave within the **consciousness** of God. A resonant Tone is a middle range standing-
-  The Eckah, a **conscious** inaudible, spherical standing sound wave that exists within the consciousness
-  exists within the **consciousness** field of God, is the The MCEO Freedom Teachings®

Page: 7

-  expression of God's **consciousness** in individuation. Within and through the Khundaray and Primal Sound
-  standing Field of **Conscious** Light, or spherical electro-magnetic domain of Thermoplasmic light radiation
-  complex templates of **conscious** energy called Morphogenetic Fields. Morphogenetic Fields can be understood as
-  as templates of **conscious** light and sound that serve as the blueprints upon which
-  behind matter and **consciousness** and the Fire Letter and Geomancy mechanics through which Morphogenetic

Page: 8

-  matter, biology and **consciousness** can be directly affected as the Fire Letters govern the
-  matter, biology and **consciousness**. Each strand of the DNA Template is composed of 12
-  of pure, sentient, **conscious** radiation characteristic to the higher levels of evolution. Before the
-  to Multi-vector **Consciousness**. The personal 12-Strand DNA Template is composed of specific

 and the embodied **consciousness** manifest. All humans have a common Base-12, 12-Strand

Page: 9

-  genuine "Christ **Consciousness**" can embody when 12-Strand Template is fully activated. The
-  and matter and **consciousness** manifestation. In Keylontic Science we use the Geomancy Control Codes
-  the stream of **consciousness** are referred to as Geomancies and fire letters. Fire Letters
-  specific patterns of **conscious** scalar standing waves that give consciousness its individuated form in
-  waves that give **consciousness** its individuated form in time. Geomancies and Fire Letters are
-  The Stream of **consciousness** can thus be viewed as a fixed beam of conscious
-  fixed beam of **conscious** light-sound energy composed of Geomancies, Fire Letters, and standing
-  perpetually spirals its **consciousness** in to individuation in manifest form. When this consciousness enters
-  form. When this **consciousness** enters the dimensionalized structures of the Time Matrix (which
-  original stream of **consciousness** and fire letter arrangements breaks down, fragmenting its consciousness through
-  down, fragmenting its **consciousness** through the dimensional scale producing new forms of individuation. The
-  imbued with the **conscious** creative thrust of the original stream of consciousness, which continues
-  original stream of **consciousness**, which continues to create new specializations of consciousness, and new
-  new specializations of **consciousness**, and new forms, through which consciousness manifests. This is called
-  forms, through which **consciousness** manifests. This is called "stair step creation." The process
-  - stream of **consciousness**, holographically refracting within the scalar fields of the Time Matrix,
-  fire letters and **consciousness** that were contained within the original beam or stream of
-  or stream of **consciousness**. Each new beam of light & sound consciousness that is
-  light & sound **consciousness** that is formed through the splitting of the original consciousness,
-  of the original **consciousness**, retains part of the original flame letter design The MCEO

Page: 10

-  or MFs for **conscious** life forms are created in time. In Keylontic Science we
-  of matter and **consciousness** can be reordered and realigned. Tribal Shield Color-Symbol-Sound

 personal health and **consciousness** expansion; they were also used among groups of people to

 of the higher **consciousness**. That begins to activate our Flame Bodies and begins to

Page: 12

 movement of God's **consciousness** when it chooses action. It is the part of God-

 are carriers of **consciousness** and engines of energy. Literally, it's a Circulatory System by

 templates which tell **consciousness** and the Primal Life Source Currents our bodies are made

 Currents and primal **consciousness** through our fields. Circulating primary currents begins the process of

Page: 13

 merkaba because your **consciousness** travels in there ... whether or not you have a

 You'll keep your **consciousness** together and you'll be able to move it. If you

Page: 14

 can develop a **conscious** and co-creative control. The body and the part of

 but of pure **consciousness**, and bringing them back into the cellular structure of our

Page: 15

 of matter and **consciousness** can be altered by using Geomancies, which appear as geometrically

Page: 16

 of pure, sentient, **conscious** radiation characteristic to the higher levels of evolution. The activation

 process from a **conscious** level, rather than allowing genetic distortions to control our evolutionary

 we use the **conscious** mind to create images of symbols, we are further specifying

 the body and **consciousness** within the manifest experience, and so the "Language of

 which we gain **conscious** access to the causal level of manifestation. In using color

Page: 17

 incarnate body and **consciousness**. The HU-2 Alphi Hova Body and Soul Matrix Identity

 the DNA and **conscious** personality is regulated by the Oversoul identity level, the HU-

 activate within the **conscious** personality until the 5th strand imprint is acquired and the

Page: 18

 to establish a **conscious** directional relationship with various levels of your IS-dimensional anatomy.

 a form of **consciousness**. These consciousnesses hold the intention of keeping the

manifestation framework

-  of consciousness. These **consciousnesses** hold the intention of keeping the manifestation framework in order.
-  parts of your **consciousness**. Energy is consciousness, and consciousness is energy, therefore everything is
-  consciousness. Energy is **consciousness**, and consciousness is energy, therefore everything is a being. Every
-  is consciousness, and **consciousness** is energy, therefore everything is a being. Every disease
-  and station of **consciousness**. Use of the Trinity Key Induction Technique progressively assists in

Page: 20

-  We develop a **conscious** and co-creative control. We get currents not of just
-  but of pure **consciousness**- the forces of God will- primal currents: EirA, ManA, and
-  of awakening the **consciousness** and energies that go with the Christos Avatar (D
-  that Nodus (**consciousness** of the Rays) understands. When we speak a Symbol by
-  is alive animate **consciousness**, a representation of a being. The codes are alive. When

Page: 21

-  Divine Blueprint and **consciousness** currents, and sound tones are the vibrations that sound tones

Page: 22

-  of personal expanded **consciousness**. Use of the Veca Codes expands personal consciousness while activating
-  Codes expands personal **consciousness** while activating our personal Christos Trion-Meajhe field, the Primal

Page: 23

-  as real that **consciousness** is energy and that all energy is conscious. We can
 -  all energy is **conscious**. We can take this understanding into our everyday 3-dimensional
 -  could radiate their **consciousness** in your home as paint, pillows, or floor coverings. Play
 -  the Codes of **Consciousness**, the Flames of Consciousness, and the Sounds of Consciousness-and
 -  the Flames of **Consciousness**, and the Sounds of Consciousness-and through living day-by-
 -  the Sounds of **Consciousness**-and through living day-by-day with Divine Beings of
 -  Divine Beings of **Consciousness** you will get to know yourself first as a Being
 -  a Being of **Consciousness**-and finally as Consciousness Itself. SOUND Magic Words of Co-
 -  and finally as **Consciousness** Itself. SOUND Magic Words of Co-Creation The Magic Words
-

-  it. It's a **consciousness**, and agrees to take whatever pattern you send and turn
 -  the Rays of **consciousness** at the level of the Cosmic and Universal Kathara Grids.
 -  codes is a **conscious** being, parts of ourselves manifesting in that form-not just
-

-  the level of **consciousness** that can manifest through the body. In ancient cultures, particularly
 -  was used more **consciously**, with an understanding that words, sounds and images would directly
 -  directly affect the **consciousness** of the masses. Prayers, rituals and songs, some of which
 -  means of altering **consciousness**. Some assisted in spiritual development, others were intentionally used to
 -  and control the **consciousness** of populations. Part of the way that we have been
-

-  inherent dimension of **consciousness** that would embody through activation of the strand. Each song
-

-  and stream of **consciousness**. This spark exists within the human bio-energetic structure as
 -  the seed of **consciousness**, beyond time, is composed of the fire letters, scalar waves
 -  human body and **consciousness**. Through activation of the Shield of Orion the individual's connection
 -  original stream of **consciousness** can begin to reassemble within the embodied human consciousness and
 -  the embodied human **consciousness** and the Path of Ascension can be properly and correctly
-

-  Divine Blueprint and **consciousness** currents, and sound tones are the vibrations that sound tones
 -  one of the **consciousness** streams. So we're co-creating when we use one of
 -  The stream of **consciousness** can thus be viewed as a constant stream of light
 -  Mind perpetually spirals **consciousness** into individuation and manifest form. Symbols are alive. We are
 -  but they are **conscious** thinking forms of the primal forces that are intelligent and
 -  part of the **consciousness** that everything down here is made of. Once morphogenetic Fire
-

-  a state of **consciousness**, your wholeness you can feel when you're the energy of
- 

of all the **consciousnesses** in the area. Offer the Avatar the opportunity, because due

 due to the **conscious** personality, the Avatar hasn't been able to access the grounding

Page: 30

 portion of God's **consciousness** into a descending vibrational progression, through which individuation of identity,

 into manifestation, God's **consciousness** first expresses AS the primal structures of living sound vibration

Page: 31

 frequency, arcs of **consciousness**, arcs of current. We have the D-15 Violet Flame,

 Therefore, energy is **conscious** thought. All energy is vibration. Vibration is form, sound and

 and color. Therefore, **conscious** thought is vibration, color, sound and form. The purest expression

 Therefore, Light is **consciousness** and consciousness is Light. Thought intention is the essential expression

 is consciousness and **consciousness** is Light. Thought intention is the essential expression of consciousness

 essential expression of **consciousness** as energy. That is you and Source at One. When

 In using the **conscious** mind to direct quantities of color, we consciously select specific

 of color, we **consciously** select specific scalar frequencies to add to the manifestation template.

 gestalts of eternal **consciousness** awareness. The Energy Matrix is the point at which vibrations

 vibrations of the **consciousness** of Source and its individuated gestalt God-Seeds and Monads

 tonal structures of **consciousness**) emerge into electro-tonal structures of light and electro-magnetism,

 fields, collectives of **conscious** identity that exist and have the job of being the

 fields, collectives of **conscious** identity that exist and have the job of being the

 "Rishi." The **Consciousness** of the Rays is called the "Nodus." The Nodus

Page: 32

 All energy is **conscious**. Being the Heroic Self is knowing yourself as all the

 full identity in **consciousness** with its own intention, its own purpose. Nodus would know

 interact with. Each **consciousness** of each Ray holds memory for us ... the pieces

 the Rays. Ray **Consciousness** Our original form is Ray consciousness. We will perceive the

 form is Ray **consciousness**. We will perceive the linear movement of the Ray consciousness

 of the Ray **consciousness** within us, but in Truth the Rays are the Flames,

 or Rays of **Consciousness** and "Sa" in Anuhazi in this context means "

 the Rays of **Consciousness.**" We are the Bringers of the RAYS of Consciousness. The
 the RAYS of **Consciousness.** The Humans are the Bearers of the RAYS -the
 presence of the **consciousness** with you. What we are doing with the science of
 of opening that **consciousness** and the frequency it carries back into the body. You

Page: 33

 Nodus or Ray **consciousness** of dimension 2 if you want to learn more about
 waves (Living **Conscious** Flames of God). You have this as your core form.
 part of your **consciousness.** There is an amazing direct cognition that happens when you
 is what your **consciousness** goes through when it is trying to bring in the
 the living God **Consciousness** of that particular dimensionalized Ray of the 15-Rays is
 to represent the **Consciousness** Field of a full dimensional Frequency Band or a full
 Ray. So the **Consciousness** of the Rays are called the "Nodus." The Betcha

Page: 34

 what Families of **Consciousness** you are currently working with. The three currents are the
 Nodus, of Ray **consciousness** that creates the effect of direct de-manifestation into Primal
 Capstone ManA Nodus **Consciousness** of the D-14 "Ra" Ante-matter Gaseous Primal
 Capstone ManU Nodus **Consciousness** of the D-12 "Ma"a" Divine Blueprint, Pre-matter

Page: 36

 incarnate body and **consciousness.** It will not realign Fire Letter distortions in the Crystal
 content of their **consciousness.** The content of their consciousness manifests in chemical
terms in
 content of their **consciousness** manifests in chemical terms in the DNA in the body
 do with your **consciousness** when you're in a situation like this planet's moving through?

Page: 37

 run through your **consciousness** into the right parts of your body and your Template

Page: 38

 practice the necessary **consciousness** needed to allow your body to hold the frequency. You
 a state of **consciousness**, a wholeness you can feel when you're the energy of

Page: 39

 carrying this information **consciously** within the context of the environment we are in right

Page: 40

 over here that's **conscious**, making energy out of something else and creating Structure. It's

 Structure. It's the **Consciousness** itself that serves as the energy of which the Structure
 fully alive and **conscious** and represents a part of the Consciousness of God. That
 part of the **Consciousness** of God. That means it has its own ability to

Page: 41

 Path of Human **Consciousness** Tangible Structure of the Soul Introduction to Keylontic
Morphogenetic Science:

File : [2005-10_WhispersRashaReishATranscript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Whispers of the Rasha ReishA (workshop transcript)
Subject : Partial transcript for the Whispers Ws (where upstep to HaaTUrs occurred)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 12

 they are more **consciously** aware of you, and you're more consciously aware of them.
 and you're more **consciously** aware of them. Eventually, you realize you re the same

Page: 13

 Source is pure **conscious** energy. Tomorrow we are going to play with the Hub,
 expression of those **consciousness** cells on the Eckasha-Aah level. But that big purpose

Page: 18

 different levels of **consciousness** you know, you enter Hallah phase merkaba, you integrate your

Page: 19

 that, bodies of **consciousness**. It is not just one being who goes bossing people

Page: 22

 You can literally, **consciously** do it. Send energy out through your fields, not poking

Page: 29

 unit of the **consciousness** of God Source, that will focus in a particular area
 of its own **consciousness**. This is how creation happened. That's why creation is 29

File : [2005-10_WhispersRashaReishA_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Whispers of the Rasha ReishA - Supplement
Subject : Revelations of the Unspoken Ones, The Ha"ahTUR"s and the HUB:
Introduction to the Monadic Masters in Hidden Worlds of the Yunasai and
the Path of Kanatareiah
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  First Manifest Eternal **Consciousness** Body of the "Outer World" Creation Domains. It emerges
 -  of God-Force **Consciousness** into electro-magnetic radiation "aware-ised eternal energy" expression.
 -  outer expression as **conscious** sound cells from phasing of the Inner Hub ADON Bud
-

File : [2005_LotusBreathingExplanation_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Lotus Breathing Explanation
Subject : Clip from eGroup where NU NU writes to explain Lotus Breathing
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1



Remember these are **conscious** aspects of yourself that through the process of intention, the

File : [2006-02_TreasuresOfTheTowerDiary_scan.pdf](#)

Title : Treasures of the Tower - Diary

Subject : Workshop diary

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings

Keywords :

Page: 4

-  what portions of **consciousness** of Humans/Indigos, plants and animals will be able to
 -  "host" whatever **consciousness** gets through to the other side though. I understand also
 -  the least the **consciousness** aspect of a life/matter/form to participate in the
-

Page: 7

-  vast field of **consciousness**. The information dealt with a sequence of stages of "
 -  the phasing of **consciousness** units according to very specific mathematical configuration. Phew! Knowing the
-

Page: 8

-  ancient families of **Consciousness** and the precious Diamond Doorway. I won't give away any
-

File : [2006-04Ta-kEy-onCycleInitiation_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Ta-kEy-on Cycle Initiation - Technique
Subject : Tauren Light Seed Activation Part 2, Opening the Diamond Door
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  part of your **consciousness** as a tiny point of white-light, stationed at the
 -  as if your **consciousness** is simultaneously perceiving from 2 different perspectives, a "2-
 -  one aspect of **consciousness** experiencing from its usual focus within the embodied mind, the
 -  other aspect of **consciousness** experiencing detectable sensation from its embodiment as the tiny point
-

Page: 2

-  may begin to **consciously** access, and interact and co-create with, your personal Core-
 -  embodied within the **conscious**-energy-structure of your personal Tauren 1st-Light-Seed, the
-

Page: 6

-  building-blocks of **conscious**, living Manifest Matter are continually formed. When referred to with
 -  the "Ka" **Thermogezeiacconscious**-substance of which the outer layer of the PartikE E-
 -  the "I **Consciousness** Vehiclerr of Living- Light Radiation. Observe the magnified "snap-
-

File : [2006-04_AnatomyOfTime_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Anatomy of Time
Subject : Anatomy of Time Kathara Team Module
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 3 Accretion of **consciousness** via Time Page 3 The Manifestation-Transduction Sequence and Time

 moment and how **consciousness** is expressed via the medium of time. Module Created By:

Page: 3

 ways and allows **consciousness** to flow from Source into the creation (which is

 and also allows **consciousness** to flow from the creation back into the eternal and

 new flows of **consciousness/energy**. Backflow The dynamic by which the consciousness or energy

 by which the **consciousness** or energy within the creation can return to Source is

 of charge/energy/**consciousness**), and sending the renewed flow into creation for rebirth. While

 fields. Accretion of **consciousness** via Time The energy/consciousness of Source is sent into

 Time The energy/**consciousness** of Source is sent into manifestation, and the encryption of

 choices of the **consciousness** itself as it assembles itself within that hologram. This occurs

Page: 4

 for units of **consciousness**, in the form of various frequencies, to get pulled into

 the end, our **consciousness** can see what that blueprint looks like. That is the

 made by the **consciousness** as frequency is pulled into the blueprint, the actual manifest

 It is actually **consciousness** that moves itself through a spectrum of frequencies, beginning with

 larger ones. As **consciousness** moves itself through these frequencies, it appears that time is

 the progression of **consciousness** assembling itself. For each level of manifest reality, in the

 their frequency and **consciousness**. This is reflected in their ability to hold frequency and

 form increases its **consciousness** and the size or charge of the sparks of consciousness

 the sparks of **consciousness** of which it is made. At the end of a

 doorway through which **consciousness**, in its full manifest form, can travel up to the

 flesh out in **consciousness** your complete harmonic universe 1 blueprint, so that ALL of

 of time. Ideally, **consciousness** fully assembles itself during its first cycle within a

-  indication that the **consciousness** in form has completely formed its body in a certain
 -  to pull frequency/**consciousness** into our bodies, so that ultimately we can fully hold
 -  with our own **consciousness** and energy, without assistance. The Manifestation-Transduction Sequence and Time
 -  with pulses of **conscious** Primal Life Force Currents (PLFC"s) coming from the planetary
 -  dimensional characteristics. As **consciousness** progresses up the density levels, the density of the matter/
-

-  transduction sequence, of **consciousness** cycling into and out of the hologram. Just as the
 -  present moment of **conscious** focus within the hologram". It is also called the Eiros
 -  called the Eiros **Conscious** Breathing Life-Force, Breath of God, Living Holy Spirit, and
 -  and Stream of **Consciousness**. This point exists at the position where the 3"d
-

-  awareness to make **conscious** choices that move the manifestation in the direction that you
 -  the units of **consciousness** that your form is presently holding; therefore, it is not
 -  current station of **consciousness**. Choices are normally limited to what is available in the
 -  first pulse of **consciousness** is fully expressed in the hologram, and then begins its
 -  the memory and **consciousness** of the process of time is continually flowing through all
 -  the units of **consciousness** of which they are made are linked by the actual
 -  and inhaling that **consciousness** back into Itself, continuously recreating and renewing creation. 7
-

-  divine blueprint. Instead, **consciousness** at and above that level eternally holds the original intention
 -  re-assemble its **consciousness** and return to At-One-Ment. With respect to human
 -  all of your **consciousness**. Imagine what it might feel like to experience that level
 -  all of that **consciousness** into yourself. Source is always holding the wholeness of the
-

-  embodied levels of **consciousness** separate in their respective time cycles. The time codes contain
 -  because they allow **consciousness** in the different time cycles to merge into a single
 -  an acceleration in **consciousness** and a rapid leap up to the next turnstile harmonic
-

-  and leaps in **consciousness** occur, the frequencies of the harmonics in between do not
 -  of leaps of **consciousness** to a much larger level are possible. These moments are
 -  return of the **consciousness** contained in the manifestation to Source, with a leap to
 -  renewal of the **consciousness** entering the original manifestation field. The distorted, smaller time waves
 -  of leaping in **consciousness**. Rather, they cycle around for cycles of 6, then return
 -  and leaps in **consciousness** possible. Kristiac time involves balanced giving and receiving between Source
-

-  manifestation of lack **consciousness**, e.g. a failure to believe in the eternal and
 -  of the Kristiac **consciousness** and time waves that allows perpetual renewal of one's being
 -  to Time When **consciousness** enters manifestation for the first time, it must re-assemble
 -  Codes, codes of **consciousness** from the primal light and sound fields. It has within
 -  connect it to **consciousness** outside of time. These codes are retained on re-entry
 -  into realms of **consciousness** that are normally far beyond this limited reality field. These
-

-  of levels of **consciousness**, representing increasing levels of AtOne-Ment. When we engage in
 -  immense power and **consciousness**, with tremendous potential for renewal. With respect to time cycles
 -  reflexive and less **conscious**, less aware, more subconscious. Slow breathing is used at the
 -  less aware, more **subconscious**. Slow breathing is used at the beginning of virtually every
 -  to attune the **consciousness** to higher dimensional time and awareness. It helps to activate
 -  and activates fully **conscious** and aware free will choice. Personal breathing rates control the
-

-  incarnate family of **consciousness** for each individual, connecting all to each other through this
 -  of your current **conscious** awareness, everything that is within yourself that you can possibly
 -  can expand your **conscious** awareness, the more you are activating and enlarging your Now
 -  the units of **consciousness** that are given to you by Source for the purpose
 -  for leaps in **consciousness** and evolution. The more that you are able to live
 -  activation of the **consciousness** that you carry within this moment, the more rapidly your
 -  more rapidly your **consciousness** will grow, and the more you will be able to
-

 the flow of **consciousness** between you and Source, offering everything single spark of consciousness

 single spark of **consciousness** that is within you, not holding anything back out of

 or "lack **consciousness**". In this way you will make this process truly alive

File : [2006-05_ConsciousnessOfAscension_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Consciousness of Ascension
Subject : Consciousness of Ascension Kathara Team Module
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Document Metadata

-  Title: **Consciousness** of Ascension
 -  Subject: **Consciousness** of Ascension Kathara Team Module
 -  Found 2 instance(s) in additional metadata
-

Page: 1

-  THE RAYS OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** The Human Guardians, the 12 RA Y-sas (races)
-  the RAYS of **Consciousness**. The word, "RACE" came from the Anuhazi RAY-SA.
-  or Rays of **Consciousness** and "Sa" in Anuhazi in this context means "
-  the Rays of **Consciousness**" We are here now to bring the Rainbow Bridge- Rays
-  Bridge- Rays of **Consciousness** and healing for all. The Humans are the bearers of
-  Creation. WHAT IS **CONSCIOUSNESS**? "rrlie Core Su6stance of tlie Cosmos is CO:NSCIOVS:
-  CO:NSCIOVS:N"ESS. **Consciousness** IS "F/N"F/|{CJ"Y and "Energy IS
-  ex:pression of **consciousness** as energy. " (Preparing for Contact, Bermuda 2002) We
-  the point is **consciousness**, because consciousness is an energetic substance. God is made of
-  is consciousness, because **consciousness** is an energetic substance. God is made of substance, not
-  a structure of **consciousness** that is made of substance. Everything in manifestation is God
-  broke down Its **consciousness** into fields of consciousness that formed the unified field itself
-  into fields of **consciousness** that formed the unified field itself before there could be
-  a field of **consciousness** that those things would exist within. There is no difference
-  a substance to **consciousness** and your body is a form of consciousness. At the
-  a form of **consciousness**. At the same time consciousness is beyond all form; it
-  the same time **consciousness** is beyond all form; it is a form unto itself
-  the only form **Consciousness** implies identity, consciousness implies it is a "who" and
-  Consciousness implies identity, **consciousness** implies it is a "who" and not an "
-  about States of **Consciousness**, every level of matter is a State of Consciousness. Every
-  a State of **Consciousness**. Every level of Creation that has a tone that you
-  a State of **Consciousness** The core substance of the cosmos is Consciousness. Reality is

- 📄 the cosmos is **Consciousness**. Reality is Thought Construction. Thought is an attribute of Consciousness,
- 📄 an attribute of **Consciousness**, the filter through which consciousness manifests itself into the Hologram
- 📄 filter through which **consciousness** manifests itself into the Hologram of Form. The only difference
- 📄 frequency of the **consciousness** of the observer. All energy is conscious. All consciousness is
- 📄 All energy is **conscious**. All consciousness is energy AND thought intention is the essential
- 📄 is conscious. All **consciousness** is energy AND thought intention is the essential expression of
- 📄 essential expression of **consciousness** as energy. That is you and Source as One. When

Page: 2

- 📄 THE STREAM OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** "the rtransduction Sequence represents the phases consciousness passes through
- 📄 represents the phases **consciousness** passes through into dimensionafization and the process by which conscious
- 📄 process by which **conscious** energy is transduced and changes form to enter the wave
- 📄 or forms of **consciousness** that Source creates Itself as: they are called Partiki, Partika,
- 📄 This is the **Consciousness** of God in its first organic expression. From that expression,
- 📄 forces of Source **Consciousness** that have specific intention behind them, and take on forms
- 📄 that hold the **Consciousness** of God are the Living Forces of God right here
- 📄 that are the **Consciousness** of God, the Stream of Consciousness in Its first organic
- 📄 the Stream of **Consciousness** in Its first organic expression. The Stream of Consciousness can
- 📄 The Stream of **Consciousness** can be viewed as a fixed beam of conscious light-
- 📄 fixed beam of **conscious** light-sound energy, composed of standing scalar waves through which
- 📄 perpetually spirals its **consciousness** in to individuation in manifest form. When the Stream of
- 📄 the Stream of **Consciousness** enters into the dimensional structures of the time matrix, which
- 📄 original stream of **Consciousness** and Fire Letter arrangement breaks itself down, fragmenting its consciousness
- 📄 down, fragmenting its **consciousness** throughout the dimensional scale, forming new forms of individuation. The
- 📄 forms, imbued with **conscious** creative thrust, the original stream and seed of consciousness, continue
- 📄 and seed of **consciousness**, continue to create new specializations of consciousness and new forms
- 📄 new specializations of **consciousness** and new forms through which consciousness manifests. Through its experience

-  forms through which **consciousness** manifests. Through its experience in dimensionalized consciousness, the identity frequently
-  experience in dimensionalized **consciousness**, the identity frequently makes choices that result in the
-  original stream of **consciousness**. When this occurs, energetic breaks occur within the multidimensional identity
-  the Stream of **Consciousness** which tethers the in-time identity to its seed of
-  its seed of **consciousness** within the God-mind. If an identity is separate from
-  original Stream of **Consciousness**, that identity can no longer draw life force substance directly

Page: 3

-  their seed of **consciousness**. Eventually, such finite identities lose their ability to hold the
-  undifferentiated units of **consciousness** within the energetic structures of the dimensional fields This is
-  units of the **Consciousness** of God, and all manifestation takes place within the confines
-  as unknowing, unordered **consciousness** within God. The Path of Evolution leads to progressive and
-  of God--a **conscious** reintegration with the totality of the All, through which identity
-  original Stream of **Consciousness**. COMMITMENT "It's one thing to have the best "
-  Shifting toward's the **consciousness** that we call "Angelic Mind" . . . you
-  shift towards the **consciousness** called Angelic Mind is to change your thought patterns. Schooling
-  in terms of **conscious** management of mind thought energy is what you are being

Page: 4

-  ManU God-Force **Consciousness**. The more we practice alignment with our Divine Blueprint, the
-  all energy is **conscious** and all consciousness is energy and that all energy is
-  conscious and all **consciousness** is energy and that all energy is potential and is
-  expressed as **conscious** thought. It takes the form of light and sound when
-  .Ajientown 2002) **Consciousness** is the stuff out of which all substance is created.
-  all energy is **conscious** and all consciousness is energy and that all energy is
-  conscious and all **consciousness** is energy and that all energy is potential and is
-  somewhere. Units of **consciousness** will form a Partiki Grid-consciousness forms Copyright A"sha and
-  a Partiki Grid-**consciousness** forms Copyright A"sha and A"za Deane; © 1999-2006 All

Page: 5

-  a thought your **consciousness** is in a certain dimensional band-nature of thoughts draws

-  frequency of the **consciousness** of the observer. OVERCOMING FEAR "Living by your Limit{
-  are that One **Consciousness**. I am you, you are me. If we know ourselves
-  Co«ective **Conscious**" jnd in Co«ective Conscious everything is flown, seen,
-  Co«ective **Conscious** everything is flown, seen, fdt by every6odj dse simu{taneous[
-  various forms of **consciousness** travel. Before you can be allowed in the systems of

Page: 6

-  UNIVERSAL **CONSCIOUSNESS** "We are pieces of consciousness tfiat interact witfi eacfi
-  are pieces of **consciousness** tfiat interact witfi eacfi otfier. It"s tfie Consciousness itself tfiat
-  otfier. It"s tfie **Consciousness** itself tfiat serves as tfie energy of wfiiicfi tfie Structure
-  afi:ve and **conscious** and represent a part of tlie Consciousness of qocf. Wfien
-  part of tlie **Consciousness** of qocf. Wfien we are mning a Prequency in our
-  2002) It"s the **Consciousness** itself that serves as the energy of which the Structure
-  fully alive and **conscious**, and represent a part of the Consciousness of God. This
-  part of the **Consciousness** of God. This means it has its own ability to
-  Forces of the **Consciousness** of God that we are all made of. This brings
-  This brings the **Consciousness** of God into it as well as the physics of
-  is only One **Consciousness** in the whole entire cosmos. There is only One Identity
-  are that One **Consciousness**. I am you , you are me, we are the
-  oursefves as infinite **consciousness** rattier tlian finite pfysicality) we wiff afSo (earn to
-  form of energy **Conscious** Expression first created the EirA and out of the EirA
-  Current without your **conscious** supervision. Reverse Current is what produces the conflict that we

Page: 7

-  tafRjng about drawing **consciousness**. We are drawing raw potentia{ to feed/fud our fiving e:
-  talking about drawing **consciousness**. We are drawing raw potential to feed/fuel the choices,
-  find that your **consciousness**, the attenuation within your living experience, will be increasingly towards
-  that you are **consciously** drawing as the fuel for your living manifest experience will
-  re-express as **conscious** thought and action. In learning to draw frequency, we first
-  of it. INFINITE **CONSCIOUSNESS** "Wfien we 6egin to e:x:perience tlie reafity
-  oursdves as infinite **consciousness** rattier tlian finite pfysicality) we "UJi{[aCso feam to
-  cFure) P.terna{ **Consciousness**." (Beyond the Veils) Copyright A"sha and A"zaDeane; © 1999-

Page: 8



turning on the **Consciousness** of the Rays progressively in our Shields. It helps to
is Living, Alive **Consciousness** and a Direct Expression of God. When we begin to
ourselves as Infinite **Consciousness** rather than finite physicality, we will also learn to stop
... pure, ETERNAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**. RELATIONSHIP WITH SOURCE "if you want to touch; reach
for your contract. **CONSCIOUSNESS** OF GOD "if you want to touch; reach
Living) Active **Consciousness** and a Direct Expression of God." (

Page: 9

different levels of **consciousness** within our hologram. The air is a form of the
form of the **Consciousness** of God. When you touch your face you are touching
part of the **Consciousness** of God. It's that close. It's that real. The next
that air is **Conscious**. Feel the Air. Try it. Think of it in a
form of the **Consciousness** of God. Touch your face. You are touching part of
part of the **Consciousness** of God. It's that close. It's that real and it's
Everything is the **consciousness** of the Wave Forms that everything is manifest on. It's
connect with the **Consciousness** of God - how God thinks - we don't need
reality of the **Consciousness** of God exists as a force that has no boundaries,
absorbed into massive **Consciousness** of God- but know yourself as one within it and
within Source. CHRIST **CONSCIOUSNESS** "It's about expanding fact to the rest of
12 dimensions of **consciousness** in your body) you are in what is called; "
called; "Christ **consciousness**." It's Copyright Asha and Azadeane; © 1999-2006 All
Rights

Page: 10

holding the **consciousness** of 12 dimensions of your pre-matter template consciousness)
your
pre-matter template **consciousness**) your avatar level identity in body." (Asha, Ajentown
frequency and that **consciousness** to come into our body and expand the body progressively
even this much **consciousness** in your body, 12 dimensions of consciousness, you are in
12 dimensions of **consciousness**, you are in what is called "Christ Consciousness." It's
called "Christ **Consciousness**." It's being able to hold the consciousness of 12 dimensions
to hold the **consciousness** of 12 dimensions of your pre-matter template consciousness, your
pre-matter template **consciousness**, your avatar level identity in body. No-one will ascend
or just your **consciousness**. Either way, you still need to open that in the
are in Christ **Consciousness** now - sometimes get really arrogant - an immediate sign
not in Christ **Consciousness**. They sometimes do the monotone thing - "they are
to hold cosmic **consciousness** within us - first Christ consciousness- knowledge from D12

down,

- 📄 - first Christ **consciousness**- knowledge from D12 down, history etc. -you just know
- 📄 progressively the Eternal **Consciousness** - the Eternal Flame. It exists within you and also
- 📄 ARCS OF LIVING **CONSCIOUSNESS** "if you want to toucli qod; reacli out your

Page: 11

- 📄 **Consciousness** that is taking those body forms The Consciousness corresponding to
- 📄 body forms The **Consciousness** corresponding to these parts of the shields are called the
- 📄 referring to the **consciousness**, the living consciousness identity itself, and the Node or the
- 📄 consciousness, the living **consciousness** identity itself, and the Node or the Tangent is the
- 📄 are composed of **consciousness** that is taking those body forms These are the Consciousnesses
- 📄 These are the **Consciousnesses** that go with the structure of the DNA template, which
- 📄 and the Atmi **Consciousness** are not just arcs of energies; they are Arcs of
- 📄 Arcs of Living **Consciousness**. Each one has its own characteristics of Consciousness. It has
- 📄 own characteristics of **Consciousness**. It has its own knowing, its own lessons, and its
- 📄 form of the **Consciousness** of the Rays. The scalar waves that make up our
- 📄 of the Nodus **consciousness**. Nodus consciousness expresses in a solidified form as a scalar
- 📄 Nodus consciousness. Nodus **consciousness** expresses in a solidified form as a scalar crystal. It
- 📄 lives as the **consciousness** of each of those Rays. When you activate the Node
- 📄 allows the corresponding **consciousness** of the Nodus to come back into awakening in your
- 📄 of your own **consciousness**. Your template is made from you. You created your Divine
- 📄 portion of your **consciousness** into your Divine Blueprint. So, first you had to turn
- 📄 activating Rays of **Consciousness**, each of which will bring you a little piece of
- 📄 amounts of data, **consciousness** that holds that data into our fields BUT it will
- 📄 part of our **consciousness**. All the stuff that ends in "US" (like
- 📄 referring to the **consciousness**, the living consciousness identity itself, and the Node or the
- 📄 consciousness, the living **consciousness** identity itself, and the Node or the Tangent is the
- 📄 These are the **consciousness** that go with the structure of the DNA template, which
- 📄 mutations in the **consciousness**. It means there are ray forms that don't belong in
- 📄 literally frequencies of **Consciousness** that we co-create things with. We can work with
- 📄 which are Living **Conscious** Flames of God. You have this as your core form
- 📄 frequency and that **consciousness** to come into our body and expand the body progressively
- 📄 is what your **consciousness** goes through when it is trying to bring in the
- 📄 becomes our embodied **consciousness**. Copyright A"sha and A"za Deane; © 1999-2006 All

-  RAY **CONSCIOUSNESS** "Our original form is ~y consciousness. " (A"sha,
 -  is ~y **consciousness.** " (A"sha, Allentown 2002) Your Shield is you as
 -  amounts of knowledge, **Conscious** living knowledge. It's the living memory matrix of what you
 -  literally holds the **consciousness** and the information of that entire Ray. We can choose
 -  re-express as **conscious** thought and action. If you can remember that more often
 -  find that your **consciousness**, the attenuation within your living experience, will be increasingly towards
 -  that you are **consciously** drawing as the fuel for your living manifest experience will
 -  re-express as **conscious** thought and action. CALLING ON THE RAYS ""We can
 -  presence of the **consciousness** with you." (A"sha, Mechanics of Manifestation, Sarasota 2001) What
 -  of opening that **consciousness** and the frequency it carries back into the body. This
 -  turning on the **Consciousness** of the Rays progressively in our Shields. It helps to
 -  are ... as **consciousness** fields. They are a lot more aware than you and
 -  full identity in **consciousness**. It has its own intention. It has its own purpose.
 -  own purpose. Each **consciousness** of each Ray holds memory for us ... the pieces
 -  an understanding of **Consciousness** ... a core understanding of Consciousness. Copyright A"sha and A"zaDeane;
 -  core understanding of **Consciousness**. Copyright A"sha and A"zaDeane; © 1999-2006 All Rights Reserved
-

-  of the Ray **consciousness** within us, but in Truth the Rays are the Flames,
 -  form is Ray **Consciousness**. Realize you have a teacher with you all the time.
 -  Nodus or Ray **Consciousness** of Dimension 2. D-2 is associated with the color
 -  Presence of the **Consciousness** with you. You start to realize how tiny your own
 -  Rays are Living **Conscious** Flames of God You have this as YOUR core form
-

-  how much sub-**conscious** patterning is at work amongst such individuals. We feel quite
-

-  content of their **consciousness** ... those manifest in chemical terms in the DNA and
-  patterns within the **conscious** and subconscious mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities

 the conscious and **subconscious** mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities through which

Page: 17

 **NOT ENOUGHNESS CONSCIOUSNESS** "We have a relationship with the word Perfect." (
 is Not Enoughness **Consciousness**" where just because there are other things to do, explore
 Particulate, units of **consciousness** which are little standing light bulbs, little standing Scalar Waveforms,

Page: 18

 bodies and our **consciousness**, the more we realize we are indeed created in the
 generating on a **subconscious** level. .. not even from other lifetimes just from
 God. God is **Consciousness** that perpetually creates We are doing the same thing; we

Page: 19

 body, and your **consciousness** into your body. You do have an influence on the
 to what your **consciousness** is doing. If it were a beam of light, how
 miss, because your **consciousness** is all over the place. If your thoughts are fragmented

Page: 20

 that point of **consciousness**, and when we come back in on the next set
 manifest energy and **consciousness** through Cause-Effect, Action-Reaction and corresponding Tangible Consequence. Accountability
 Energy, Experience and **Consciousness**. Presently, Earth, its Life Field and your Universal Vortex system
 events in energy, **consciousness** and inevitably, experience, which represents a culmination-point of consequence

Page: 21

 off 90% of **consciousness**-it's actually turning off our current of consciousness. This was
 our current of **consciousness**. This was due to the distortion in the electro-magnetic

Page: 22

 bodies and our **consciousness** through star gates. It's not reclaim that potential~ we need to
 levels of **consciousness** of our multi-dimensional selves. " (Allentown 2002)
 the currents of **consciousness**. These are the currents our consciousness rides; our Stream of
of
 the currents our **consciousness** rides; our Stream of Consciousness rides on these Currents to
to
 our Stream of **Consciousness** rides on these Currents to get into your body and
 biological form and **consciousness** intact from one space/time frame to another--from one

 these currents of **consciousness** to each other where progressively each level of the body
 higher aspects of **consciousness**. We don't lose identity as we expand to become one
 higher aspects of **consciousness** begins to activate our Flame Bodies and to affect the
 are all involved **subconsciously**; it is now time for it to become conscious. Once
 it to become **conscious**. Once you get out of the Time Matrix, you get

Page: 23

 activating Rays of **Consciousness**, each of which will bring you a little piece of
 frequency and that **consciousness** to come into our body and expand the body progressively
 lives as the **Consciousness** of each of those Rays. When you activate the Node
 allows the corresponding **Consciousness** of the Ray (Nodus) to come back into awakening
 of your own **consciousness**. Your template is made from you. You created your Divine
 portion of your **consciousness** into your Divine Blueprint. So, first you had to turn
 amounts of data, **consciousness** that holds that data into our fields BUT it will
 part of our **consciousness**. It helps to understand that when we are working with
 field , your **consciousness** transfers up to the first sub frequency band of the
 dimension up. Initiation: **consciousness** transfers to the next dimension up. Consummation:
when the full

Page: 24

 are units of **consciousness**. We are Partiki Units again floating around. We don't have
 sea of the **consciousness** of the unified fields. It is not a bad place
 over here that's **conscious**, making energy out of something else and creating Structure. It's
 Structure. It's the **Consciousness** itself that serves as the energy of which the Structure
 fully alive and **conscious** and represents a part of the Consciousness of God. That
 part of the **Consciousness** of God. That means it has its own ability to
 amounts of knowledge, **Conscious** living knowledge. It's not the memory of something that
happened

Page: 25

 which we are **consciously** striving to maintain an association with a State of Angelic
 it provides the **conscious** attitudinal embodiment, providing a platform to maximize the
effects of
 realities of Collective **Consciousness**. The With ness Test will also indicate the Family
Affiliation
 the Fields of **consciousness** that a part of you resides within, and that you
 by either us **consciously** once upon a time or are being thrown off from
 and through our **conscious** thought forms So we are living Creators. We just forgot.

 body, and your **consciousness** into your body. MONKEYMIND "If you get into the

Page: 26

 aspect of the **Consciousness** of God-God is limitless and has power all over

 to use your **conscious** mind right now where you can begin to make shifts

 haven't done it **consciously** from this level so we haven't had any fun with

Page: 27

 on the knowledge **consciously** of the Crystal Body, there's a responsibility that goes with

Page: 28

 various forms of **consciousness** travel before you can be allowed in the systems of

 inner pathways of **consciousness** inherent to our Being. We may face the choice between

Page: 29

 remember that our **consciousness** is the camera and we can change the filters Beliefs

 draw our Eternal **Consciousness** fully into our embodied waking awareness. We have the power

 responsibility to become **Conscious** Co-creators. " (Asha, Holy Grail Quest) We're supposed

Page: 30

 responsibility to become **Conscious** Co-Creators. You would say I would like that ____

 form within the **Consciousness** of God. Therefore, our bodies are all thought forms within

 forms within the **Consciousness** of God." (Dance for Love, UK) Our bodies are

 forms within the **Consciousness** of God. Therefore, our bodies are all thought forms within

 forms within the **Consciousness** of God. We are made of the forces of God

 forces of God **Consciousness**. Now that we know what our reality is made of

 can progressively work **consciously** with getting ourselves into a state of at-onement

 trapped by it. **CONSCIOUS** EVOLUTION "Personal healing begins with personal healing ...

Page: 31

 person that chooses **Conscious** Evolution as a path right now and chooses a program

 mutations in the **consciousness**. It means there are ray forms that don't belong in

 are all involved **subconsciously**; it is now time for it to become conscious. We

 it to become **conscious**. We have within our consciousness everything we need to begin

 have within our **consciousness** everything we need to begin the process of preparing our

Page: 32

 these stations of **consciousness** that are all you, they are all there and at

-  part of your **consciousness** and Source's consciousness together, and it has a life of
 -  consciousness and Source's **consciousness** together, and it has a life of its own. You
 -  for training in **conscious** merkaba ... if you would like to be able to
-

Page: 33

-  part of your **consciousness**. All of that information you could ever want if you
-

Page: 34

-  to yourselves. The **conscious** mind has the free will power to actively choose ideas,
 -  to direct the **conscious** mind toward God-Source-Within-honoring, ideas, beliefs and assessments,
 -  within the sub-**conscious** mind, and resultantly, biochemical-emotional translation generates the experience of
 -  a free will **conscious** choice, a reality that IS and which Earth races have
 -  you, through the **conscious** and sub-conscious mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering
 -  conscious and sub-**conscious** mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering that you have
 -  this free will **conscious** choice and its inherent self-responsibility, and through willingly applying
 -  power of their **conscious** mind to choose ideas, assessments and labels that honor the
-

Page: 35

-  2003) TRANSITION OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** "ali lie eli., I wanted to ascend this time
 -  ... because you **consciousness** travels in there ... whether or not you have a
 -  you'll keep your **consciousness** together and be able to move it Now, if you
-

Page: 36

-  begin to work **consciously** with our Eternal Selves. To reclaim our true Eternal Heritage
-

Page: 37

-  Path of Human **Consciousness** Kathara Healing 1 Beyond the Veils Introduction to Keylontic Science
-

File : [2006-08_SacredSexDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sacred Sex 2 - Diary
Subject : Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 large Field of **Consciousness** and Ash said that there is still an original Kristic

Page: 3

 these advanced technologies **consciously!** Throughout the presentation we had "incoming" communications to do

File : [2006-10_IntroToMonad_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Intro to the Monad
Subject : The Spark of the Living Flame
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  so we can **consciously** participate in and facilitate this process in the ways that
 -  brings the living **consciousness** of Source into our reality, and provides this consciousness as
 -  and provides this **consciousness** as the "fuel" out of which our reality is
 -  same thing---the **consciousness** of Source itself. So, we can visualize the template like
 -  original unit of **consciousness**, is omni-polar: it has within itself the potential for
-

Page: 3

-  Source receives energy/**consciousness** that returns from manifestation. There is full connection between Source
 -  the quantity of **consciousness** or energy that Source can send into manifestation in this
 -  of vibration of **consciousness**, imbued with the standing flame that serves as the creation
 -  bend frequency and **consciousness** and energy into form, through the crystal light structures." (
-

Page: 4

-  of groupings of **consciousness**, in a very intricate process. These include: the formation of
-

Page: 5

-  living energy or **consciousness** that is always flowing back and forth, from Source into
 -  eternal supply of **consciousness**/energy available for the Creation, and an eternal awareness of
 -  as an infinite **consciousness**, cannot "fit" into a limited form. Form by definition
-

Page: 7

-  are levels of **consciousness** that are outside of time-space-matter form, and they
-  and they hold **consciousness** as vibration. These are the beginnings of the levels of
-  the levels of **consciousness** known as Ascended Mastery, and even though they do not
-  manifest form, the **consciousness** aspects that they represent are still held within the pattern
-  a station of **consciousness** known as a Hova Body. Four of these Hova Bodies
-  or gestalt of **consciousness**. This is the view of the Monad that we are

 or centers of **consciousness**, holds the full spectrum of the step-down process from
 the field of **consciousness** within which Creation takes place, and remains as the center
 through which the **consciousness** of Source flows into and out of Creation. It is
 itself that turns **consciousness** into its many forms and continually re-supplies them with
 here remains intact. **Consciousness** must reassemble its original pattern---the pattern it held on

Page: 8

 cycles) to allow **consciousness** to enter and exit the Time Matrix. The Monad, as
 as the collective **consciousness** of all 8 of these Hova Bodies, is known as
 cosmic family of **consciousness**. Everyone has a dimensionalized Family Tree of
Consciousness, and a
 Family Tree of **Consciousness**, and a nondimensionalized Universal Family, a Monadic or
Cosmic Family,
 opened into the **consciousness** of the God-Seed level, this is called God Realization.
 in level of **consciousness** occurs in sets of 12. The God-Seed, as the
 original pulse of **consciousness** that we came into manifestation on. All manifestation, all
individuation
 original pulse of **consciousness**. The Melchizedek God-Seed is one of these, and it
 for expression of **consciousness** in form) of all of the others in its set,
 which occurs when **consciousness** in the Time Matrix gets disconnected from its Monadic
level
 family line of **consciousness** into another for the purpose of restoration of its
 its codes of **consciousness**. The Melchizedek God-Seed has served as a Host Matrix
 many lines of **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
MCEO

Page: 9

 original line of **consciousness** for humans. "Keepers of the Flame" are beings committed
 all levels of **consciousness**, to preserve the full sequence of codes. A few important
 of energy or **consciousness**. The energy is always stepping down into smaller and smaller
 more energy and **consciousness**. But we always have the three basic energies, phasing and
 and more energy/**consciousness**, and turning into more and more of manifestation. The third
 levels of your **consciousness** if we understand what the basic pattern is. The new

Page: 10

 energy/**consciousness** of which it is made: it has to funnel down
 composed of smaller **consciousness** units, so that is often quite challenging. Primal And
Density

- 📌 Eternal Fields of **Consciousness**, the Sound and Light fields of the primal Kathara rM
 - 📌 both kinds of **consciousness**: they are standing waves of light and do not have
 - 📌 as the largest **consciousness** field, and in a certain sense this is so. However,
-

Page: 11

- 📌 down aspect of **consciousness** really well, but don't show some of the actual relationships
 - 📌 within itself. As **consciousness** re-assembles itself as it moves itself through the structure
 - 📌 into a single **consciousness**, the layers of the Radial Body merge into the unified
 - 📌 increasing amounts of **consciousness** and flame "charge" into our bodies and auric fields.
-

Page: 12

- 📌 entirety of the **consciousness** of the Veca as a unit. The MCEO Freedom Teachings
-

Page: 15

- 📌 Mastery levels of **consciousness**. On the first entry into Manifestation, the being exists within
-

Page: 17

- 📌 an attribute of **consciousness** once it is in manifestation. Opposing these attributes is also
 - 📌 the intention of **consciousness** within manifestation is aligned with the original intention, then energy/
 - 📌 intention, then energy/**consciousness** flows freely both ways and it is appropriate to speak
 - 📌 manifest aspects of **consciousness** work harmoniously together to create realities. The line of demarcation,
 - 📌 of energy and **consciousness**, and separation from Source and other beings. These are natural
-

Page: 18

- 📌 of units of **consciousness**: 12 Nodes, which step down into Tangents, Logi and Atmi.
 - 📌 (centers of **consciousness**) will express as 20, 736 Atmi, which are also known
 - 📌 but opposite-expression **consciousness** reverses the polarity of the apparthi and blocks the flow.
-

Page: 19

- 📌 the units of **consciousness** of which it was composed have no memory of that
 - 📌 The units of **consciousness** of which the original manifestation was made will continue to
 - 📌 out-flows of **consciousness** are possible for both ascension and renewal of creation fields.
-

Page: 20

- 📌 of expansion of **consciousness** into the level above it. If consciousness has not yet
- 📌 above it. If **consciousness** has not yet assembled the full pattern or set of

 pattern followed by **consciousness** on its first cycle of manifestation in a time matrix;

Page: 21

 flow of energy/**consciousness** through all the Hova Bodies via the linked AzurA centers.

Page: 22

 to re-assemble **consciousness** is that of "Monadical Heliopathy". This technique uses intention

Page: 23

 partiki or unity **consciousness** in relation to our particum density universe, which is female

Page: 24

 complete spectrum of **consciousness**. This polarizes into two flames with 180° of charge each,

Page: 26

 Path of Human **Consciousness**: Secrets of the Melchizedeks and Guardian Races • The Emerald

File : [2006-10_SacredSexClass_scan.pdf](#)

Title : Sacred Sex Class

Subject : Questions and Answers

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings

Keywords :

Page: 21

 • Units of the **consciousness** of God Source. • Primal substance. 4. "Big bangs" are

Page: 22

 individuated forms of **consciousness**. 11. Where is the love in these teachings? • We
 are really illustrating **conscious** beings, who, like everything else in creation, are always completely
 existence? • Our **consciousness** has anchored itself into a very specifically organized pattern or
 energy of our **consciousness** into very specific relationships so we are able to see

Page: 23

 regenerative cycling of **consciousness** into and out of manifestation, in perfectly synchronized and balanced

Page: 27

 our station of **consciousness**. Right now our planet has been phase-locked at Dimension-
 below where our **consciousness** is stuck, because what occurs in the planet's shields, also
 own shields and **consciousness**. The identifiable spectrum that science is finding right now is

Page: 28

 anchoring rods of **consciousness** that hold your intention of what you wanted to come

Page: 30

 body and your **consciousness** here. (These Zones are depicted in our manual in

Page: 31

 dimensional **consciousness** to the point where we can activate the "wave"
 This is what **conscious** evolution is about-why we DO Flame Body activation, Merkaba

Page: 32

 body as a **consciousness**, when the body was getting made between our mom and
 as units of **consciousness** (Partiki, PartikA and Particum), Planetary and Galactic Shields that

- also means our **consciousness** got imprinted as it was coming into the body. These
 - body and your **consciousness** will no longer be able to take the "ascension"
 - the units of **consciousness** back to whatever frequency bands they originally came out of.
-

Page: 36

- our station of **consciousness**. Right now our planet has been phase-locked at Dimension-
 - below where our **consciousness** is stuck, because what occurs in the planet's shields, also
 - own shields and **consciousness**. The identifiable spectrum that science is finding right now is
-

Page: 37

- anchoring rods of **consciousness** that hold your intention of what you wanted to come
-

Page: 39

- body and your **consciousness** here. (These Zones are depicted in our manual in
-

Page: 40

- dimensional **consciousness** to the point where we can activate the "wave
 - This is what **conscious** evolution is about-why we DO Flame Body activation, Merkaba
-

Page: 41

- body as a **consciousness**, when the body was getting made between our mom and
 - as units of **consciousness** (Partiki, PartikA and Particum), Planetary and Galactic Shields that
 - also means our **consciousness** got imprinted as it was coming into the body. These
 - body and your **consciousness** will no longer be able to take the "ascension"
 - the units of **consciousness** back to whatever frequency bands they originally came out of.
-

Page: 44

- once your body, **consciousness** and template adopt the pulsation rhythm characteristic to a
- 1
-

Page: 45

- the frequency is **conscious**. Everything is conscious; the standing scalar waves that everything is
 - conscious. Everything is **conscious**; the standing scalar waves that everything is created from are
 - created from are **consciousness**. The frequencies have their own intelligence, and if they are
 - because the ray **consciousness** itself is running on D-12 frequency or higher. The
-

Page: 47

- and original Christ **consciousness**. Hon-e-til-E" a involves a perfect alignment of
-

-  Vocabulary 1. Rishiac **Consciousness**: Rishiac Consciousness is D-13, D-14 and D-15;
-  Rishiac Consciousness: Rishiac **Consciousness** is D-13, D-14 and D-15; the consciousness
-  D-15; the **consciousness** and the frequency of those rays. 2. Christ Consciousness: Christ
-  rays. 2. Christ **Consciousness**: Christ Consciousness is integrating at least D-12 frequency. 3.
-  Christ Consciousness: Christ **Consciousness** is integrating at least D-12 frequency. 3. Axi-A-

-  which means you're **consciously** stimulating the levels of the embedded Kathara Grid that are
-  Choice 1. Christ **Consciousness** is ----- (a) a minimum of the D-12 frequency
-  heart 2. Rishiac **Consciousness** is ----- (a) a minimum of the D-5
-  the D-5 **consciousness** (b) being mentally focussed (c) the consciousness and
-  (c) the **consciousness** and the frequencies of D-13, D-14 and D-

-  Currents and our **consciousness** move 1

-  one layer of **consciousness** from communicating with another layer of consciousness, and they twist
-  another layer of **consciousness**, and they twist and distort and partially reverse intentions that

-  EirA Eternal Force **Consciousness** Fields to form the Yunasai "Living Cosmic Thought Crystal"
-  within which the **consciousness** held in our DNA and entire energetic structure can be
-  spark of continuous **consciousness** with which Source continually imbues the Eckasha A"ah level, the
-  carries Eternal Life **consciousness** and frequency that circulates into the Creation structures. 8. Hova
-  individuated stations of **consciousness** within dimensionalization. 9. Miasms: 3

-  tonal units of **consciousness** that form the base for anti -particles) caused by
-  of the body and **consciousness**.) Miasms manifest within the particle structure of the Hova Bodies

-  tired, so your **consciousness** is going higher in frequency and will pick up the
-  to remember it **consciously**, but it will happen with continued practice. 3. Code images

-  Codes represent living **consciousness** collectives. They hold mathematical instructions for our shields, since everybody's
 -  part of the **consciousness** collectives. That means everything manifest is a part of the
 -  part of the **consciousness** collectives, part of a family of consciousness-in a way
 -  a family of **consciousness**-in a way they are like "our ancient, ancient"
-

Page: 74

-  We have a **subconscious** mind because of electrostatic fields blocking frequency flow between our
 -  2 levels of **consciousness** and our Dimension 3 awareness. True or false? • True.
 -  could push their **consciousness** through the Shadow Body template and force a possession of
-

File : [2006-11_PosturesOfLove_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Postures of Love - Handbook
Subject : Steps towards Joy, Loving Joy is the Intrinsic Nature of Source, When you choose At-Onement with the Living God Source within you, you will know the love
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 2

 Family Tree of **Consciousness**
..... 12 Affirmations of Divine
Love

Page: 3

 true nature as **conscious** expressions of Source. This includes comprehending the framework which we-

Page: 6

-  is only ONE **Consciousness**, Source-God, and all things and beings are living, diversified
 -  manifest experience, to **consciously** re-join Source through Ascension. Through Ascension, a being re-
 -  re-attains the **conscious** ability to express Full Mastery of Chosen Experience, knowing itself
 -  cycle of loving, **Conscious** Co-Creation within the Wholeness that IS God can be
 -  by which the **consciousness** of Source perpetually creates the experience of manifest worlds ..
 -  Right Order of **Conscious** Sentience. .. The Christiac objective creates an experiential "Destiny
 -  tools with which **consciousness** is endowed to employ the gift of Free Will Choice
-

Page: 7

-  is the One **Consciousness**. We're going to talk about the idea, that's more than
 -  Being and One **Consciousness**, and everything in the Universe and all Universes is part
 -  exists within, one **Conscious** Identity that is sentient, intelligent, has feeling , has desire,
 -  of that One **Consciousness** and to be able to create from that space of:
 -  units of the **Consciousness** of God. There's a whole etiquette that comes with understanding
-

Page: 8

 that are the **Consciousness** of God in its first organic expression. From that expression,

Page: 9

-  The living **consciousness** of the Cosmic Shield represents the first perpetually individuating expression
 -  living God-Source **consciousness** expressing as conscious, sentient, intelligent Life Force energy, existing WITHIN
 -  consciousness expressing as **conscious**, sentient, intelligent Life Force energy, existing WITHIN God-Source; God-
 -  Field of Living **Consciousness** to serve as the Unified Field of Living Consciousness WITHIN
 -  Field of Living **Consciousness** WITHIN WHICH the experience of all manifest creation and identity
 -  place. ALL energy, **consciousness** and manifestation emerge WITHIN and are COMPOSED OF the Life
 -  living God-Force **consciousness** field created through the specific combining of the ManU-ManA-
 -  ManU-Holy Spirit **consciousness** serves as the Cosmic STILL POINT of Creation and holds
 -  Divine Feminine-EirA **consciousness**, called the Polarity Shields Through the Sacred KRIST CODE
 -  Flame of God-**Consciousness** The Cosmic Kristos Seed Atom is the Living, Sentient Consciousness
 -  the Living, Sentient **Consciousness** Field, formed by the intermingling of the Divine Trinity God-
-

Page: 10

-  **Consciousness** or "open two-way-swinging door" between God-Source
 -  Divine Order of **Consciousness** and energy through which manifest Universes and their contents perpetually
 -  12 Universal Christos **Consciousness** Unified Field, embody this intention and thus Love Unconditionally while
-

Page: 11

-  ManU-God-Force **consciousness** The Paradox of Free Will The Divine Blueprint for
-

Page: 12

-  Family Tree of **Consciousness** Tangible Structure of the Soul Handbook: Lectures Transcripts: p. 19
-  upon which individual **consciousness** manifests, exists as an intrinsic part of the cosmic identity
-  of this infinite **consciousness**; knowing the self as an externalized collective consciousness, within which
-  an externalized collective **consciousness**, within which no real separation exists between God and its
-  the coresonance of **consciousness**, between the lover and the Beloved. Expansion into At-One-
-  between the individual **consciousness** and the God Mind, a co-resonance of consciousness

between

 co-resonance of **consciousness** between God and the individuated manifestations of itself.
The MCEO

Page: 13

-  co-resonance of **consciousness**). All things exist within the mind of God and so
 -  non-resonance of **consciousness** between the individuated manifestation of God and the totality of
 -  Non-resonance of **consciousness** or vibrational disharmony between the individual mind and the God
 -  vibrational disharmonies of **consciousness** and to retain coresonance with the Cosmos. At-One-Ment
 -  vibrational resonance of **consciousness** that holds the structures of the Cosmos together. Absolute Love
 -  dissonance of individual **consciousness** with the God Mind. The only absolute cure for any
 -  family tree of **consciousness** - a progressive realization of the Self as a plural
-

Page: 15

 as a united **consciousness**. What we would have would be space-dust, floating around

Page: 16

-  Love or Christos **Consciousness**, the 12th-Dimensional Love of the Maharic Level of Identity.
 -  by the ONE **CONSCIOUSNESS** of the Cosmos. All things and beings are known as
 -  Field Physics of **Consciousness** and Creation. Through living in Omni-Love, all moments are
 -  Source IS the **consciousness** that becomes the negative and the positive polarity, in electrical
 -  more of that **consciousness** into our bodies, we DO have a different relationship to
-

Page: 17

-  to transcend polarity **consciousness** which is making judgments about things: "Oh, this
 -  units of its **consciousness** within itself in order to create polarity of those units
 -  the units of **consciousness** that form dimensional structure. Source-Consciousness IS the consciousness of
 -  dimensional structure. Source-**Consciousness** IS the consciousness of the planets, of the galaxies, of
 -  Consciousness IS the **consciousness** of the planets, of the galaxies, of every energy force
 -  are platforms of **consciousness** within Source: that Source can play and experience itself in
 -  upon units of **consciousness** in. Source being. organized in a specific way. It's a
-

Page: 18

 part of the **consciousness** that once upon a time you were the one that

 manifest in your **consciousness** and in your body. Y9u will have experience of Joy
 of energy and **consciousness** in polarity, both are valid, they are fine, but while
 units of the **consciousness** of Source. Now, they still exist within Source. They're not
 units of the **consciousness** of Source hold very, very little recognition of the significance
 difference between being **unconscious** of your relationship to anything else ("space-dust") or
 undifferentiated units of **consciousness** that do not hold memory of the journey that they
 between being a **conscious** co-creator with and as Source or being the substance
 caught in polarity **consciousness** means dividing things up into "good" versus "bad"
 to get human **consciousness** to be in a particular position of non-action where

Page: 19

 undifferentiated units of **consciousness**, which are what other forces that have their
consciousness intact
 that have their **consciousness** intact use to create things with. We are being disempowered
 can receive the **consciousness** coming down from Source into their templates, have a HUGE
 one level of **consciousness** can't talk to the rest. ... We chose, as Ascended
 are teams of **consciousness** that come in, that Source manifests itself as, that are

Page: 20

 power of their **conscious** mind to choose ideas, assessments and labels that honor the

Page: 21

 -- Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love ;"

Page: 22

 children of our **consciousness** that we need to raise and we need to nurture,

Page: 24

 unit of the **consciousness** of God. When you deny another, you are doing the

Page: 25

 As you were **conscious** and fully aware while your Morphogenetic Field literally blew apart,
 control of your **consciousness**, losing total control of your focus. It was a terror
 within the developing **consciousness**, as the Oraphim put themselves back together: overly
rigid, overly
 Flame of God-**Consciousness** (This is an extract from Technique 4 of the
 Flame of God-**Consciousness**. It is advisable to do this technique as part of

Page: 26

 of your higher **consciousness** and direct connection to God fully into your body. But,

Page: 30

 within cycles of **subconscious** self or other-abusive attitude patterns need love more than

Page: 33

 that is our **consciousness**. HI: Disk 2: Track 2 It's time, if we're going

Page: 35

 and loss of **conscious** awareness and twists of conscious awareness that those mutations created.

 and twists of **conscious** awareness that those mutations created. So, we allowed what has

 it and make **conscious** choices about how to redirect that energy in a loving

 face of the **consciousness** of God, a face that God wears, even if they're

Page: 38

 of that as **consciousness** tests out how far those rules apply. Well, they watched

 that the predominant **consciousness** in that Matrix had chosen to do with the laws

Page: 39

 in energy and **consciousness**, and Falls result from a build-up of abuses of

 units of the **consciousness** of God), but you can get really lost in holograms

 as units of **consciousness** of Source, as partiki space dust on the next natural

Page: 40

 link to the **consciousness** of One-Source God, members of a Synocracy place attainment

 develop skill in **consciously** managing the personal bio-energetic field. Members of a Synocracy

 Blueprint and Christos **Consciousness** level into the manifest body and consciousness, to ensure that

 manifest body and **consciousness**, to ensure that the energetic link to the personal Inner

 personal Inner Christos **consciousness** remains open, active and impeccable. A"sha-yana We need to

 p. 79 The **conscious** mind, or conscious focus of attention, was divided into two

 conscious mind, or **conscious** focus of attention, was divided into two areas that did

 that did not **consciously** associate with each other ... The portions of identity that

Page: 41

 dimensional levels of **consciousness**. This, in turn, assists us in consciously reconnecting with our



assists us in **consciously** reconnecting with our own direct link to Source, and thence

-  Dimensional level of your **consciousness**. The third strand of DNA governs that. The third level
-  third level of **consciousness** needs to have linear sequential thought for it to make
-  what's called Christ **Consciousness**. MM: Disk 3 (Diagrams, etc.) show the reality of
-  what the Spiritual **Consciousness** knows, and what the Emotional Body and Physical Body need

Page: 43

-  Cocreative Power, as **conscious** representatives of Source in a fundamental re-affirmation of our
-  reaffirming our active, **conscious**, connection to Source-Creation, then that must presuppose a reasonably
-  of our personal, **conscious**, informed accessibility to the stuff of creation can be reliably
-  between Energy and **Consciousness**, between Light and Sound, is the basis of all Creation.
-  but the loving **consciousness**, the wisdom that is around you and with you and
-  else because your **consciousness** is stationed right here with you in your body, right
-  parts of your **consciousness** that you have, that you may have forgotten now that

Page: 44

-  living forms of **consciousness**. Right now, if we could perceive ourselves the way the
-  wave patterns of **consciousness** bending in certain ways and refracting off itself so it
-  is holding your **consciousness** into a specific relationship with itself and with God so

Page: 45

-  is only One **Consciousness** in the whole entire cosmos. There is only One Identity
-  are that One **Consciousness**. I am you. You are me. We are the seats
-  is Living, Alive, **Consciousness** and a Direct Expression of God. If you want to
-  form of the **Consciousness** of God. Now, take this same hand. Put it here,
-  part of the **Consciousness** of God. It's that close. It's that real and it's
-  that air is **Conscious**. It is the Consciousness of God around you. You can
-  It is the **Consciousness** of God around you. You can never, ever be separate
-  Everything is the **consciousness** of these Wave Forms that everything is manifest on. It's

Page: 46

-  and how your **consciousness** works in the body. Second of all, how to protect
 -  you call Unity **Consciousness** starts. And it comes right down to the physics ...
 -  with as a **consciousness** that's manifest within a framework, once you see the framework,
-

-  that is the **consciousness** of God. It's the parts that have lost track of
 -  Christ **Consciousness** is identifying the nature of the game and acting in
 -  a loving, unified **consciousness** way to bring the best outcome for all. That's what
-

-  much of that **consciousness** that is God, that One God, that One Consciousness, to
 -  God, that One **Consciousness**, to move through us. It's saying: "Let My Will
 -  them on a **conscious** level but you're constantly fighting and this kind of stuff,
-

-  on templates of **consciousness** (Morphogenetic Fields), it is most useful to understand these
 -  structures of God **consciousness** upon which individual and Cosmic experience is built, an individual
 -  and apply, the **conscious** mechanics of energy by which At-OneMent is achieved. Comprehending
 -  family tree of **consciousness** out of which the individual emerges, provides a consensual road
 -  the individual can **consciously** co-create its experience of evolution and expansion into At-
 -  spiritual heritage as **conscious** co-creators within the context of the Law of ONE.
 -  seemingly "internal" **consciousness** and the world around us. Comprehending the intimate and organic
 -  organic relationship between **consciousness** (expressed, for example as thought) and how it translates
-

-  Universal Christos Unified **Consciousness** Field. In this recognition, all members realise that each has
 -  Universal Christos Unified **Consciousness** Field, of which each being is uniquely, indelibly and eternally
 -  of-Many" Unity **Consciousness** .. . Primary Synocratic leaders place fulfilment of the Universal
-

-  link to the **consciousness** of One-Source God, members of a Synocracy place attainment
-  develop skill in **consciously** managing the personal bio-energetic field. Members of a Synocracy
-  Blueprint and Christos **Consciousness** level into the manifest body and consciousness, to ensure that
-  manifest body and **consciousness**, to ensure that the energetic link to the personal Inner
-  personal Inner Christos **consciousness** remains open, active and impeccable. Members of a Synocracy willingly

 can hold more **consciousness** and more frequency in the DNA than others, but it
 attribute of the **consciousness** they have and the genetic distortion that creates that
consciousness.)
 that creates that **consciousness.**) If we The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 59

 a distortion of **consciousness** in the first place. It implies a sickness in the

Page: 60

 of them are **subconscious**. The Attitudes of Mastery are filters you can consciously ·
 filters you can **consciously** · choose, instead of the ones that are culturally programmed

Page: 61

 that's stationed, our **consciousness** is stationed, within a 15 Dimensional system and then
there

Page: 63

 part of their **consciousness** that took on the mutation. We came down in the
 understand what fallen **consciousness** was or what it meant. This is where, in this
 into "victimvictimizer" **consciousness**. If you are still blaming them for getting you into

Page: 65

 to direct the **conscious** mind toward GodSource-Within-honoring ideas, beliefs and
assessments, corresponding
 within the sub-**conscious** mind and, resultantly, biochemical-emotional translation generates
the experience of
 you, through the **conscious** and sub-conscious mind. Fearlessness is self-created through
 conscious and sub-**conscious** mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering that
you
 this free will **conscious** choice and its inherent self-responsibility, and through The MCEO

Page: 67

 **consciousness** of God-Source, as well as that tree, or that

Page: 70

 enhanced as we **consciously** work on the manyfaceted levels of our being. Techniques assist

Page: 71

 thus strengthen our **conscious** energy connection to our point of origin in Source. Dance
 to get it, **consciously**, you start to feel it ... we are all one
 and Joy of **Conscious** At-ONE-Ment. 4. Integrating the mental body: The D-

File : [2006_Summary1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Summary 1
Subject : Historical Origins of the MCEO Teachings
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  to develop clear, **conscious**, protected interdimensional communication with the GA-MCEO. This process of
 -  channeling" or "**conscious** mediumship." Channeling is a process in which the spirit essence
 -  energetic field and **consciousness** of an incarnate human in order to communicate in the
 -  "trancemediumship" (**unconscious** channeling) can also lead to temporary or permanent "identity
-

Page: 7

-  intimate interrelationship between **consciousness**, spirit and atomic structure; they detailed the specific structures and
 -  State of Pure **Consciousness** from which all initially emerged. This "model" of reality
-

Page: 19

-  of the Illuminati **consciousness**, and freedom from the 2012 Illuminati Master Plan, could be
-

File : [2007-01_FOL07PartialTranscript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : FOL "07 Partial Transcript
Subject : Partial transcript of FOL "07 orientation (VV game origins section)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 of that as **consciousness** tests out how far those rules apply. Well, they watched
 that the predominant **consciousness** in that Matrix had chosen to do with the laws

Page: 2

 in energy and **consciousness**, and Falls result from a build-up of abuses of
 units of the **consciousness** of God), but you can get really lost in holograms
 as units of **consciousness** of Source, as partiki space dust on the next natural

File : [2007-04_Kathara23Sect7-8_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Kathara 2-3 Sections 7 & 8 Module
Subject : Kathara Team Module expanding the technical details of Kathara 2-3
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4

 which hold more **consciousness**), the Base Pulse Rhythm of the energies increases. This means
 energy, identity, and **consciousness** is necessary in order to be able to connect with
 of energy and **consciousness**. Work with the Veca Codes assists in this process, as
 the energies or **Consciousness** of God-Source step down throughout all the levels of
 the energies and **consciousness** of the Ecka. This assists greatly in healing distortions in
 are all the **Consciousness** of God-Source) follow the pattern of Partiki phasing, by

Page: 5

 The energy or **consciousness** of the Eckasha Levels is much larger than that of
 has 360° of **consciousness** or quantum; this is considered a full, complete circulation of

Page: 7

 of energy or **consciousness**. The Ecka-Veca Body is shown here within its larger

Page: 8

 become pillars of **consciousness** that connect levels of identity, and also create many different

Page: 9

 the energy or **Consciousness** of God-Source, there is a set of energies that

Page: 23

 smaller units of **consciousness**. These Nodes form at 12 equal intervals of 30° for
 360° circulation of **consciousness** for any particular density or dimension. If the Reuche and

Page: 28

 aspects of the **Consciousness** of God-Source into it for experience. The Tii-E-

Page: 39

 of frequency and **consciousness** through all these levels of creation, and touch into the


into the enormous **Consciousness** of the Eckasha Levels of Being. The 5 PCM I

 all of its **consciousness** in the Particum LotE, its next step is to pull

 part of, the **Consciousness** of God-Source. The Gift of Eternal Life that was

Page: 41

 and ascension of **consciousness** and frequency. Through the Kathara Programs, we are all being

 the opportunity to **consciously** choose which planetary time wave we will ride upon, and

File : [2007-04_KRYSTarAwakeningDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : KRYSTar Awakening - Diary
Subject : The KRYSTar Awakening and Starfire Maps, Solar Gates, Prana Seed and
the Aqualene Sun - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2



more states of **consciousness** called the YU"mah and Yuna-SE-Da States. If one

File : [2007-04_KRYSTarAwakeningTranscript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : KRYSTar Awakening (workshop transcript)
Subject : Full transcript for April 2007 Workshop (right after the murder of SOL)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 both of them- **consciousness** and energy. The teachings, because of the drama on the

Page: 19

 (laughter) Your **consciousness** transfers into the astral level, into the astral field. It

 is expanding. Your **consciousness** is expanding. Your ability to hold frequency is expanding.
So,

Page: 22

 units of the **consciousness** of God. Page 22 of 151

Page: 27

 with lots of **consciousness** and intelligence. There were certain things that happened down in

Page: 28

 happened from the **consciousness** built on the biveca code, with no third way to

 as the larger **consciousness** fields, and also going down, and we'll talk about that

Page: 29

 frequency or its **consciousness**. And that's what the hosts are about. The Earth itself

Page: 30

 Source, so its **consciousness** field goes back home anyway. There's a point. .. there's

 then you can **consciously** choose what you'd like to be the next time you

 a wave of **consciousness**. You never get exhaled out alone. You always come out

 massive collective of **consciousness**. You are a gestalt consciousness that has to make itself

 are a gestalt **consciousness** that has to make itself smaller as it comes into

 also distortions in **consciousness**, just like here, we sit on this planet and we

 so much. Our **consciousness** has become distorted, because our gene codes became distorted, because

 a distortion of **consciousness** that comes with conditions of black hole fall. We're still

Page: 31

 particular way the **consciousness** could get out and separate itself from the body template,

Page: 33

 have been a **consciousness** from the Aquari Matrix - they just call it the

Page: 40

 into individuation of **consciousness**, and then the ascension cycles that come back this way,

Page: 44

 elemental field of **consciousness** that become the elements, literally, the units of consciousness that

 the units of **consciousness** that form, or the radiation templates that form what we

Page: 45

 are fields of **consciousness** that you are connected to, and they run through your

Page: 46

 larger fields of **consciousness** than your own/that you call yourself here in 3D.

Page: 60

 physical when our **consciousness** is stationed in the third dimensional level. It creates that

Page: 68

 matter, states of **consciousness**. This is where we get these words. The SAta state

Page: 69

 states of **consciousness** and states of matter and states of the RishalA that

Page: 82

 that on a **conscious** level, but that was where I ended up in one

Page: 106

 us when our **consciousness** is actually stationed in this area in order to see

 part of the **consciousness** is stationed here. So, we have part of our consciousness

 part of our **consciousness** in this layer. Right now this layer has actually been

 part of our **consciousness** fields stuck there. This will be healing. These hibernation zones

 part of our **consciousness** that we're not able ... like thought forms of ourselves

 part of our **consciousness**, and transmuting it. What you don't want to do is

Page: 109

 all of that **consciousness** into a carbon-based biology down here. Once you begin

Page: 112

 part of your **consciousness** and the part of your body that you sent into

Page: 117

 stuff, probably not **consciously** knowing he was channeling, but the idea was given to

Page: 119

 a beta state **consciousness**, where, if there's any chance you can come at them or

Page: 150

 original family of **consciousness** that came from before. It came through into Rashalae state,

File : [2007-08_RevelationsOfDhaLA-LumaDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Revelations of the DhaLA-Luma - Diary
Subject : Revelations of the DhaLA-Luma Transfiguration of the KRYST and the
KaLE-Hara Celebration - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 back toward the **Consciousness** Field of Source. Saturday Workshop Saturday began with a specific

Page: 3

 the God-Source **Consciousness** Field, the dynamics between each side of the Creation Point

 back toward the **Consciousness** Field of Source entail progressively bringing more of the tangible

File : [2007-09_GodWorlds_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Exploring the God Worlds - Handbook
Subject : Stair step creation
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  vast pool of **consciousness** that underlies all of Creation. Source is this vast pool
 -  vast pool of **consciousness**, a vast pool of aliveness. It is the aliveness that
-

Page: 2

-  Order. Intelligence. and **Consciousness** In explaining the Cosmos, we always start with the Holographic
 -  units of the **Consciousness** of God-Source. This is Primal Substance-the substance out
 -  show is that **Consciousness** IS Energy and Energy IS Conscious.z Consciousness is a
 -  and Energy IS **Conscious**.z Consciousness is a substance. It is a substance that
 -  IS Conscious.z **Consciousness** is a substance. It is a substance that takes on
 -  they are literally **consciousness** in the form of energy that interacts in very specific
-

Page: 3

-  individuated forms of **consciousness**. The energy that makes up the standing scalar waves that
-  matter within which **consciousness** can embody is all conscious. That means they are beings,
-  embody is all **conscious**. That means they are beings, not just things. There is
-  scalar waves of **consciousness** that the universe is made out of includes your body.
-  That includes your **consciousness**. You are a part of this consciousness. This is what
-  part of this **consciousness**. This is what we mean by units of the Consciousness
-  units of the **Consciousness** of God. You cannot be separate from God-Source. God-
-  be the original **consciousness** within which everything manifests, because God-Source desired to manifest
-  the cycling of **consciousness** into and out of manifestation, in perfect balance, in perfect
-  body of the **Consciousness** of God-Source. Some of these concepts are hard to
-  wave people ... **consciousness**. Those wave people that make up our bodies are smaller
-  smaller than the **consciousness** that make up the part of ourselves we call our
-  chose. Recognizing the **Consciousness** We were not forced to uphold the original creation and
-  intention of the **consciousness** that created universal structure. It loved us so much, even

- 📄 of recognizing the **consciousness**. The energy structures of the God Worlds are fascinating on
- 📄 are talking about **consciousness**. **Consciousness** implies a being, structures of being. It is a
- 📄 to reclaim your **consciousness** and be whole and respected as the being you are,
- 📄 other forms of **consciousness** as well. It is such a shame what our children
- 📄 was an open **conscious** relationship with everything. People in those societies did not feel
- 📄 every unit of **consciousness** of God: that comes into the manifestation framework understands exactly:
- 📄 sends pulses of **consciousness** in for manifestation and receives other pulses back home for
- 📄 builds up on. **Consciousness** does not enter time or manifestation in a random. haphazard

- 📄 energy, units of **consciousness** into certain patterns where manifestation can take place. There is
- 📄 human biology and **consciousness**. There is also a Primal Substance. We have a vast
- 📄 field of pure **consciousness** that underlies all of creation. It is totally alive, totally
- 📄 tonal units of **consciousness**, the consciousness of God, the consciousness of Source. They are
- 📄 of consciousness, the **consciousness** of God, the consciousness of Source. They are the building
- 📄 of God, the **consciousness** of Source. They are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields,
- 📄 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. They operate as minute perpetual motion fission-fusion generators.
- 📄 Template Units of **Consciousness**, Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids 1. Partikl. Partika. & Particum:
- 📄 tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and
- 📄 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute perpetual, motion fission/fusion generators. 2.
- 📄 tonal units of **consciousness** out of which Partiki Grids form create standing wave patterns
- 📄 the form of **consciousness** within dimensionalized manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields are thus Scalar Grids that
- 📄 of biology & **consciousness**. Morphogenetic Field mechanics thus hold the key to mastery of
- 📄 of units of **consciousness** awareness Figure 2: Holographic Template The MCEO Freedom Teachings®

- 📄 massive identities (**consciousness** fields) perpetually fueled and created by a pulse of consciousness
- 📄 a pulse of **consciousness** that circulates consciousness from the wholeness of God to that

- consciousness that circulates **consciousness** from the wholeness of God to that focus of 3-
 - primary units of **consciousness** and units of energy called Partiki, PartikA, and Particum. There
-

Page: 7

- part of ITS **Consciousness**, part of ITS aliveness into structure. It is effectively exploring
 - base units of **conscious** energy that group together in many different ways to form
 - These units of **consciousness** always come in a group of three-or one that
 - of templates of **consciousness** units that also phase, but do it in a syncopated
 - syncopated rhythm; the **consciousness** units do not all phase at the same time; they
-

Page: 8

- which energy and **consciousness** move vertically from Source into manifestation or more specifically it
 - move energy and **consciousness** between dimensions; flash on in one dimension, and flash off
 - oscillations, how much **consciousness** is held in one of these still points; all was
 - more of the **Consciousness** of God. God-Source sends in pulses of consciousness continuously
 - in pulses of **consciousness** continuously to keep fueling it. One draws in and another
 - D units of **consciousness** (Partiki/PartikA/Particum). When enough units come together to
 - waves anchor our **consciousness** into dimensionality in the Time Matrix in order to be
 - body and be **conscious**. We as consciousness before manifesting, takes on the form of
 - conscious. We as **consciousness** before manifesting, takes on the form of very specific arrangements
 - scalar waves. Our **consciousness** literally turns into that form in order to experience the
 - 3 carriers of **consciousness** force. Keylons flash on and off in a syncopated rhythm
-

Page: 9

- units of the **Consciousness** of God, which implies that all energy is conscious and
 - all energy is **conscious** and all consciousness is energy. Dimensions Dimensions are sets of
 - conscious and all **consciousness** is energy. Dimensions Dimensions are sets of 3 frequencies of
 - 3 frequencies of **consciousness** (ManU/ManA/EirA - Partiki/PartikA/Particum). Every dimension
 - and wattage of **consciousness**. The amount of Keylons in a dimension will determine how
 - determine how much **consciousness** it can carry. It will direct how many strands of
 - portions of the **Consciousness** of God a bit separate from Itself, even though It
-

Page: 10

-  pulling in more **consciousness** like it was meant to do. Our Crystal Body is
 -  put our eternal **consciousness** into 3 focuses at the same time through the Divine
 -  that, because our **consciousness** has anchored itself into a very specifically organized pattern or
 -  energy of our **consciousness** in!o very specific relationships so we are able to
 -  units of the **Consciousness** of God. They were and they always will be, and
 -  energy form, a **conscious** energy form that can take on any form or no
-

Page: 11

-  way. So the **consciousness** that is inherent to the structure is brought back in
 -  structure dissolves and **consciousness** returns directly to Source. We have this process whereby structure
 -  structure where the **consciousness** is released and flows back to Source. Thus, we have
 -  polarized units of **consciousness** cannot return to coherence, to harmony that we have problems.
-

Page: 13

-  our template-our **consciousness** is our template; that is part of our consciousness, too.
 -  part of our **consciousness**, too. So we have our Divine Blueprint which implies we
 -  part of our **consciousness** expressing as that Divine Blueprint. It knows when too much
-

Page: 15

-  have the pure **Consciousness**, pure Light, the very free Aliveness of Source that is
 -  fundamental level Source **Consciousness** brings focus to a particular idea and creates a structure
 -  in themselves, very **conscious**, very aware and they are capable of creation within themselves.
 -  Kee-Ra-ShA) **Consciousness** within those Primal Light fields further develops the Original Idea
-

Page: 16

-  and Stations of **Consciousness** In each Harmonic Universe you have what is called a
-  is where your **consciousness** for that level is stationed. Hova Bodies are Light-Sound
-  embodying full Christ **Consciousness**. Christ Consciousness is a minimum of the D-12 frequency.
-  Christ Consciousness. Christ **Consciousness** is a minimum of the D-12 frequency. Rishiac Consciousness
-  12 frequency. Rishiac **Consciousness** would be D-13, D-14, and D-15-the
-  D-15-the **consciousness** and the frequency of those Rays. There are a lot
-  I'm in Christ **Consciousness**, I'm in Christ Consciousness," and then they can go around

-  I'm in Christ **Consciousness,**" and then they can go around and be really nasty;
 -  not integrating the **subconscious** at all. So they are floating around in there; head
 -  is not Christ **Consciousness.** Christ Consciousness is integrating at least D-12 frequency. There
 -  Christ Consciousness. Christ **Consciousness** is integrating at least D-12 frequency. There are a
 -  D-5 Christ **Consciousness.** Maybe in their world; in black holes it works differently
 -  is considered Angelic **Consciousness.** Why then are we, on this planet, with 12- strand
-

Page: 17

-  highest level of **consciousness** that are channeling through people in the New Age Movement
 -  is yourself.6 **Consciousness** and the Flash Lines Each dimension is like a flash
 -  fast flash). Your **consciousness** determines the flashes. Earth's consciousness determines its flashes, which means
 -  the flashes. Earth's **consciousness** determines its flashes, which means everything on it is the
 -  more of the **consciousness** associated with the higher expanded levels- we expand back into
 -  reality of the **Consciousness** of God exists as a force that has no boundaries,
 -  circulatory system of **consciousness** that makes us know ourselves in existence. The sub-harmonic
 -  Oversoul level of **consciousness.** Your Doradic Shield holds the sub-harmonic frequency bands of
 -  Incarnate level of **consciousness.** 5 See questions for discernment in the KS Egroup files
-

Page: 18

-  To get the **consciousness** of all 12 dimensions into our physical body, we have
 -  014 12 SFB **Consciousness** Collectives that bring in 013 12 SFB portions of the
 -  individuation of Source **Consciousness** on the universal level (not the cosmic), corresponds with
-

Page: 19

-  a 3-D **consciousness** at each of the density levels which means we have
 -  of the Primal **Consciousness.** The Primal Light Fields are called the Kee-Ra-ShA;
 -  vibration that we **consciously** send into our bodies, DNA template, Kathara Grid to wake
-

Page: 20

-  to hold Cosmic **Consciousness** within us. It is a process of expansion, and we
-  with developing Christ **Consciousness.** As you build these currents you are bringing alive progressively
-  progressively the Eternal **Consciousness**--the Eternal Flame. It exists within you and also

-  units of the **Consciousness** of God. When we think of Source, when we think
 -  think of the **Consciousness** of Source, it is a very free unstructured and integrated
 -  unstructured and integrated **consciousness**, creating structure and projecting consciousness into structure. So It has
 -  structure and projecting **consciousness** into structure. So It has a particular intent, a particular
 -  scalar wave of **consciousness**. Other Kathara Grids built on 11, 10 or 8 points
 -  They break their **consciousness** down into 12 points of vibration. 10 Anti-Christos: about
-

-  dimension, to ground **consciousness** within the holographic experience of manifestation. So, it is a
 -  into creation, puts **consciousness** into manifestation, where the core coding is stored for the
 -  that house our **consciousness** in creation. Kathara means Light-Sound-One: Ka-Tha-Ra,
-

-  continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15 dimensional levels of the morphogenetic field.
 -  and dimension of **consciousness** to the other and govern synchronization of cycles of time
-

-  your station of **consciousness**. If your consciousness is actually resonating at D-3, you
 -  consciousness. If your **consciousness** is actually resonating at D-3, you will see D-
-

-  very pure integrated **Consciousness** of Source. Figure 8 is a fundamental diagram that underlies
 -  greatly expand our **consciousness** around this area and can draw us into a more
 -  your higher dimensional **consciousness** to the point where you can activate the wave fields
-

-  This is what **conscious** evolution is about. This is why we are doing the
-

-  Soul Level of **consciousness**, and again you have a D-4 EthericAtomic, you have
 -  dimensional levels of **consciousness** separate from each other at different angular rotations of particle
-

 12 Level of **Consciousness**. Kristos with a Kr, represents your expanded Self beyond D-

Page: 42

 Ascension: The Veca **Consciousness** Codes, available on www.azuritepress.com. The MCEO Freedom Teachings

Page: 46

 of your own **Consciousness**. There is a place where all of us never left

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Fields from and through which all Dimensionalized Currents and Consciousness

 Dimensionalized Currents and **Consciousness** Manifest If we go all the way up to the

 portions of Its **Consciousness** as standing fields of consciousness, living fields of consciousness-created

 standing fields of **consciousness**, living fields of consciousness-created what are called the ManU,

 living fields of **consciousness**-created what are called the ManU, which is the Still

Page: 47

 every Ray of **Consciousness**, every Primal Life Force Current, emerges first out of these

 integrates them. The **Consciousness** of Source comes into 3 Primal Fields: the ManU, ManA,

 specific points of **consciousness**, and these create the original Kathara Grids. We have the

 places within the **consciousness** of God and thus separation from God can only exist

 returns to the **consciousness** of the ONE God Source Consciousness within which all creation

 ONE God Source **Consciousness** within which all creation takes place. We live within the

 of the Cosmic **Consciousness** of God-Source and God resides always within us and

 units of the **consciousness** of God. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 48

 through contracting the **consciousness** into a singular point of focus, a "creation intention"

 second individuation of **consciousness**, expanding the first vibration from within itself to create a

 (first Partiki **consciousness** unit-Divine Spirit Womb-Cosmic Void-Eternal Still point), the

 Seed-Contracting/ Receiving **Consciousness** Force) and the ManA (first PartikA pre-light vibration

 Spark-Expanding/ Transmitting **Consciousness** Force) Eternal God Force consciousness fields to form the Yunasai

 Eternal God Force **consciousness** fields to form the Yunasai "Living Cosmic Thought Crystal"

 inter-relationships of **consciousness** that is called the Kathara Template Divine Blueprint or the

 specific points of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or "standing" points of

-  vibrational interaction of **consciousness** within the Cosmic Kathara Grid, the Manu, EirA and ManA
 -  individuates within the **consciousness** of God Source. Following the impetus to create as imbued
 -  portion of their **consciousness** and Downstep the vibrations of the Cosmic Kathara Grid three
-

Page: 49

-  the living eternal **consciousness** field of God-Source. The 12 Reuche Scepter Pillars interact
 -  the ManU Force **consciousness** called the Amoraea Wave-Pillar or Ecka-ManU Eternal Flame
 -  of living God **consciousness** between God Source and the eternal God Force consciousness fields
 -  eternal God Force **consciousness** fields of the Yunasai, setting in perpetual motion the processes
 -  of living God **consciousness**, the Eternal Life Stream, perpetually into and out of manifestation.
 -  12 arcs of **consciousness**, 6 EirA Force arcs and 6 ManA Force arcs that
 -  polar EirA-ManA **consciousness** called the 12 Reuche Scepter Shields, which are linked together
 -  receives God Force **consciousness** from the Reuche and Yunasai field and contracts it back
 -  of God Force **consciousness** AS Electromagnetic Force, the living Primal Life Force Current from
-

Page: 50

-  Field living energy/**consciousness** fields within which a multitude of electromagnetic manifestation "domains"
-

Page: 51

-  the First Partiki **consciousness** unit, the Divine Spirit Womb Cosmic Void Eternal Still-Point.
 -  nature, it receives **consciousness** force; and the ManA, the first Partiki Pre-light Vibration
 -  Its expanding transmitting **consciousness** force in the Eternal God Force Consciousness Fields; together these
 -  Eternal God Force **Consciousness** Fields; together these form the Yunasai, the Living Cosmic Thought
 -  Eternal Light and **Consciousness** that runs through the centers of all of the Eckas.
-

Page: 52

-  geometrical interrelationships of **consciousness** called the Kathara Template Divine Blueprint or the Kathara Grid.
 -  specific points of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or standing points of vibration.
 -  vibration interaction of **consciousness** between the cosmic Kathara Grid, the ManU, EirA and ManA
 -  Itself within the **Consciousness** of God-Source. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series .,
-

Page: 53

- portion of their **consciousness** and downstep the vibrations of the Cosmic Kathara Grid 3
 - we have the **consciousness** of the ManU, ManA and EirA Fields. They intertwine a
 - portion of their **consciousness** within the core and they elaborate 12 points of structure
-

Page: 56

- the Living Eternal **Consciousness** Field of God-Source. 4 12 Reuche Scepter Pillars The
 - the ManU Force **Consciousness** called the Amoraea Wave Pillar or Ecka ManU Eternal Flame
 - of Living God **Consciousness** between God-Source and the Eternal God 9 & Amorea
 - Template 12 Force **Consciousness** Fields of the Yunasai, setting in perpetual motion the processes
 - of Living God **Consciousness** the Eternal Life Stream perpetually into and out of manifestation.
 - 12 Arcs of **Consciousness**: 6 EirA Force Arcs and 6 ManA Force Arcs. These
 - polar EirA-ManA **consciousness** called the 12 Reuche Scepter Shields. These are linked together
 - 12 Arcs of **Consciousness**, 6 EirA force Arcs and 6 ManA force Arcs that
 - receives God Force **consciousness** from the Reuche and Yunasai Field and contracts it back
 - of God Force **Consciousness** as an electromagnetic force, the living Primal Life Force Current
-

Page: 58

- Fields, or living **consciousness** energy fields, within which a multitude of electromagnetic manifestation domains
-

Page: 59

- spin and allow **consciousness** to spin itself into and out of manifestation that you
 - Merkaba fields are **conscious** because the energy that is spiraling through them is consciousness
 - through them is **consciousness** as well. Merkaba fields build through the formation of spiraling
-

Page: 60

- of God-Force **Consciousness** "" that Form the First 15 Cosmic Cell of the
-

Page: 63

- When Source puts **consciousness** into manifestation in the cosmic structure, it creates bodies to
 - to house that **consciousness** at every level. So we do have bodies at every
-

Page: 65

 Path of Human **Consciousness**: Secrets of the Melchizedeks & Guardian Races, NYC, Sep 1999.

 the point is **consciousness**, because consciousness is an energetic substance. God is made of

 is consciousness, because **consciousness** is an energetic substance. God is made of substance, not

 a structure of **consciousness** that is made of substance. There is no difference between

 Path of Human **Consciousness**) 65

File : [2007-11_AmsterdamClass_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Amsterdam Class
Subject : Multiple Choice Questions and Answers
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 It says that **consciousness** is an aspect of the body and that there will

Page: 2

 aspect of the **consciousness** of God-Source. • They also explain how Fallen Angel
 exist within the **consciousness** field of GodSource, that even in the worst of what
 occurs within the **consciousness** body of God-Source, the Unified Field of Consciousness. So
 Unified Field of **Consciousness**. So theFTs give us-more than any other paradigm-genuine
 holding ability for **consciousness**-which means that the vessel that Spirit should be able
 the focus of **consciousness** became distorted. This also gave a distorted image of self,
 personality part of **consciousness** is allowed to evolve naturally with ideas that are in
 two parts of **consciousness**, the doors to the atoms, are open. 7. Where did

Page: 3

 of them are **conscious**, but more are in the emotional body level, where they
 they are more **subconscious** and influence the subconscious mind. 10. How do theFTs explain
 and influence the **subconscious** mind. 10. How do theFTs explain the statement that "
 God is pure **consciousness**; and 2) we are pure consciousness as well. This means
 we are pure **consciousness** as well. This means we are cosmic beings with a
 manifestation of that **consciousness** in order to experience a manifest world. This implies
that

Page: 4

 channelling, the personal **consciousness** remains within its usual conscious focus during
these transmissions. No
 within its usual **conscious** focus during these transmissions. No other entity comes into the

Page: 5

 of your natural **consciousness** and a portion of your body out into what is

Page: 9

 our spirit and **consciousness** intact out of a body that is no longer able

Page: 11

 out with your **consciousness** in it to go to visit places that are in

Page: 12

 what creates your **consciousness**. 3. Ascension is ___ (a) jumping up vertically (

Page: 14

 notices. • The **consciousness** of the collective progressively gets worse and worse and people

 Source, because the **consciousness** itself turns in on itself. • So the ones who

Page: 15

 other frequencies of **consciousness** and energy into the Physical Body structure, which progressively re-

 in energy and **consciousness** because of the natural, organic laws of physics. • Eventually

 awareness of the **consciousness** that is contained within those energies you can no longer

Page: 16

 current flows, or **consciousness** flows, or people, out into the natural living matrix again.

Page: 17

 creation in the **conscious** mind of God, where Source focused its consciousness in a

 Source focused its **consciousness** in a part of its own consciousness field. And because

 of its own **consciousness** field. And because Source carries the eternal encryption of the

 which the Source **consciousness** field is made and in that gelling, where the attention

Page: 20

 7 in the **consciousness** of God-Source. But then it is not moving yet,

Page: 21

 Little units of **consciousness**. (b) Little Partiki. (c) Little sparks of Prana.

Page: 23

 energy between Source **Consciousness** Field and the manifest Kryst Spirit Body. They then backflow

 of God-Source **Consciousness** and disperse it through the Haras; counter-clockwise ones send

Page: 26

 a portion of **consciousness** is supposed to pull into the center to take on

 and portions of **consciousness** trapped. 2. Bi-Vectus: Once the 3 Hara Bodies form,

Page: 27

 of God-Source **Consciousness** and disperse it through the Haras; counter-clockwise ones send

Page: 32

 are families of **consciousness** that start with the Rasha Bodies. 7. What are the

Page: 44

 into the God **Consciousness** field, popping open a breathing chamber or tube of energy
 energy between Source **Consciousness** Field and the eye structure that is forming at the

Page: 59

 Rishi levels of **consciOusness**. • C-Seals go from the Cosmic Connection to the

Page: 63

 field in Source **Consciousness** Field, the emanation from the Light and Spirit Structure that
 portion of Source **Consciousness** Field. 4. Solar Symbiosis: Hydrolase Conversion is a part of

Page: 68

 Spirit and the **consciousness** have not come into the body yet. That does not
 part of the **consciousness** that is in the AdorA manifestation vector and also can't

Page: 70

 parts of our **consciousness**, our memory, is lost, because these are portions of our

Page: 72

 Eiradonis Body more **consciously** and do that more quickly, which would accelerate the Base

File : [2007-11_LegacyOfLostTranscript.pdf](#)
Title : Legacy of the Lost (Amsterdam workshop transcript)
Subject : Legacy of the Lost, Freedoms of the Found, the Milky Way Mysteries, Halls of Records and the Jesus Codes
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 part of your **consciousness** that is the Spirit, that comes in and exists before-
 two portions of **consciousness**, the doors to the atoms, are opened. We have not

Page: 3

 holding ability for **consciousness**-which means the vessel that Spirit should be able to
 the focus of **consciousness** becomes distorted. A distorted biological vessel creates a distorted image

Page: 6

 to start choosing **consciously** the self I want to be. If I have an
 of them are **consciously** held, some of them are conscious, but more in what's
 of them are **conscious**, but more in what's called the emotional body level so
 a bit more **subconscious** and they move things around from what we call the
 we call the **subconscious** mind area. The information that this work paradigm that has

Page: 7

 God as pure **consciousness** and first and foremost you are pure consciousness. Your body
 you are pure **consciousness**. Your body is a manifestation of that consciousness in which
 manifestation of that **consciousness** in which you use in order to walk around and

Page: 8

 aspect of the **consciousness** of God Source. One of the most precious things that
 exist within the **consciousness** field of God Source, that even in the worst of
 occurs within the **consciousness** body of God Source, the unified field of consciousness. That
 unified field of **consciousness**. That means God is with every molecule, every atom, every
 We, ourselves, are **consciousness** fields first-littler ones that live within the larger one
 is God Source **consciousness**. We can have immediate and direct communication with God Source.

Page: 10

 relate to the **consciousness** field of God Source, to the Ecka maps where I

Page: 11

 of your natural **consciousness** and a portion of your body out into what is

 first get our **consciousness** to some of these other safe spaces that are the

Page: 14

 the God Source **consciousness** field. But we came, our races, Angelic Humans came from

Page: 17

 we've got God **Consciousness** field. And then there was a Partiki. How'd that get

 to God Source **consciousness** and to the fact that you have this amazing form.

 what creates your **consciousness**. It's the other way around. You are created in the

Page: 18

 to the cosmic **consciousness** field of God Source at all times. If we have

 to hold the **consciousness** that those energies that we're made of would carry so

 out with your **consciousness** in it and go to visit these places that are

 portion of the **consciousness** out with the dark matter template Rasha Body. And you

Page: 19

 in God Source **consciousness** field, but from the center of God Source consciousness field,

 of God Source **consciousness** field, we move outward into the space-time hologram and

Page: 20

 get yourself, your **consciousness** and your spirit, out of a body that you can't

 of what is **conscious** evolution on this planet. Because right now most people are

 people are evolving **unconsciously**-completely by rote, just-the sins of the fathers, generation

Page: 21

 Yes, they were **consciousness**. You know, the Appolyon is a consciousness, the Abaddon is

 Appolyon is a **consciousness**, the Abaddon is a consciousness. But there're also physical things.

 Abaddon is a **consciousness**. But there're also physical things. They're physical things that cause

Page: 27

 Path of Human **Consciousness**, Light and Shadow ... all these are just showing you

Page: 30

 of frequency and **consciousness**. The drama just got too big for them, so they

Page: 31

 to God Source **Consciousness** Field, the non-manifest part of God Source, at what's
 of energy and **consciousness** to form black hole technologies that suck energy off living

Page: 35

 and ingest your **consciousness** and use it as fuel. So, we had to tell

Page: 37

 say that the **consciousness** on this planet made certain choices that created a collective

Page: 42

 with on a **conscious** level. Forget the blind faith thing, we are not asking

Page: 44

 part of my **consciousness** merges with me, and its not a channel. Because, a
 level of my **consciousness** come down and bring information here, it actually changes the
 part of my **consciousness** in the Urtha levels can hold that bigger carrier wave.

 It was a **conscious** walk-in by the way, walk-in/walk-out. It

Page: 47

 those frequencies of **consciousness** and energy into the physical body structure, which progressively re-

Page: 48

 Source used its **consciousness** to create creation. Every time we focus our consciousness on

 we focus our **consciousness** on something, we are moving energy and creating something.
Now,

 been doing it **unconsciously** here because of the mutation, but if we move our

 in energy and **consciousness** to that choice, which means we will have a harmonious

 in energy and **consciousness** to the choice of opposite to Divine Will expression, and

 awareness of the **consciousness** that is contained within those energies you can no longer

 natural to a **consciousness** that has used the will of opposite expression, or the

Page: 49

 little units of **consciousness**, little Partiki ... will catch a wave back, an Adashi

 of God Source **consciousness** anyway. So we are in a process that.. .free

 it put God **consciousness** ... God's consciousness itself, in a unique place, where it

 consciousness ... God's **consciousness** itself, in a unique place, where it didn't have to

 people, the Kryst- **conscious** people that are there, they have already gone through an

Page: 50

 And, because the **consciousness** of the collective progressively gets worse and worse where people

 Source because the **consciousness** itself turns in on itself. [End Disk 1] Copyright

Page: 52

 out-we did **conscious** walk-in, walk-out-her name was Katie, the walkout,

Page: 54

 you're gone. That **consciousness** is an aspect of the body, a product of the

 body is gone, **consciousness** is gone; you are gone-which means not only do

Page: 55

 Source because the **consciousness** itself turns in on itself.") So, the ones who remember

 current flows, or **consciousness** flows, or people, out into the natural living matrix again.

Page: 56

 there in the **consciousness** field of Source, but it's like a dormant intention to

 1st placed its **consciousness**, the consciousness beam, where it focused in on, in its

 its consciousness, the **consciousness** beam, where it focused in on, in its own consciousness

 in its own **consciousness** field, just as if you close your eyes and in

 mind and a **consciousness**. And Source doesn't have a brain with gooey gray stuff

 a mind and **consciousness**. And it is literally through the process of focusing a

Page: 58

 1st focus of **consciousness** was. That's where Partiki 1 was created, that was where

Page: 59

 portions of your **consciousness** experience being in space/time/matter systems. So, this is

Page: 60

 units of the **consciousness** of God-Source, Partiki. Once it becomes a densified thing,

Page: 63

 Partiki in the **consciousness** field of Source, into a structure that is growing within

 growing within the **consciousness** field of Source. Little ones form like this, but so

Page: 65

 motion within the **consciousness** field of God Source. So, that gives you an idea

Page: 66

 meant to assist **consciousness** of all kinds, even consciousness that was in that situation.

 all kinds, even **consciousness** that was in that situation. "Don't be attached to

 can expand your **consciousness** and reach that state of bliss." And, so, all fall

 sparks of the **consciousness** of God Source. In the image of God Source you

Page: 68

 was created in **consciousness** field of Source and it carries the encryption, the eternal

Page: 74

 into its own **consciousness** field and made that creation point. Ok, from that creation

Page: 78

 bands. Because, our **consciousness**, what we call our consciousness, the part of us that

 we call our **consciousness**, the part of us that is actually looking out on

 we're actually, the **consciousness** and the mental body, in the d-3 realm and

Page: 79

 "Jesus Code" **consciousness** field of Source where it can't interact with the rest,

Page: 83

 manifestation into the **consciousness** field of Source and then bring it back out, replicated.

Page: 86

 part of our **consciousness** is bent back on itself, part of it's being moved

 energy field our **consciousness**, as energy, is moving through. (1 :47:47)

Page: 90

 feel aliveness of **consciousness** and intelligence in each one of them. And like, pink

Page: 91

 looked at God's **consciousness** field and it had one Partiki that kind of formed

 point where Source **consciousness** field is around here and when this, when the Eye

 between the open **consciousness** field of Source or the Un-manifest consciousness field of

 the Un-manifest **consciousness** field of Source, and the manifest body structure or Spirit

Page: 92

 portion of your **consciousness** that is manifesting on the AdorA side and coming out

Page: 93

 between the Source **consciousness** field and the Eye structure that is forming at the

Page: 96

 massive field of **consciousness**. The Cosmos is created of it and as it, but

Page: 99

 energy and, as **consciousness**, out into manifestation and it did it in a way

Page: 104

 the God Source **Consciousness** Field here, the full, unified field, around it. And, this

 or God Source **Consciousness** Field. So, what used to be a closed cell; now,

 of God Source **Consciousness** and send them out, where the clockwise ones bring energy

Page: 105

 expands into the **consciousness** field of Source, and it is met with a backflow

Page: 106

 exists within the **Consciousness** Field of God Source. So, all of the things that

Page: 107

 individuation, within the **consciousness** field of Source. So, these are our Hall of Records.

Page: 108

 part of our **consciousness** that goes out on the other vector. And, so far,

Page: 114

 creation in the **consciousness**, in the conscious mind of God where Source focused its

 consciousness, in the **conscious** mind of God where Source focused its consciousness in a

 Source focused its **consciousness** in a part of its own consciousness field. And that,

 of its own **consciousness** field. And that, because Source consciousness, as an energy, carries

 that, because Source **consciousness**, as an energy, carries the eternal encryption of the Kryst

 focused into the **consciousness** field, embedded that encryption. And then there was a process

 that focus of **consciousness** actually warming the geleziac radiation of which the Source consciousness

 which the Source **consciousness** field is made, and in that gelling, where the attention

Page: 115

 the beam of **consciousness** is moved away from it and placed elsewhere in Source's
 place within the **consciousness** field of Source itself, begins to literally create spherical
identity
 of the Source **consciousness** field, a distinction emerges with the creation of the 1st
 placed in the **consciousness** field of Source. That is where the Partiki 1, pre-

Page: 116

 the non-manifest **consciousness** field of Source, and then Source sends an equal quantum
 substance is the **consciousness** of Source. And it is referred to as the e-
 describe as the **consciousness** field of Source. And the 1st quantifiable amount of that
 of spirit, of **consciousness**, but it is also the growth of specific energy in

Page: 117

 All energy is **consciousness**, and all consciousness is a form of energy. So, what
 consciousness, and all **consciousness** is a form of energy. So, what we're having here
 a collective of **consciousness**. That is us, that is our self, our self as
 turning on that **consciousness** in the physical body by bringing those frequencies in. It

Page: 118

 natural evolution of **consciousness**. And, sometimes, energy ends up going back as space
dust
 a collective Rishi **consciousness**, our Rishi self, our gestalt, Rishi self. And, it is

Page: 121

 it is a **consciousness** field to which we all belong, and of which we
 part of it **consciously**, or we can ignore that fact. But, it doesn't change
 of our natural **consciousness** and identity. And, what we are doing is getting the

Page: 126

 portion of your **consciousness** is focused. When you get back to the understanding of
 understanding of the **consciousness** of the center, you realize that linear time passage is

Page: 128

 of its own **consciousness** small enough to fit into a manifest-station framework, right,
 its own large **consciousness** field. So, we have all of these parts of ourselves that
 portion of the **consciousness** that will move through, say, a death experience. None of

Page: 129

 certain portions of **consciousness** trapped. So, there ... We have been lied to a

Page: 136

 of energy and **consciousness** between the Core Flows and the Outer flows of the

Page: 138

 cooperatively with the **consciousness** that is the consciousness of the Elements that are here,

 that is the **consciousness** of the Elements that are here, because even Elements are

 even Elements are **conscious**. They are families of consciousness. So, it all starts here

 are families of **consciousness**. So, it all starts here with the Rasha Body Templates.

Page: 168

 point within the **Consciousness** Field of God-Source and this whole thing unravels, and

Page: 175

 lauren into Source **Consciousness** Field, and it is there that the lauren quantum gets

Page: 178

 goes into Source **Consciousness** Field and does quantum replication. Next one, please. [03

Page: 188

 into the Source **Consciousness** Field, and flash off and pull into ... well part

Page: 195

 field in Source **Consciousness** Field, the emanation from the Light Structure, in Light and

 going into Source **Consciousness** Field at that point. .. like the undifferentiated portion of

 portion of Source **Consciousness** Field. Copyright A"shavana & A"hzavana Deane, 2007. All Rights Reserved:

Page: 198

 you enter Source **Consciousness** Field directly. Now there's a lot more we're going to

Page: 199

 Rishi Levels of **consciousness**. So all of those are connected to the old things

Page: 213

 can make a **conscious** decision whether you want to participate. So it's time for

Page: 214

 anything about them-**consciously**, anyway. (1: 17: 47) What they just explained to

Page: 220

 Spirit and the **consciousness** have not come in to the body yet. That does
 where the Spirit **consciousness** part-the AdorA side, and the EtorA Spirit side-are
 should be done **consciously**, where we meet them before any fetus is created and

Page: 221

 part of your **consciousness** that's in the AdorA manifestation vector, and that can't go

Page: 229

 parts of our **consciousness**, and with our parts of our consciousness it's also understanding-
 parts of our **consciousness** it's also understanding-our cosmic understanding-our memory is lost,

Page: 233

 and starting to **consciously** work with the Eiradonis, to begin clearing off layers of the

Page: 234

 anytime soon! It's **conscious**. It's a part of your consciousness, and I could feel

 part of your **consciousness**, and I could feel it kind a like cringing. Oh

 with it more **consciously** and do that more quickly which would accelerate the Base

Page: 236

 portion of your **consciousness** and a portion of the Rash a and you can

Page: 242

 part of our **consciousness** in the Rash a Body in the form of what

Page: 248

 "Jesus Codes" **consciousness** expansion in the Kryst. And that is why these objects

Page: 253

 the power to **consciously** direct energy enough in a way that we can facilitate

Page: 258

 neither can you **consciousness**. So, there are the three options and the paths that

Page: 262

 by the collective **consciousness** since 2000 that would have changed that. Those choices were

Page: 283

 and make a **conscious**, intelligent decision. And we don't pressure you. You can make



help to know **consciously** what you're journeying to. Anyway, I just wanted you to

File : [2007_12TribesVol1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : 12 Tribes Vol 1 transcript
Subject : scan of the 12 Tribes Volume 1 binder
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

 frontiers of personal **consciousness**, and to facilitate a more in-depth, collective, practical understanding

Page: 4

 at the time, **consciously** knew anything about. "An Inconvenient Reality" and "An
 MCEO teachers/Speakers-**consciously** knows WHAT the detail of the "next-level teaching"

Page: 6

 to become more-**conscious** participants in the unfolding of our personal and planetary evolutionary
 "adventure in **consciousness**" that evolved rapidly to become a continuing "odyssey of

Page: 7

 of the specific **consciousness**, matter, and energy type inherent to its corresponding Domain. Compared
 portion of the **conscious** awareness transfers into the Rasha Body for projection journeying; in
 portion of the **conscious** awareness, to the Rasha Body for projection travel. At the
 the "waking **consciousness**" (and Light Body) divides its awareness and quantum between

Page: 8

 "stations of **consciousness**" and their inherent realities simultaneously At journey"s end, the Rash
 physical body; the **conscious** awareness reunifies and the "cellular memorY" records "both
 atomic body and **conscious** awareness "Return Slide" to their "home" station, the
 atomic body and **consciousness** of the identity will remain genetically "phase-locked" into

Page: 9

 of eternal pure-**consciousness**-radiation, which is a very specific type of radiation characteristic

Page: 10

 state" of pure **consciousness**, or spirit, occurs through a very specific, complex organic

process

 into manU-the **conscious**, eternal, vibrating-infrasoundradiation geleziac-ether substance of the Spirit Body.

Page: 11

 carrier of the **conscious** identity. The Zhyrah super atom carries the entire quantum of

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field beyond manifest Creation, then "returning anew" into manifestation

Page: 12

 (carrying the **conscious** Ascending identity), with its "personal double cellular encryption" of

 Krysted" state of **consciousness**, a perpetual state of individualized, personal "walking At-ONE-

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field beyond manifestation The Mashayah "travels" through the Rash

Page: 13

 AS a living, **conscious** "light-sound pattern" (the "conscious air" state

 (the "**conscious** air" state of radiant-ether "vapor")- can then experience

 the God-Source **Consciousness** Field and achievement of the state of personal embodied God

Page: 14

 the God-Source **Consciousness** Field to enter and explore the realms of manifestation It

Page: 15

 paths of Krystic **conscious** evolution can help the "Krystics from elsewhere" to extend

 the "Bhardoahing" **conscious** identity. From the position of the personal Spirit Body, any

Page: 17

 Body anatomy, and **conscious** awareness of the identity, remain biochemically tethered (via the

 was born The **conscious** awareness that had embodied within the "deceased" mortal body

Page: 18

 quantum spark of **conscious** eirA Spirit Body energy entered into the Light Body Seed

 that IS the **conscious** identity of the incarnate and that is "held embodied"

 tethered, the GharE" **conscious** identity is biochemically and genetically phase-locked into the mortal

Page: 19

 strand identity would **consciously** engage the Backftow Cycle, or "Bhardoah Cycle," whereby

the

- and the GharE" **consciousness**, would draw back into the Spirit Body through the Rasha
- once the GharE" **consciousness** has returned to the Spirit Body, and there IS no
- holds the GharE" **conscious** identity to the space-time coordinates into which its mortal

Page: 20

- occurs, the GharE" **consciousness**, bonded to the atomic ManE Body but stationed in the

Page: 21

- of the GharE" **consciousness** in the AzurA etheric duct in the thymus base (
- of the GharE" **consciousness** correspond to the DN-1 "Tauren," DN-2 "
- its lower 3-**0ensityconsciousness** into the ZhEon; then the ZhEon, carrying the GharE" consciousness,
- carrying the GharE" **consciousness**, draws into the Akashic Record First Cell Crystal of the
- level of GharE" **consciousness** draws into the Akashic Record, and the 12th Ring of
- 5 "Rishi" **consciousness** draws into the Akashic Record, as Rings 13, 14, and
- when the GharE" **consciousness** has released its bond to all15 dimensional levels of the

Page: 23

- Starburst" of pure **conscious** identity in the form of infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether, which
- Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field beyond manifestation From the Cosmic Reishaic Record, the Starburst
- Eckashi Sparks." The **conscious** Eckashi Sparks move outward together in a "Spark Wave"
- collective council of **consciousness**," an "Eckashi Council," composed of a multitude of individuated
- the "living **consciousness** quantum"-which can choose to incarnate into the space-time
- Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field beyond manifestation The Ascending Collective next reenters manifestation within
- the God-Source **Consciousness** Field into the Cosmic Reishaic Record to begin its downstep

Page: 24

- the God-Source **Consciousness** Field at completion of the third Adashi Return Krystar Ascension
- the God-Source **Consciousness** Field , the individual identity can choose to remain as
- a sentient individual **consciousness** within the God-Source Consciousness Field , OR the identity
- the God-Source **Consciousness** Field , OR the identity may choose to reenter evolutionary
- "fully God-**conscious** Spherica/Jdentiv." a "SUN of God"-literally the "
- of the limitless **Consciousness** Field of God-Source. The 12 Tribes classes progressively introduced

-  the individuated-spirit **conscious** identities of individual organic stars or planets that are "
 -  or Planetary LogE" **consciousness** resides within the Spirit Body of the "baby star"
 -  planet" as a **consciousidentity** infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether encryption. The Rasha Body and Spirit
 -  the God self **Consciousness** Field and its infinite quantum, the Central Sun Krystar Identity
-

Page: 25

-  quantum-spark of **conscious** eirA Spirit Body energy that connects the eternal Spirit Body
 -  of "new **conscious** spirit" from the God-Source Consciousness Field transfers into the
 -  the God-Source **Consciousness** Field transfers into the Gha-fa of the protostar's Spirit
 -  etherthat IS the **conscious** identity of the Rasha-Shon newborn star The LogE" identity
-

Page: 26

-  to the GodSource **Consciousness** Field, via passage through the "Ring of Fire" open
 -  quantum God-Source **Consciousness** Field. This open core-connection to the infinite quantum of
 -  the God-Source **Consciousness** Field is an "eternal gift" of the "perpetual
-

Page: 27

-  Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field beyond manifestation The manifest Cosmos exists in perpetual eternal
 -  quantum balance" of **conscious**-energy-identity "Outflow" or "down-step incarnation" and
 -  which God-Source **Consciousness** circulates into and out of space-time-matter manifestation This
 -  contacts" continually, with **consciousness** (energy) being neither created nor destroyed, just perpetually changing
 -  the God-Source **Consciousness** Field. Understanding this greater macrocosmic context and process inherent to
 -  Sun releases a **conscious** Solar Eckashi Spark Wave when it receives a Galactic Eckashi
 -  System resides. The **conscious** "Eckashi Sparks" of the Solar Eckashi Birth Wave move
 -  cluster wave of **conscious** spirit," and "step down" through the local Solar Spanner
-

Page: 28

-  the "living **consciousness** quantum" that can choose to incarnate into the spacetime cycles
-  Planetary Eckashi Cluster **consciousness** collective within the Planetary Spirit Body Reishaic Record further downsteps
-  which already individuated **conscious** identity-in the form of conscious infrasound "spirit" sparks
-  the form of **conscious** infrasound "spirit" sparks "riding a collective "incarnational
-  planet. These "**conscious** agreements," made from the location of the Planetary Spirit Body

 Planetary Eckashi Cluster **conscious**-spirit collective first enters Generational and Evolutionary Birthing Contract agreements

 the larger eternal **conscious** identity of the Planetary Spirit-the "Planetary Logos"-and

 resides as a **conscious** infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether encryption within the Planetary Spirit Body,

Page: 30

 have any previous **conscious** knowledge that such a thing existed, or that we, as

 the "presently-**unconscious** soul agreements" through which they chose their current incarnation, AND

Page: 33

 through which our **consciousness**, bio-fields, and atomic biology can gain access to those

Page: 49

 they are still **conscious** but they have been asleep. If you see them sometimes

 glowing ball of **consciousness** still in their minds in the pineal gland. And there

Page: 50

 that It is **conscious**. It chose, when we went into Starfire or actually when

 itself, the Earth **consciousness** as a planet would prefer the 3 billion or so

Page: 51

 that allows the **consciousness** to pull together and then go nicely out the crown

 suck out the **consciousness** of D- 1, 2, 3 and the lower part of

 off So the **consciousness** from upper D-4, D-5, D-6, D-7

 consuming the higher **consciousness** that they have been trapped in its own fields This

Page: 56

 get the elemental **consciousness** fields These are not just energy, they are also consciousness

 they are also **consciousness** collectives. They are internal primal consciousness collectives that take on

 are internal primal **consciousness** collectives that take on this form and these forms always

Page: 58

 are fields of **consciousness** such as hydrogen atoms Let's say your Elemental Command, I

Page: 59

 point where your **consciousness** field and the consciousness field of an such as the

 field and the **consciousness** field of an such as the entity of hydrogen everywhere

Page: 60

-  say, body of **consciousness** that you are working with at the time. So eventually
 -  thought in the **consciousness** of God Source, to literally the birth of matter systems
-

Page: 62

-  body, your own **consciousness** about finding a connection to your body that most of
 -  cocreating with the **consciousness** that literally your atoms are made out of, that your
-

Page: 64

-  the matter of **consciousness** Elemental Command. When you see what forces are what aspects
-

Page: 68

-  will do it **consciously** as far as when we work with these techniques. You
 -  use that more **consciously** and how to use projection more consciously we do need
 -  use projection more **consciously** we do need to understand the basic layers of the
-

Page: 70

-  seeing, if our **consciousness** is stationed in D-3 we are seeing the D-
 -  Where is your **consciousness** when it is dreaming? There are certain things that you
-

Page: 71

-  3 state of **consciousness**, is one dimension below ourselves that we perceive as solid,
-

Page: 75

-  to war now, **consciously** with aliens because of what is taking place- they are
-

Page: 76

-  portion of our **consciousness** that is stationed in those spaces is living those dramas,
 -  but I didn't **consciously** know what I was going after, but I was going
-

Page: 78

-  to move your **consciousness** through that will bring the imprint back, so eventually your
-

Page: 83

-  dim as the **consciousness** is pulling into the pineal, and then immediately I felt
-

Page: 85

-  to project more **consciously** in what we are aiming for So we've got the
-

Page: 88

 to pull their **consciousness** and those frozen body forms through. What they are going
 particle wave of **consciousness**, and they are going to take it from wherever they
 of their combined **consciousness** to open something that will allow- I have to find
 taken, nor their **consciousness**. But they got stuck in the reality field that they
 have their spirit **consciousness**. I know they made a soul agreement with each other,
 as balls of **consciousness** in their head. But they could move thought forms and
 at least the **consciousness** would get out Now imagine a few people doing this,
 doing this, and **consciously** understanding their position enough to say, we're going to set
 wave with their **consciousness**, it will actually create a field for them to ride

Page: 106

 certain stations of **consciousness**, to begin making contact with the Aquari Force that is

Page: 113

 we get our **consciousness** in this state, we will probably be able to see

Page: 114

 Avatar level of **consciousness**, but I didn't know where she was. OK we got
 crystal caverns. Their **consciousness** is still alive but their bodies are long gone but
 I saw, the **consciousness** was this band here where these little egg-shaped things
 and balls of **consciousness** still very awake and aware, inside of their crystallized heads.

Page: 115

 our station of **consciousness**, or the frequency at which our perceptual being oscillated, up
 the station of **consciousness** is stationed. So this is where we are aiming and

Page: 116

 things exist where **consciousness** manifests itself into form So, we have 1 Aurora field,

Page: 118

 exactly is the **consciousness** moving So there will be more ... each Tribe will
 difference where your **consciousness** is focused, but there is a couple of times where

Page: 122

 aLAe move your **consciousness** in this room all the way to Urtha core. And

Page: 123

 that, push your **consciousness** contained within your RaSh aLAe vehicle all the way down

Page: 126

 of radiation in **consciousness** within it has a vibration, an encryption, a signature, which

Page: 131

 a wave of **consciousness**, through the crystal gate Once we move with the wave,

Page: 144

 this key, being **conscious** and aware of what you're doing together, will spin in

Page: 148

 to move our **consciousness** in our RaShaLAe body, out of the focus of the

Page: 149

 first getting your **consciousness** there and then you progressively build up the ability in

Page: 150

 literally get our **consciousness** to a specific destination. It helps to know where those

 Earth because our **consciousness** is 3 dimensional consciousness stationed in D-3 perceives D-

 is 3 dimensional **consciousness** stationed in D-3 perceives D-2 as solid. So,

 to get our **consciousness** to the station of D-3, but in the Urtha

Page: 151

 it may start **consciously**. You may start having time leaps and jumps where you

Page: 153

 like you're going **unconscious**, you'll feel like you're narcoleptic, where if I don't lay

Page: 154

 briefly, is your **consciousness** here is forced to open more to the higher layers

 not allowing your **consciousness** to shift out of the body to those higher layers

Page: 158

 the separation, the **consciousness** in the body is happening, there is a body snatch

Page: 162

 the victim/victimizer **consciousness** that went terribly wrong, terribly quickly. We talked about that

Page: 163

 first in RaShaLAe **consciousness**, through the sa" dhi state-we can access contact with

Page: 168

 how extreme polarity **consciousness** could get so extreme that it created complete competition for

Page: 169

 studying extreme polarity **consciousness** and the experiment got away from the ones who created

 of their particular **consciousness**. Now, the Aquareion Parallel Adjacent Eckasha, which I'll show you

Page: 171

 exploring extreme polarity **consciousness** through an experiment that was intended well to try to

Page: 176

 separation of the **consciousness** from the body, but as the consciousness tries to pull

 but as the **consciousness** tries to pull up and out of the body where

 they keep the **consciousness** trapped in the higher chakras for food They feed off

 used to "**Conscious** Bardoah " If they were going to drop a body,

 tiny ball of **consciousness** at the pineal area and they ended up in what

 released where their **consciousness** is still held. And when you see them, it's funny,

Page: 177

 vision of their **consciousness** moving like and forming of wave of beautiful mist, moving

 currents Because that **consciousness** that they have held all these years, is energy-it's

 little bit of **consciousness** left in them to actually access on reverse, the codes

Page: 183

 and get your **consciousness** through. So, anyway we're going to go through a series

Page: 185

 and the full **consciousness** field of Source because the first Creation Point doorway that

 of energy, or **consciousness**, back and forth. So it will be in this area

Page: 194

 literally fields of **consciousness** in the form of crystallized geleziac radiation. They are both

 ," they are **conscious**. They are beings; they are states of identity that are

 learning to work **consciously** with these particular fields Say for instance one aspect of

 to co-create **consciously** with it and it would be not just local hydrogen,

 be able to **consciously** understand what hydrogen understands and co-creatively in a Kristiac

Page: 195

 specific field of **consciousness** and identity that express in the form of radiation corresponding

Page: 197

 and they are **conscious** and they know they are conscious and some people can
 know they are **conscious** and some people can actually invoke them and call them

Page: 217

 a wave of **consciousness** and they could start immediately but they are actually waiting

Page: 219

 aLAE move your **consciousness** in this room all the way to Urtha core. And

Page: 220

 that, push your **consciousness** contained within your RaShalAE vehicle all the way down to

Page: 223

 of radiation in **consciousness** within it has a vibration, an encryption, a signature, which

Page: 229

 **consciousness**, through the crystal gate Once we move with the wave,

Page: 234

 elevator for your **consciousness** and Rash aLAE to go up and down between the

Page: 235

 to move your **consciousness** and eventually it will be how to move your bodies

Page: 239

 carried within the **consciousness**. Not to mention that there is so many people on

Page: 240

 to shift the **consciousness** directly where you can very easily and instantly forget that

Page: 241

 this lifetime, memorize **consciously** all over but there is a part of you in

Page: 242

 even our self **consciously** here, what do you do with it then? Great, you

Page: 244

- could project its **consciousness** once you open your bio-energetic field to it They
 - her resonance of **consciousness** was past the D-12 level in this particular matrix
 - become a vehicle **consciously** ... your range, by the ones particularly in the hibernation
-

Page: 246

- dead, but their **consciousness** is still alive in the area of the pineal gland-
 - would keep them **conscious** and by being together- they did something like escaped and
 - they kind of **consciousness**-wise and energywise kept each other warm enough to keep
 - keep the little **consciousness** ball that is in the pineal area in these dead
 - if they can't **consciously** make the link of understanding the technicals. So, anyway, this
-

Page: 254

- that Density-2 **consciousness** could use to run around down here and not have
-

Page: 263

- ... the Bourgha **Consciousness** is extremely polarized. It became caught in a victim/victimizer
 - about excessive polarity **consciousness**. So they created a life form of themselves. They incarnated
 - have "Polarity **Consciousness**" so they could, hopefully, find an anti-dote to it
 - realized that polarity **consciousness**, at its core, was competition. So they wanted to rule
-

Page: 264

- what the polarity **consciousness** was. And there was a control group that didn't take
 - in the twisted **consciousness** of extreme polarity consciousness in the victimizer stance that the
 - of extreme polarity **consciousness** in the victimizer stance that the control group couldn't reach
 - run by the **consciousness**, the extreme polarity consciousness of the BourghaMUsala-AhLama And they
 - the extreme polarity **consciousness** of the BourghaMUsala-AhLama And they had one objective-to
 - a distortion in **consciousness** that is still at the core of the Bourgha-MUsala-
 - Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama **consciousness** and that is why iLyou can love "em to
 - dangerous stance of **consciousness**. And eventually the Krist will prevail. In all matrices, the
-

Page: 270

- could pull our **consciousness** out if this wasn't working and everything was going into
-

Page: 271

- attitudes and the **consciousness** of the Krist, back into your Black Hole, and you

Page: 273

 them. When a **consciousness** gets to that state, there's nothing you can say to

Page: 279

 An-Sha-TA **CollectiveConsciousness** Collectives-that run the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage.
Pardon

Page: 302

 died, but their **consciousness** didn't When they came in to The MCEO Freedom Teachings

Page: 303

 to preserve their **consciousness** even when the body could no longer survive, they pulled
 alive and their **consciousness** is still alive but their bodies became trapped in the
 and so their **consciousness** didn't get assimilated into the Hibernation Zones and absorbed
where
 a wave of **consciousness**, all the little balls that were in all their little

Page: 307

 Partiki in the **consciousness** of God Source. How did creation emerge from that? Well,
 into the Source **consciousness** field and then the Source consciousness field throws a
backflow
 then the Source **consciousness** field throws a backflow return spark out And that is
 created within the **consciousness** field of God, then smaller aspects come through in waves,
 any wave of **consciousness** comes from Source into individuation out into the systems, it
 energy in the **consciousness** field of Source and then Source is gone and everything

Page: 309

 to keep the **consciousness** fields that are associated with the elemental commands, that are

Page: 311

 the currents are **consciousness**. The first Partiki was a unit of the consciousness of
 unit of the **consciousness** of God Source. So, all of these expansions are consciousness
 these expansions are **consciousness** fields They are not just things. They are not just
 balls. They are **conscious** identity structures, as well, within the body of Source. The

Page: 312

 are fields of **consciousness**, as well as fields of energy, that your larger body
 directly through these **consciousness** collectives. I'm not going to get into analyzing ... cause
 the fields of **consciousness** in the larger Par-TE"-KEi body, where these show

Page: 313

-  and also a **consciousness** field This is just getting into a little bit of
 -  with the natural **consciousness** fields that exist at these levels, which are the ones
 -  up matter and **consciousness**. It is a cooperative relationship. You don't run the show.
 -  eternal fields of **consciousness** that know all the rules and still remember them. It's
 -  the stations of **consciousness**, and the identities of consciousness who exist as the keepers
 -  the identities of **consciousness** who exist as the keepers of those command stands. [
-

Page: 315

-  or matter, or **consciousness** states, into what they call the Par-TE-Ka-EI-
-

Page: 327

-  Source in its **consciousness** field form And the REShaA represents the eternal living end
 -  that?" From the **consciousness** field that is the mind and body of God in
-

Page: 329

-  of matter and **consciousness** associated with it The state of matter and consciousness associated
 -  of matter and **consciousness** associated with the core cycle is called the Yuna-SEda
 -  of matter and **consciousness** is called the Yumah. The middle domain state of consciousness
 -  domain state of **consciousness** is called the Sa"dhi, and this is where we get
 -  bodies and the **consciousness** that's in them, and the matter bodies that are manifest
 -  part of the **consciousness** that is replicated goes back into the circulation cycle, and
-

Page: 332

-  jump but their **consciousness** can. But there's gonna be some people that stay on
-

Page: 333

-  floating around like **conscious** air and that kind of thing. So, those three groups
 -  levels of higher **consciousness** if The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 334

-  interact directly and **consciously** with the evolutionary things that are taking place in relation
-

Page: 337

-  portion of your **consciousness** polarizes to go into these cycles, and the other, after
-  portion of your **consciousness** come back into the perpetual eternal life cycle, and part
-  the non-manifest **consciousness** field of God Source. Together they are what God is.

 And they are **conscious**. All of these levels are levels of identity as well

Page: 339

 your station of **consciousness**. The NETs have us stuck here, as far as our

 our stations of **consciousness**. Our Bio-NET is actually making us be focused into

Page: 353

 elements and our **consciousness** is stationed in 03 So, we are in the surface

 what station your **consciousness** is put in. We're going to be taught to have

 the station of **consciousness** where we can bring ourselves ... if we want to

 to have our **consciousness** stationed in 03 Urtha band. So, the first thing in

Page: 361

 part of your **consciousness** that is waking up and coming on line with this

 part of your **consciousness** that is participating in actions and activities in all of

Page: 362

 those states of **consciousness**. One question can lead to five books. So, go with

Page: 363

 body that is **conscious** and intelligent, and caring, these people are too They have

Page: 364

 created of the **consciousness** of Source. Your consciousness is a part of Source consciousness.

 of Source. Your **consciousness** is a part of Source consciousness. And only the false

 part of Source **consciousness**. And only the false belief systems here can take that

Page: 366

 you get of **consciousness** down here. You won't have that. And you will find

Page: 367

 the states of **consciousness** that are associated with the space-time bands in those

 line into your **consciousness** into your body here. We all have pieces of ourselves

 of our own **consciousness** .. the eternal fields where parts of ourselves were left

 be as a **consciousness** field, but you are part of a collective consciousness field

 of a collective **consciousness** field in each of these places. When we do RaShala

Page: 369

 of our own **consciousness** in each of those body layers, so we do have

Page: 376

 can. Push your **consciousness** upward as if you're pushing your RaShaLAe body, "come

Page: 395

 Higher Levels of **Consciousness**, but here it was random pick, up there it was

Page: 397

 and getting your **consciousness** out and able to travel Safe Zone routes to certain

Page: 400

 but take your **consciousness** in your RashaLAe Body out to through the atmosphere to

Page: 402

 a family of **Consciousness** and a Race family on Urtha that incarnated to hold

Page: 406

 studied this work **consciously** in this lifetime, hugely and others that have just played

Page: 407

 of matter and **consciousness** are between here and there so you know what path

 really, Entities of **Consciousness**, where ... [to Beloveds] What? I'm listening to this

Page: 409

 our station of **consciousness** and in a 3-D system the mental body consciousness

 the mental body **consciousness** is stationed in D-3, so D-2, the Telluric

Page: 410

 of There are **Consciousness** Fields or Consciousness Biomes underneath the Corona spheres of Stars.

 Consciousness Fields or **Consciousness** Biomes underneath the Corona spheres of Stars. Not all of

Page: 417

 were ... your **consciousness** is representing a relationship, a bridge, a bond between what

Page: 419

 Prana Breaths now **consciously** .. [group inhales] hold [group exhales, then

Page: 425

 you are taking **conscious** responsibility for your own training And there is no harm

Page: 430

 Cosmic structure the **conscious** Light Cells that come in as groups or races of

Page: 431

 are relationships and **consciousness** fields that start at one Creation Point and then move
 continual flow of **consciousness** and power from, you know, between those levels. The Aquious

Page: 432

 and move your **consciousness** back into your larger and larger field until you finally

Page: 433

 problem. Where their **consciousness** is dedicated to the service of the Krist and the

Page: 436

 the more you **consciously** do develop it, the more clearly you will hear your

Page: 443

 move my own **consciousness** to try to overstep those kind of things. Sometimes it's
 the range of **consciousness**, it was that there was something The MCEO Freedom Teachings

Page: 445

 stick in my **consciously** accessible cellular memory, usually takes a while of writing it

Page: 449

 the people involved **consciously** know, that is what the sad thing is. The people
 of stuff, the **conscious** self is never allowed to realize what is moving it

Page: 456

 created in the **Consciousness** Field of Source, right They started there so it is

Page: 463

 creation in the **Consciousness** of Source all the way up through the creation of

Page: 464

 Core Elements on **Consciousness** Fields that form the Elements of Matter right They are
 are Elements of **Consciousness** but they are Elements of Matter as well. These are
 soup" it is **Consciousness** because these are Consciousness Collectives. Each of these Rings and
 because these are **Consciousness** Collectives. Each of these Rings and Spans, each of these
 a field of **conscious** aware Identity. Just like you are a conscious aware Identity,

 you are a **conscious** aware Identity, you have parts of yourself stationed in these
 So they are **conscious** as well. Now I'm going to go real fast cause
 of matter and **consciousness**, here in the Outer Domain that we are perceiving and

Page: 465

 a type of **consciousness**, alright The Elements that we have on our periodic table

Page: 466

 huge Fields of **Consciousness**, much bigger than you can hold in your body alone
 huge Fields of **Consciousness** belong to you. You have a part of yourself stationed

Page: 467

 these levels of **consciousness** of your own level of consciousness that is stationed in
 own level of **consciousness** that is stationed in your RaSha Bodies. And you are
 those levels of **consciousness** are the consciousness that form spark units out in the
 consciousness are the **consciousness** that form spark units out in the Outer Domains that
 working directly in **conscious** co-creation in the name of the Krist with Elemental
 Eternally Living radiation **consciousness** and template. So I hope in a nutshell that helps

Page: 469

 these layers of **conscious** radiation, of Eternal Conscious Radiation to assist you and this
 radiation, of Eternal **Conscious** Radiation to assist you and this Planet in RashaLae Body
 layers of these **Consciousness** Fields within your own Bodies and RashaLae Bodies right. So
 together to a **conscious** Elemental Identity that wants to, in the name of the

Page: 471

 you start it **conscious** and you're awake when it starts, you will keep going

Page: 480

 being as self **conscious** as you can be? Anyway, I checked that out with

Page: 487

 unified field of **conscious** radiation and that whole thing pulls into the center and

Page: 492

 of existence and **consciousness** that are the manifest spaces and places and faces of

Page: 494

 of matter and **consciousness** and words to describe those states that go with each

 of matter and **consciousness**. You have the Yuna SEda state of the seed cycle
 of matter and **consciousness** in the inner domains. Now the inner domains, the RaSha

Page: 496

 by a living, **conscious** Source ... that if you want to, you can call
 that it is **conscious**, it is intelligent, and it is loving. Because, It created
 that is the **consciousness** field of Source in which this body exists, and we
 home to the **consciousness** field of God-Source one way or the other. Now,
 is the eternal **consciousness** field of the Krist. Then the next phase would be,

Page: 497

 stay in the **consciousness** field of Source, or you can actually bide your time
 there eternally. Most **consciousness** get bored and they want to move someplace else and
 it was set **consciously** by Source. So, you have free will within, ya know
 scenario" is your **conscious** awareness of being a manifest self, because you will go

Page: 502

 aLAe Field of **conscious** radiation. When the Rasha-Lons together reach the RashaLAe Eiron
 unified field of **conscious** radiation light temporarily de-manifesting from the Outer Domain
Eukatharistic

Page: 505

 the transition from **conscious** awareness that you are still in your body and you

Page: 506

 manipulating your own **conscious** management, right here, right now I Because you know the
 you moving your **consciousness** from one place to another. Right now, you are being
 to move your **consciousness**, your self awareness and ultimately your "physical participation"
on
 your center of **consciousness** to another location at will, whether you take your body
 relationship with your **consciousness** and what it is prone to do and what it
 of what your **consciousness** does when you are not watching I Because we all

Page: 507

 at shifting your **consciousness** where YOU decide it is going. And when I am
 commanding my own **conscious**, presence, awareness and self management to the level that
I

Page: 510

 just pure electrical **conscious** energy flow from Source and Ec will come out. ..

 a Stream of **Consciousness** will come out and fuel the bodies and it comes

 or Stream of **Consciousness** flow of Ec coming out and I believe once it

Page: 511

 those levels of **consciousness** where you can look around and remember what it is

 is a huge **consciousness** manifestation It experiences itself as a collective, but a collective

 eventually expand the **consciousness** when you go back through and finish your Adashi Cycle.

 Adashi Cycle. Your **consciousness** as "I" .. "I AM the Krystar" and

 can HOLD that **consciousness** or even a piece of it, everything is beautiful I

Page: 514

 begin to cycle **consciously** or use your RashaLAe Body consciously. If you need to

 your RashaLAe Body **consciously**. If you need to generate power for something for healing,

Page: 526

 never even know **consciously**, but their fields will know. And at some point, they

Page: 532

 is holding the **consciousness** that you are so your Span Orb is gives you

Page: 534

 part of your **consciousness** and a part of your focus that while you are

Page: 535

 come online as **conscious** memories as if you were simultaneously living two life experiences

Page: 536

 is actually a **consciousness** space that will allow itself to be mutable to what

Page: 538

 you put your **consciousness** into these kind of productive activities, the more you will

 well as your **consciousness** in RashaLAe projection There"s a word that they use, or

Page: 539

 pure stream of **consciousness**, first consciousness from Source. And that will begin the process,

 of consciousness, first **consciousness** from Source. And that will begin the process, the spark

File : [2007_12TribesVol2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : 12 Tribes Volume 2 transcript
Subject : 12 Tribes Volume 2 scan of the binder
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  Evolution of Eternal **Consciousness** and Form - Macrocosm to Microcosm.. D-1 The Core
 -  Creation Sequence- From **Consciousness** to Spirit, to Core Light to Rasha Dark Matter to
-

Page: 6

-  last chance for **consciousness** to leave a system that is going through its death
-

Page: 8

-  12 Tribes classes **consciously**. They will also activate with us. We are activating a
-

Page: 9

-  transfer of the **consciousness**. Some people in bodies, and some life forms would be
-

Page: 15

-  between the Source **consciousness** field and the outer domains. We studied the Starborn cycle
 -  eternally in the **consciousness** field of Source, and rides with us .. every atom
-

Page: 17

-  part of our **consciousness** is stuck in. We're going to be reclaiming those parts.
-

Page: 18

-  purposely, so people's **consciousness** get stuck in the matter forms The natural way of
 -  system is the **consciousness** can pull out and just leaves a little bit of
-

Page: 20

-  you on a **conscious** level, but they are literally the activation tones for each
-

Page: 21

-  Source opens. A **consciousness** that is in a Bardoahing body can take that point
-

Page: 22

-  is still the **conscious** energy that is still stuck in its grids, before its

 where the Earth **consciousness**, the solar consciousness, and the consciousness of this whole solar

 consciousness, the solar **consciousness**, and the consciousness of this whole solar system could actually

 consciousness, and the **consciousness** of this whole solar system could actually get its next

 a group, fully **conscious** with our bodies, even if it were just over to

 first Getting the **consciousness** out It means we'll all have the ability to, if

Page: 23

 since our little **conscious** memories can even remember it or our history books can

 our levels of **consciousness** separate. But she knows she's me and I know that

Page: 29

 this key, being **conscious** and aware of what you're doing together, will spin in

Page: 36

 the stream of **consciousness** coming from Source, all the way up through the domains,

Page: 43

 formed in the **consciousness** field of God/Source. So, it started there. That's a

 formed in the **consciousness** field of God/Source. But from that point of the

 from which the **consciousness** field of God/Source individuated a portion of itself in

 exist within the **consciousness** field of God/Source anyway. You can't escape God/Source,

 outside of that **consciousness** field That consciousness field is what forms space, time and

 consciousness field That **consciousness** field is what forms space, time and matter, and consciousness.

 and matter, and **consciousness**. So, it's like a mind twist that when beings get

 to call that **consciousness** field God if you don't want to But it is

 But it is **conscious**. It purposely and intentionally created the entire cosmic structure in

 out into that **consciousness** field they are. How much quotient between what would be

 out of the **consciousness** field of Source in order to continue to grow. That

Page: 44

 there's also the **consciousness** field of Source, but there is a spot right behind,

 that is our **consciousness** force of spirit They made a distinction between soul and

Page: 45

 stuff in the **conscious** field of God/Source, the first Partiki was created, then

Page: 47

- directly with the **consciousness** of which these templates in the Universe and also within
- these levels of **consciousness**. They follow the Krist, period. But they will be glad
- create with these **consciousness** levels. Because these are conscious energy constructs They are not
- Because these are **conscious** energy constructs They are not just energy or light They
- light They are **conscious** living light We have parts of ourselves stationed within these

Page: 49

- life stream of **consciousness** can still flow between eternal Source field and the manifest
- stage between the **consciousness** field undifferentiated of Source, and the manifest body of Source.
- disintegrate, but your **consciousness** will hang around until that system itself either does a
- the form of **conscious** energy is being held within the bodies, because it takes

Page: 50

- out from its **consciousness** field into a manifest form within its consciousness field You've
- form within its **consciousness** field You've got ManA, EirA, and ManU, and then the

Page: 51

- that stream of **consciousness** and stream of life force energy coming from Source alive.

Page: 56

- in, that the **consciousness** field can prepare itself to do that The other choice

Page: 58

- expansion cycles as **consciousness** expands through the layers of the light body or the
- manifests itself and **consciousness** experiences itself manifest within light body structure That happens in

Page: 59

- sparks that gives **consciousness** in it the experience of moving forward through time, so
- and contraction of **consciousness**, the consciousness of Source through time. And time is actually
- of consciousness, the **consciousness** of Source through time. And time is actually manufactured by
- real in the **consciousness** field of Source. Time is a construct, just like space
- a lot of **consciousnesses** that get themselves lost and twisted. They will still go

Page: 61

- door, within the **consciousness** field of Source, but it is literally the living spirit
-

Page: 62

 using and understanding, **consciously** working with the consciousness fields of the Rasha body templates,

 working with the **consciousness** fields of the Rasha body templates, in order to assist

Page: 64

 far as the **consciousness** field that is embedded within the atomic structure The Elemental

Page: 68

 these bodies and **consciousness** that still gives us individuation in spirit. So, once you

 where you lose **conscious** identity. You have the conscious identity of all you've ever

 You have the **conscious** identity of all you've ever been. If you come back

 are in the **consciousness** fields of God/Source, but still hold the imprint of

Page: 69

 for an individual **consciousness** coming out here on a planet at a certain time,

 all in the **consciousness** field of Source- and you had a creation point, and

Page: 70

 of matter and **consciousness**, that have names, and there's a lot of information that

Page: 71

 a sphere, a **conscious** living sphere that many, many other consciousnesses cycle in and

 many, many other **consciousnesses** cycle in and out of It's a fascinating process. I

Page: 74

 the laws of **consciousness**. And this is what they've progressively been doing. They've been

Page: 75

 parts of our **consciousness** that are actually still trapped there right now, all of

 the natural person **consciousness** came back awake. Because when they do those snatches they

 they envelope the **consciousness** where it's like drugged and it doesn't know it's there

Page: 76

 the state of **consciousness** to be having to consciously run the Gyrodome on, right?

 be having to **consciously** run the Gyrodome on, right? (laughs) We're thinking "

Page: 78

 out in the **consciousness** of the solar system that wants to get out on

Page: 79

-  natural state of **consciousness** in the Adashi cycles ... once you realize that, it's
 -  any, on a **consciousness** level, with any of the other life fields in any
 -  spirit, the elemental **consciousness**, all the fairies and all those wonderful other things that
-

Page: 84

-  body, take your **consciousness** with it and go to other locations. Your physical body
 -  with the molecular **consciousness** or the atomic consciousness of our bodies and our etheric
 -  or the atomic **consciousness** of our bodies and our etheric bodies, alright So this
-

Page: 90

-  not remember it **consciously** until later if you go looking for it, you'll find
-

Page: 110

-  Don't be self **conscious**. Let yourself feel what we've created, because it's much quicker,
-

Page: 111

-  still within the **Consciousness** Field of Source, but it is still individuated like you
 -  Experience of that **Consciousness** Flow when it went into Light Body Manifestation. This is
-

Page: 113

-  down and shift **consciousness** out of body. So we have been living for awhile,
 -  everything that your **Consciousness** has ever moved through as an individual, and also as
-

Page: 114

-  your Eternal Kristiac **Consciousness** lives. Now, I will be able to give you a
-

Page: 115

-  the image and **consciousness** ... part of the consciousness field, of what is manifest
 -  part of the **consciousness** field, of what is manifest on the outside. So it
 -  entirety of the **consciousness** Field of Source, so individuality is still there. So you
-

Page: 117

-  part of your **Consciousness** experienced certain events in the future .. if, if what
-

Page: 118

-  a level of **consciousness** and understanding. Right now we've all been operating on almost
 -  Essence or the **Consciousness**, pulls back in to the Spirit Body, all right. That's
-

Page: 119

 State of God **Consciousness** that is known as "Kryst Consciousness," TRUE "Kryst
 as "Kryst **Consciousness**," TRUE "Kryst Consciousness" ... and that is K R
 TRUE "Kryst **Consciousness**" ... and that is K R Y S T ...

Page: 120

 the Level of **Consciousness** that you have in your RaSh a Body and that

Page: 121

 use those flows **consciously**, but first we have to open them ... and what
 you know yourself **consciously** in both places at once. You know yourself as "
 of the entire **Consciousness** Spectrum of Knowing, once you know this structure of from

Page: 122

 is your RashaLae **Consciousness** (chuckles). That's just another one showing the same thing

Page: 123

 of our own **consciousness** that is stuck there. Actually we go to the control

Page: 127

 formed in the **Consciousness** Field of Source and then Partikl 2, same thing as

Page: 128

 Source focused its **Consciousness** into a part of its own Consciousness Field and thought
 of its own **Consciousness** Field and thought uh, went from "thought gelling" into
 place within the **Consciousness** Field of Source, but it's creating force and counter-force

Page: 129

 finite and the **consciousness** would be trapped. But because those houses were created with
 Motion between Source **Consciousness** Field and the Outer Reaches of any Manifestation So
what
 you have the **Consciousness** Field, the Huge Consciousness Field of Source. But you're going
 Field, the Huge **Consciousness** Field of Source. But you're going to see where Individuation

Page: 130

 separation between Spirit, **Consciousness**, God and Physics. So we have the Cousha Krystal
forms

Page: 133

 of the Eternal **Consciousness** Field of Source that is retaining an individualized imprint in
 individualized imprint in **Conscious** Energy of whatever is manifesting on the outside of the

Page: 134

 ... Cell of **Consciousness**. Then, the other one that came out and polarized, creating

Page: 135

 which is the **Consciousness** Field that they refer to as the "Blood of

Page: 136

 quantum and our **Consciousness** is, that we need to join with the Consciousness that

 join with the **Consciousness** that is out in Manifestation, is our Spirit Body. And

 Body and our **Consciousness**. So we have Spirit This is the all-knowing part

 bringing back these **Consciousness** Flows, the flows of energy from these flows back in

 in to our **Consciousness** and in our bodies. And that will progressively move us

Page: 137

 have half of **Consciousness** in manifestation, half of it in Spirit and they create

 huge un-quantifiable **Consciousness** Field of God Source to the quantified Krist Body, and

Page: 138

 directly to the **Consciousness** Field of Source. So at that point, whatever the structure

 be in full **conscious** At-ONE-ment with that energy. In this lifetime, in

 merge with the **Consciousness** Field of Source. However, if you like being in an

 we found the **Consciousness** that's stored in (CD 13, Track 2) the Light

Page: 143

 part of your **Consciousness** stored in each of these places. So your full RaSh

Page: 146

 we're bringing them **consciously** into manifestation by opening the flows directly, so it moves

Page: 151

 inhabited by certain **Consciousness** of the Krist, certain of the Aquafereion race lines are

 under so your **conscious** mind still has a recall, and that will assist in

 you remember it **consciously**, that can take awhile if you've fallen asleep during it

Page: 157

 of geleziac radiation **Consciousness**, a particular state of manifest consciousness of the Manifest Body

 state of manifest **consciousness** of the Manifest Body of God Source that happens to

Page: 158

 God Source in **Consciousness**, enveloping you and welcoming you home. (Many pause points

Page: 159

 part of our **consciousness** trapped in Etheric d-1, in Physical d-2 and

Page: 160

 part of your **consciousness**, part of your family of Self You are calling them

Page: 161

 the parts of **Consciousness** that are in them to evolve. And you will eventually

Page: 165

 you. On a **conscious** level you might have had one set of reasons why-

Page: 168

 are in our **consciousness** here and how sometimes what appears to be a small

Page: 177

 are composed of **consciousness** that never loses, it never takes free will, it agrees

Page: 178

 Earth made, Earth **consciousness** itself, because I know I've been going through a period

Page: 179

 whole Collective of **Consciousness** that became Solar System in our Ecka-Veca System." It

Page: 180

 Source. If a **consciousness** wave, say the Spirit of a planet that is embedded

 will allow the **consciousness** to ride a Bardoah Wave without its body, it is

 -actually the **consciousness** re-connects to its Edon level Self and then from

 and take the **consciousness** field of this Solar System, the Amenti Consciousness Field that

 System, the Amenti **Consciousness** Field that can't make it in ascension back through where

 itself as a **Consciousness** and Spirit gets trapped here and has to go to

 and Solar System **Consciousness** back out through the Step-Back cycle, it would be

Page: 181

 this point the **Consciousness** Field here, even though they will be part of the

Page: 184

 are taking the **consciousness**, the mental body field up to where we begin to

Page: 199

 this Key, being **conscious** and aware of what you're doing together, will spin in

Page: 203

 happens in the **Consciousness** Field of Source and how thought gels etc, etc I

Page: 204

 back into the **Consciousness** Field of Source. And with Finite Light Systems and Life

Page: 206

 also Fields of **Consciousness** It's not just energy radiation, it's Consciousness of Source expressing

 energy radiation, it's **Consciousness** of Source expressing in individuation as a form of energy

 we bring that **Consciousness** that is our Selves back together. So this is just

Page: 209

 started out as **consciousness**, and it begins the process of within the Consciousness Field

 of within the **Consciousness** Field of Source going into manifestation and becoming a densified

 still within the **Consciousness** Field of Source alright. So you had the structures of

 II within the **Consciousness** Field of Source, yet individuated. It's like a template behind

 3 of the **consciousness** in Spirit form You would come out and get

 2 of the **consciousness** in Manifest form, the other 1/2 in Spirit form

 3 of the **consciousness** in Manifest form and none in Spirit form, but connected

 domains because the **consciousness** is just open and cognates its relationship to Source at

 and energy and **consciousness**, that at each stage of Light Body formation forms in

 still within the **Consciousness** Field of Source, as opposed to within the Manifest Body

Page: 210

 actually take the **consciousness** that is in the Matter Body and take it back

Page: 211

 any time your **consciousness** can choose to interact with any other cycles. So it's

Page: 212

 gone. You're still **consciousness** units, Partikl units floating about out here, and you'll be

 calm and your **consciousness** stable, you'll be able to go through the shatter, be

Page: 213

 sort between the **consciousness** that composes the planets in this system, as well as

Page: 216

 one, as our **consciousness** is stationed in D-3 you perceive what's directly a

 our mental body **consciousness** that we are experiencing the five sensual perception from, let

Page: 229

 family tree of **consciousness** that we are connected to. Some of us in this

Page: 230

 **Consciousness** of families come in on waves- waves that come through

 another wave of **consciousness** sent out into the manifesting domains and, so there are

 go waves of **consciousness**. There are waves of manifesting that come on the end

 us a full **consciousness** of all who we are in the simultaneously manifesting space-

 the process of **consciousness** passing through these sets of standing waves that create the

 illusion you can **consciously**, at that point, enter into and out of So, there

 a level of **consciousness** of realizing that whatever the confines of this self were

 connection. So, the **consciousness** doesn't go to sleep. It doesn't lose its connection to

Page: 231

 would still be **conscious**. I would be aware of it, and I would understand

Page: 233

 made of the **consciousness** of God Source, but certain parts of it qualify as

 we're taking our **consciousness** here, and we're moving it with our RaSh a bodies

Page: 236

 a stage of **consciousness** becoming light, let's say, but not quite light as its

Page: 240

 by which Source **consciousness** turns itself into manifest expression. All right, anyway, next one.

Page: 241

 floating in a **consciousness** field of Source. So, the individuated identity is still alive

Page: 251

 in a way **consciously** that you can actually manifest things or events or whatever.

Page: 262

 15 States and Types of **Consciousness**. And these are just at the RaSh a Level. These

Page: 265

 these are all **Consciousness** Cells, not just Radiation. They're Conscious Radiation. So as they're

 just Radiation. They're **Conscious** Radiation. So as they're phasing ... these come in this

Page: 269

 of our own **Consciousness** stationed in each of these Domains all the time. We're

 turn ON the **Consciousness** within ourselves so it Expands our knowledge of who we

 and meld your **Consciousness** with Source and you can't tell the difference between yourself

Page: 271

 Body and the **Consciousness** Field of Source. And that's where we're going to learn

 right, and the **Consciousness** transfers into the Spirit Body. So we're going to be

Page: 272

 of Matter and **Consciousness**, and this is where you will see some of the

 are States of **Consciousness** and States of Matter affil ... or like, the Core

 Eternal Sphere of **Consciousness** that has the ability to, and at will, enter any

Page: 273

 experience, but the **Consciousness** and the, the ... the Consciousness here would not be

 the ... the **Consciousness** here would not be cut off from its Spirit. The

 here with the **Consciousness** stuck out here, they will actually come in, they'll do

 to ride their **Consciousness** out and back into the Domain before, and that's the

 do is your **Consciousness** goes back into it and attaches to it and that's

Page: 274

 RaSh a Level **Consciousness** from the beginning, before without trying to explain that word

Page: 275

 know, have a **conscious** agreement with a new Soul coming in. And then they

Page: 278

 you have the **consciousness** field of Source that is everywhere, and then there is

Page: 279

 non-manifest eternal **consciousness** field of Source, and then from that and within that

 door into the **consciousness** field of Source. This is actually before the Spirit body

 goes into the **consciousness** field of Source, and then Source brings back the original

Page: 280

 back into the **consciousness** field of Source, forming a Spiritual body on the Spiritual

Page: 281

 the undifferentiated Source **consciousness** field, and that becomes what is known as the UM

 and the undifferentiated **consciousness** field of Source is all around but the Spirit body

 that the Source **consciousness** field may be spherical but then again it may not

 what the undifferentiated **consciousness** field of Source looks like, or is shaped like, but

 it is the **consciousness** energy field out of which the rest of these things

 is radiation of **consciousness**, which gives us our first energy. So, we got our

Page: 287

 undifferentiated **consciousness** field, but it is differentiated within the undifferentiated field, and

 give you the **consciousness** field, the base of the consciousness of Source as far

 base of the **consciousness** of Source as far as the primary Source energies or

Page: 289

 polarity in the **consciousness** field of Source. Though polarity and all things exist within

 except for Source **consciousness** field So, anyway, back to this structure This is, I

Page: 300

 with the undifferentiated **consciousness** field of Source. Then you have where the spirit body

 the undifferentiated Source **consciousness** field is. That is where an Eck stream runs through

 stream of living **consciousness**, of the living circulation, all the way back to Source,

Page: 305

 own levels of **consciousness** and your own levels of consciousness to connect with there

 own levels of **consciousness** to connect with there for the understanding that you would

Page: 306

 your own Krist **consciousness** levels, so they are not going to fry you, or

Page: 311

 know on a **conscious** level. These sites, these are the sites of the main

Page: 318

 Try to remain **conscious** of the group shield that your RaSh a body is

Page: 322

 them in a **conscious** meditation. You may end up coming through with a meditation

Page: 330

 to project the **consciousness** in the Rash aLAe Body to other places, particularly into

Page: 331

 have God-Source **Consciousness** Field, you have Spirit Body, Rasha Body, Light Body and

Page: 333

 to project your **consciousness** while leaving your body here, which is what we're learning

Page: 334

 it out in **consciousness**. We'll be learning more about that too when we learn

 for your Spirit **Consciousness** to come into the baby body and to allow that

Page: 338

 substance of the **consciousness** of the GodSource Consciousness Field, substance before substance, it would

 of the GodSource **Consciousness** Field, substance before substance, it would be referred to as

 start from the **Consciousness** Field of Source and go through different changes in their

 like layers where **Consciousness** begins to gel and take form. And it is from

Page: 339

 Cosmic Structures. Your **consciousness** enters these structures of the Core, the Inner, the Middle

Page: 340

 begin to do **conscious** activation of the Rash a Bodies, because Rasha Bodies activate

Page: 343

 all in the **Consciousness** Field of Source anyway, but Partikl 2 splits Partikl 1

Page: 344

 Eternal Family of **Consciousness**. And we start to understand the real meaning of the

Page: 350

 cooperation with those **consciousness** fields that are the Core Kristiac Elementals and they come

Page: 353

 portion of its **Consciousness** from the Spirit Body, through the Prana Seed out into

Page: 361

 a State of **Consciousness** so it's not just a dead matter field. This is

 we're dealing with **consciousness** fields as well. When we're doing Elemental Command and working

 allow it. The **Consciousness** Fields themselves won't allow it. They just won't talk to

 Hydrogen is a **consciousness** field Imagine that there is an entity called Hydrogen and

 And these are **conscious**. The elements we have right now in our periodic table,

Page: 362

 in very lack-**consciousness** on this planet It's like programmed into our beings. You

 of your own **consciousness** that you left in these areas in order to get

 families of Cosmic **Consciousness** that you have a signature in. There's a part of

 also States of **Consciousness** and States of Family. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series

Page: 365

 not just the **consciousness**. So anyway, next one .. [Graph] [OVD-R

 field, and our **consciousness** that we look out on the world in is stationed

 focus of mental **conscious** attention. So we see the D-2 Telluric field as

 and 6, your **consciousness** focus looking down would be at D-6. You would

Page: 366

 part of your **consciousness** there. And eventually you'll be able to actually do that

Page: 370

 Telluric, when our **consciousness** is in Atmic looking at Telluric and tries to look

Page: 373

 And eventually the **consciousness** itself, the Spirit imprint itself- if the Spirit didn't get

 of matter and **consciousness**. They have certain specific types of quantum and characteristics of

 with them and **consciousness** and each domain has one. You have in the Core

Page: 375

 the level of **consciousness** you would carry as you go through it. But because

 those states of **consciousness** where you don't have to you know, wait for till1

Page: 380

 forms in the **Consciousness** Field of God-Source- and the way it was described

 that in the **Consciousness** or in the Mind of God-Source, God-Source chose
 within its own **Consciousness** Field. It's almost like close your eyes and kind of
 of feel your **Consciousness** Field and pick a spot to focus on, right. And
 substance of the **Consciousness** of GodSource. The focus of God-Source's attention was like

Page: 381

 there in the **Consciousness** Field of God-Source And it's through this process in

Page: 383

 God-Source Eternal **Consciousness** Field. That is the Eternal Singularity. The first distinction equals

 spark of quantified **conscious** radiation, the Eternal First Quantum is considered an Ek, an

 a Spark of **Consciousness** and that Spark happens in that pre-Partikl Birthing Process

 Spark in the **Consciousness** Field of Source that emerged from Source focusing its Consciousness

 Source focusing its **Consciousness** in a localized way within its own Mind Field created

Page: 388

 to the Ra **Consciousness** Field of God-Source, like the undifferentiated Consciousness Field of

 like the undifferentiated **Consciousness** Field of God-Source-but they said don't go there

Page: 390

 got the undifferentiated **Consciousness** Field of GodSource. You had the 1st Creation Point where

 this is the **Consciousness** Field of GodSource. That's why all Creation actually emerges from

 undifferentiated God-Source **Consciousness** Field and the Manifest Body. And it is opening those

Page: 391

 the undifferentiated Source **Consciousness** Field and that which is becoming the differentiated manifesting Consciousness

 the differentiated manifesting **Consciousness** Field of Source. So it allows the quantum to come

Page: 396

 is the Source **Consciousness** Field out there, moving back, they actually pierce it, they

 to the Source **Consciousness** Field forming the KaLE Hara NaVA-Ho Birth Chamber. This

Page: 402

 into the Source **Consciousness** Field, and then reforms and it has more quantum when

 Now these are **consciousness** cells, not just these are consciousness cells of the Spirit

 just these are **consciousness** cells of the Spirit Body. This is before the Light

Page: 403

 15 Cells, Eternal **Consciousness** Cells. There are 7 Clockwise Eternal Cells with positive charge,

 of the Rishi **Consciousness** and it's not just the little Density Level Rishi, this

Page: 404

 in the Source **Consciousness** Field, or if we want to go into being At-

Page: 406

 it is a **Consciousness**, it is a BEING ... It's a Being I happen

 that the Earth **Consciousness** has chosen. That is available to Earth instead of Black

Page: 408

 Sequence of how **consciousness** circulates out and becomes matter, or it becomes "manifest"

 just pure Source **consciousness**. And when the Light Body finally grows, after you have

 stream of pure **consciousness** coming out from Source. So, you would have the backflow

Page: 410

 these are literally **consciousness** cells in the cosmic Spirit Body that from the 1st

Page: 411

 cosmic family of **consciousness** that all of us, everything in manifestation, are connected to

 access to the **consciousness** field of Source that is all around that So, it

Page: 414

 to where our **consciousness** fully expands out and we become a spherical Identity and

Page: 432

 where your Spirit **consciousness** came into the fetus, in the fetal integration process. What

Page: 438

 you can assist **consciously** in choosing to accelerate how fast it will move. It

Page: 443

 the Earth's spirit **consciousness**, its Eiradonis, will be pulling out and through the Sun,

Page: 458

 feels uncomfortable, self-**conscious** or The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi

Page: 512

 space dust, that **consciousness**, can go back home thru its home matrix, instead of

Page: 520

 Evolution of Eternal **Consciousness** and Form -Macrocosm to Microcosm I. Pre-Partiki Creation

Page: 521

 Creation Sequence From **Consciousness** to Spirit, to Core Light to Rasha Dark Matter to

File : [2007_12TribesVol3_scan.pdf](#)
Title : 12 Tribes Volume 3 transcript
Subject : 12 Tribes Vol Binder scan
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4

 was close to **unconscious**. They had to bring a ... if they hadn't gotten

Page: 39

 certain way that **consciously** they wouldn't have to do anything, not suicide it, they

Page: 48

 we're entering the **Consciousness** Field of Source and as we do this- we'll only

Page: 51

 begin experiencing the **Consciousness** Field of Source .. And we will say good evening

 period. It is **consciously** working with the Allurean Chambers and opening them in order

Page: 53

 to move your **consciousness** from the 3d Earth-bound realm to other realms to

 of moving the **consciousness** and growing accustomed to moving the consciousness around in locations

 to moving the **consciousness** around in locations which have been until very recently focused

Page: 54

 them back to **consciousness** is ok and it is not rude. And you are

Page: 58

 part of your **consciousness** where you can periodically remember that you're directing this on

Page: 72

 can get the **consciousness** and Spirit out, but you can also ... we are

Page: 76

 that kind of **consciousness**. They are sort of working together now to do what

Page: 94

 helps to stay **conscious** between the shifting in and out of Sadhi and awake

Page: 100

 while I was **consciousbut** going through mirrors and then being real careful and being

Page: 105

 would pull the **consciousness** and the Eiradonis and the Rasha Bodies out and then

Page: 109

 oh, interesting, my **consciousness** slid into Sad hi where I almost didn't notice I

Page: 146

 to make a **conscious** decision, and if you're having a bad life this time

Page: 148

 fully aware and **conscious**, both one of them back in the whole center at

Page: 160

 Why? Because the **consciousness** is stuck in that space-time location as long as

Page: 177

 hang there like **conscious** sheets, sheets of consciousness. And they undulate and move and

 sheets, sheets of **consciousness**. And they undulate and move and almost, you can almost

Page: 183

 BPR, they're like **Consciousness** Clouds, is their natural form They, they're going to solidify

 and your own **consciousness** it keyed to And that would have, later there'll be

 is neat! The **Consciousness** is awesome. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 184

 a Sheet of **Consciousness** and they're rapping that sheet around our Krystar Vehicle. They're

Page: 185

 which is a **Consciousness** Field. And when those tones emit from your Rasha Body

 back from this **Consciousness** Field of the Gha-Fa" and that's when the little

Page: 186

 It is their **consciousness** in spherical form, small spheres. And they're, they're just getting

Page: 198

 of really interesting **consciousness** training at this point so we don't like ... I

 an incoming of **consciousness** from Median Earth. They're called the Salvage Team and they're,

 minor level of **consciousness** left in the body so it can still walk around

Page: 199

 work. But, your **consciousness** will be moving itself into those teaching areas that are

 those levels of **consciousness** and you may find yourself slightly spacey but know that

 other space in **consciousness**. So, you need to know, all of us need to

Page: 200

 for just your **consciousness** floating out and looking down at you but you actually

Page: 208

 who are not **consciously** working to transfigure their anatomy go through. And there is

Page: 210

 of the specific **consciousness-matter-energy** type inherent to its corresponding Domain. Compared to Rash

Page: 211

 portion of the **conscious** awareness is transferred into the Rasha Body for projection journeying,

 portion of the **consciousness** awareness, to the Rasha Body for projection travel. At the

 the "waking **consciousness**" (and the Light Body) divides its awareness and quantum

 "stations of **consciousness**" and their inherent realities simultaneously At journey's end, the Rash

 physical body; the **conscious** awareness reunifies and the "cellular memory" records "both

Page: 213

 atomic body and **conscious** awareness "Return Slide" to their "home" station, the

 atomic body and **consciousness** of the identity will remain genetically "phase-locked" into

Page: 215

 of eternal pure-**consciousness**-radiation, which is a very specific type of radiation characteristic

Page: 216

 state" of pure **consciousness**, or Spirit, occurs through a very specific, complex organic process

Page: 217

 into manU, the **conscious**, eternal, vibrating infra-sound radiation geleziac-ether substance of

the

Page: 218

 carrier of the **conscious** identity. So, the whole thing turns into the Zhyrah ..

Page: 220

 eternal God-Source **consciousness** field beyond manifest creation, Now, this would get into going

 eternal God-Source **consciousness** field beyond manifest creation, then "returning anew" into manifestation

 (carrying the **conscious** ascending identity), with its "personal double cellular encryption" of

 (carrying the **conscious** ascending identity), with its "personal double cellular encryption" of

Page: 222

 Krysted" state of **consciousness**, a perpetual state of individualized, personal "walking AtONE-ment"

 eternal God-Source **consciousness** field beyond manifestation The Mashayah "travels" through the Rasha

Page: 223

 AS a living, **conscious** "light-sound pattern" (the "conscious air" state

 (the "**conscious** air" state of radiant-ether "vapor"], can then experience

 the God-Source **consciousness** field and achievement of the state of personal embodied God

 the God-Source **consciousness** field to enter and explore the realms of manifestation It

Page: 225

 paths of Krystic **conscious** evolution can help the "Krystics from elsewhere" to extend

 the "Bhardoahing" **consciousness** identity. From the position of the personal Spirit Body, any

Page: 227

 Body anatomy, and **conscious** awareness of the identity, remain "bio-chemically tethered" (

 was born The **conscious** awareness that had embodied within the "deceased" mortal body

 quantum-spark of **conscious** eirA Spirit Body energy entered into the Light Body Seed

 is how the **consciousness** comes into the newly forming baby body while in the

Page: 228

 Spirit Body of **consciousness**. The ZhEon pulls that apart from the Spirit Body into

 that IS the **conscious** identity of the incarnate, which is "held embodied" through the

 tethered," the GharE" **conscious** identity is biochemically and genetically phase-locked into the mortal

 how to do, **consciously**, the energy things that are involved. So, good luck with

 Ghar-E", the **consciousness**, is tethered into the physical body, it is stuck there

Page: 229

 the identity would **consciously** engage the "Backflow Cycle," the "Bhardoah Cycle," whereby

 and the GharE" **consciousness**, would "draw back into the Spirit Body through the

 once the GharE" **consciousness** has returned to the Spirit Body, and there IS no

 holds the GharE" **conscious** identity to the space-time co-ordinate into which its

Page: 231

 occurs, the GharE" **consciousness**, stationed in the Light Body, progressively releases its bond to

Page: 232

 of the GharE" **consciousness** in the AzurA etheric-duct in the Thymus base, (

 of the GharE" **consciousness** correspond to the Dn-1 "Tauren," Dn-2 "

 lower 3- density **consciousness** into the ZhEon, then the ZhEon, carrying the GharE" consciousness,

 carrying the GharE" **consciousness**, draws into the Akashic Record-1•t-Cell Crystal of

 level of GharE" **consciousness** draws into the Akashic Record, and the "12th Ring"

 5 "Reishi" **consciousness** draws into the Akashic Record, as Rings 13-14-15

 when the GharE" **consciousness** has released its bond to all15 dimensional levels of the

Page: 238

 ourselves, except our **consciousness** is not in it It gets a copy of the

Page: 239

 the field as **conscious** Elemental Vapor to "ride the Host" with our NET

Page: 242

 Remember the GharE" **consciousness** that gets pulled from the Spirit Body into the Light

Page: 248

 can get your **consciousness** over to the AdorA Side and look at that backwards,

Page: 264

 of Light and **Consciousness**, Light, Sound and Consciousness. Imagine that waiting in the AzurA

 Light, Sound and **Consciousness**. Imagine that waiting in the AzurA and when we start

Page: 267



ground, so who's **unconscious?** Oh this is funny I We're fine, the Beloveds are

Page: 270



groups who had **consciously** connected with this activation set And they will also have

File : [2007_MCEOordinateSystem_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The MCEO Ordinate System
Subject : details related to MCEO ordinations
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4

-  higher dimensions of **consciousness**. Initiation and Ordination Levels correspond directly to specific bio-electric,
 -  morphogenetic field and **consciousness** that occur through the process of building the hyper-dimensional
 -  Merkaba development and **consciousness** expansion, so that the skill level and bio-energetic ability
 -  awakening to higher **consciousness** and educated enlightenment and are intended to assist in the
-

Page: 5

-  used units of **consciousness** to create reality fields that we could put pieces of
 -  the stations of **consciousness**. Right now we are kind of phase-locked or stuck
 -  expansion into God **consciousness** is complex but it is not difficult, and you do
 -  to expand my **consciousness** progressively into at-one-ment with God consciousness." This is
 -  ment with God **consciousness**." This is something each one of us can reach. It
 -  these levels of **consciousness** are, are gestalts of consciousness, groups of consciousness. Our Gestalt
 -  are gestalts of **consciousness**, groups of consciousness. Our Gestalt identity is an identity that
 -  consciousness, groups of **consciousness**. Our Gestalt identity is an identity that is one ...
 -  above them in **consciousness**, you will be able to perceive them and you will
 -  as that plural **consciousness**, when you integrate your Over-soul identity. You will know
-

Page: 6

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) The God-Seed There is a structure to multi-dimensional
-  place where human **consciousness** plugs into the consciousness of the cosmos. There is a
-  plugs into the **consciousness** of the cosmos. There is a part of you called
-  whole pattern of **consciousness**, whatever those crystallized geometrical codes were, that original pulse you
-  cosmic family of **consciousness**. It has infinite pieces but all the pieces are really

 true pattern of **consciousness** as you originally came out of God. So as a
 pattern. Distortions in **consciousness** are distortions in Partiki grids. They are distortions in your
 parts of your **consciousness** that changes its oscillation, it gets distorted in what's called
 Diamond Codes of **Consciousness** and you won't be able to expand; you "ll
 as a gestalt **consciousness** was. If we can build a path from wherever we

Page: 7

 Path of Human **Consciousness**) Realigning Towards Oneness One of the fastest ways to realign
 body, into life **consciousness**, thus activating the God-Seed and building the Pillar of
 through which the **consciousness** of God flows into conscious human embodiment. The full Pillar
 God flows into **conscious** human embodiment. The full Pillar of Light is constructed when
 opened into the **Consciousness** of the God-Seed. This is called God Realization. Harmonic
 started as pure **consciousness** without any illusion of manifest form. You will return to
 call "Christ **Consciousness**". They call it Christ Consciousness simply because there was a
 call it Christ **Consciousness** simply because there was a being who came here to
 is called Unity **Consciousness**. You go from being that etheric matter being where it
 of the gestalt **consciousness**. This is your return home to an awesome state of
 infusions of your **consciousness** but at that point, you have merged the collective body
 the beam of **consciousness** you came in on. When you came in from the
 big pulse of **consciousness** that broke itself down into many little pulses. On your
 are pulses of **consciousness** that come through these patterns; there will be pulses from
 a pulse of **consciousness** that will have its own particular rhythms. As you expand
 same pulse of **consciousness**. This is the process of Ascension and expansion. (Masters

Page: 8

 standing waves of **consciousness** and from those standing waves a whole process comes into
 Incarnate's body and **consciousness** within the hierarchy of identity. The process of reemerging the
 12 Seeds of **Consciousness** or Universal Families within the Energy and Time Matrices. All
 families of human **consciousness** manifested through one common GodSeed. This common God family consciousness
 common God family **consciousness** gestalt goes by the name of Melchizedek. In the multidimensional
 the human family **consciousness**, have as their God-Seed a Monadic identity other than
 that keeps the **consciousness** trapped in time, unable to achieve full expansion to At-

-  were originally a **consciousness** that" manifested in other-than-human form, emerging out of
-  other families of **consciousness** were spliced into the human, genetic, morphogenetic lines so that
-  one family of **consciousness** into another Morphogenetic Field is called a "Host Matrix
-  but in their **subconscious** minds. And many of these other-than-human races were
-  genetic code in **consciousness**) the scalar grids of its Monad, or Cosmic family, or
-  Seed. If the **consciousness** of the Incarnate happens to be of the interstellar races
-  splice the Incarnate"s **consciousness** and 8 higher bodies into the Melchizedek Cloister God-Seed,

-  to a developing **consciousness**. The teachings are distorted. If you look around for the
-  about how human **consciousness** should evolve down here. Some were like overprotective parents that
-  large beam of **consciousness** that it came in on. The Melchizedek"s beam of consciousness
-  Melchizedek"s beam of **consciousness** and the Melchizedek God-Seed are also one of what
-  more of the **consciousness** and more of the identity. The 12 and the 6

-  whole family of **consciousness**, that whole God-Seed. It can redirect their codes in
-  root races of **consciousness**, out of which we were seeded. s Melchizedek is a
-  or level of **consciousness**. That means they are able to pull in more than
-  in 6th dimensional **consciousness** at birth, which is full Soul integration, which is full
-  of E.T. **consciousness** walking around in human bodies right now. They had agreements
-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Melchizedek Hosting Not all of us came in originally through
-  Path of Human **Consciousness** and Tangible Structure of the Soul for these techniques. ©

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) What the MCEO Teaches A"sha-yana Deane went through something
 -  is pure sentient **consciousness** in wave form. conscious radiation. (Secrets of Amenti) The
 -  in wave form. **conscious** radiation. (Secrets of Amenti) The ancient MCEO perspectives teach
 -  that the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or "Inner Christos" is the tangible
 -  tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are
 -  Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living GodSpirit energy of which all things and beings manifest
-

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Ordinations are about energies. about frequencies. A true ordained Melchizedek
-  that level of **consciousness**, it helps you build your Pillar of Light. It also
-  our pulse of **consciousness**, there is a level of our gestalt consciousness that vibrates
-  of our gestalt **consciousness** that vibrates to the 5th Harmonic Universe which is Dimensions
-  wave form radiation **consciousness**, just pure Ascension consciousness wave form. When we see them
-  just pure Ascension **consciousness** wave form. When we see them (if you could
-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Rishi are a wave form. When they manifest to us,

-  a family of **consciousness**. A"sha works out of the Azurite Council of the Ra
-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) By linking with Rishis, if you happen to be in

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Energy Process The ordinations are an energy process. When you

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Initiation, Ordination, and the Heroic Probability Initiation means you get

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) A Promise Between You and Yourself Ordination is not being
-  Avatar level of **consciousness consciously** sends a spark. And if you're not ready for
-  Spiritual Integration and **consciousness** development associated with the Contract Levels (Soul, Oversoul and

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Level1·Minister One who has accepted Ordination through the

-  integration with the **conscious** personality for acceleration of the Soul and Over-Soul integration

-  dimensional "Spiritual" **consciousness**, while preparing the body for Transmutative Dimensional Ascension into Silica
 -  the frequencies of **consciousness** from the Over-Soul, Avatar, Rishi, Entity, RishA and Eckar
-

-  DNA Template and **consciousness**. Progressively the Fallen Anu-Eiohim present themselves as the false
 -  Fallen Anu-Eiohim **consciousness**. Through subtle personal contact or by receiving Melchizedek Monadic-Reversal
-

-  Chakra only with **conscious** activation of the natural Temporary Maharic Seal, which draws the
 -  can anchor their **consciousness** on Earth within the human body. Once electro-magnetically bonded
 -  the Fallen Angelic **consciousness** can run the Rite of a Rainbow Round Table during
-

-  is point your **consciousness** toward something, move your consciousness into it, because you are
 -  something, move your **consciousness** into it, because you are a morphogenetic field and so
 -  just move your **consciousness** in a direction, you're moving into the morphogenetic field of
 -  Then bring your **consciousness** back to you, and you will have something to read.
 -  The process of **conscious** telepathic communication means you get to have an open rapport
 -  family line of **consciousness** that you will receive information from. Once in a while
 -  family line of **consciousness**, Azara's codes are very similar to hers. She's of the
 -  do with their **consciousness**. They're trying to find somewhere to put it. If they
 -  Process of Human **Consciousness**) You don't want to deal with this- you don't need
-

-  Process of Human **Consciousness**) In the program, whether you want to choose Initiation, or
 -  the pulses of **consciousness** that came purely out of the Melchizedek Cloister, you will
 -  a pulse of **consciousness** that came out of one of the other God-Seeds,
-

-  Process of Human **Consciousness**) When you are a Melchizedek Sealed Channel, there are certain
 -  it. Whatever your **consciousness** wants to do with that image - let it do
 -  Path of Human **Consciousness**) Communicating With Your Density-5 Self, Your Rishi Rishi don't
 -  must be my **subconscious**." You go through that for a while. Then you start
-

-  Path of Human **Consciousness**). A"sha on Channeling "We do not endorse channeling at

 Path of Human **Consciousness**) The Reality of Spiritual Actualization Spiritual Actualization is as much

 product of Divine **Consciousness**. The natural Primal Order of Universal Structure sets the Templates

 Manifestation to which **consciousness** must conform to enter the experience of manifest expression within

 merging of the **consciousness** and energy frequencies of the 1728 selves incarnate within the

 or dimensions of **conscious** awareness and to a specific set of incarnations within the

Page: 29

 12 dimensions of **conscious** awareness of the Eternal Personal Christos Identity to merge and

Page: 30

 when humanity held **conscious** knowledge of the Christos Realignment Mission, groups of Angelic Humans

Page: 32

 human form, a **consciousness** must adopt this Primal Order of the Angelic Human Evolutionary

Page: 33

 of energy and **consciousness** of each of the 1728 selves merge into an embodied,

 an embodied, unified **consciousness** awareness. Each individual incarnate self comes to know itself as

 D-12 Christ **Consciousness** level. progressively embody within the physical and identity. The Melchizedek

Page: 34

 fully embody more **conscious** awareness within the physical form, valued the other races equally

 to sequentially and **consciously** embody within the Angelic Human form. (Masters Templar Stewardship

 possesses 6-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied SOUL, can pass through Universal Star

 possesses 9-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied OVER-SOUL, can pass through Universal

Page: 35

 possesses 12-dimensional **consciousness**, is a fully embodied CHRISTOS AVATAR, can pass through Universal

 step into as **Consciousness** our original home within the Heart and Mind of God

 Seed is Gestalt **Consciousness** and there are infinite members of our family and here

 Process of Human **Consciousness**) Although the distance is seemingly great, distance is nothing in

 Process of Human **Consciousness**) 23 At the time of this meeting, Azurite Press was

Page: 47

 integrate with the **conscious** personality for acceleration of the Soul and Over Soul integration

File : [2008-01_EngagingLoadOutDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Engaging the Load-Out - Diary
Subject : FOL "08 Engaging the Load-Out, the Last Ascension Cycle and the Gate of AshaLA - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1



who have been **consciously** or unconsciously working with these technologies, the Aquafareion Shield reached



been consciously or **unconsciously** working with these technologies, the Aquafareion Shield reached the required

File : [2008-01_EngagingLoadOutWorkshopTranscript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Engaging the Load Out (workshop transcript)
Subject : Full transcript for FOL "08 workshop
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 7

-  of these are **conscious**. This is conscious energy and it's conscious energy becoming quantified,
 -  conscious. This is **conscious** energy and it's conscious energy becoming quantified, be it in
 -  energy and it's **conscious** energy becoming quantified, be it in a Cosmos or in
-

Page: 8

-  back into Source **Consciousness** field and it is continual and perpetual motion. And that
-

Page: 10

-  supposed to be **conscious**. It's because of the mutation on this planet that it
-

Page: 13

-  there is the **consciousness** field of God Source. All of this takes place within
 -  place within the **consciousness** field of God Source and the ElumEiradhona Cosmic Spirit Body
 -  structure within the **consciousness** field of God Source. The Consciousness field of God Source
 -  God Source. The **Consciousness** field of God Source itself is not quantifiable. It becomes
-

Page: 23

-  and you're pure **consciousness** and you can manifest yourself as anything or nothing and
 -  fully into Source **consciousness** field while holding the integrity of your memory, and your
-

Page: 28

-  a massive energy **consciousness** structure. And part of that energy consciousness is manifest as
 -  of that energy **consciousness** is manifest as the stuff we know as matter. And
 -  ... it's all **consciousness**. And matter is just an illusion that consciousness takes on
 -  an illusion that **consciousness** takes on under certain conditions of bending of light and
-

Page: 36

-  themselves, not the **conscious** levels. They will/eave via various different ways. And there

 properly and your **consciousness** is and you know what to do, you can progressively
 can help the **consciousness**, after all of that's done, after the funeral, after whatever,

Page: 39

 It's your Rasha **Consciousness**, is your Mentor in your Mentor Space. So, if you

Page: 40

 Source-God Source **Consciousness** Fieldthrough the Creation Point and then come back out again

Page: 47

 and spirituality, or **consciousness** and physics, at the same time. And we've talked about

Page: 50

 the units of **consciousness** in that system, if it cannot go through Starfire, it

Page: 57

 actually moving the **consciousness** in your Rash a Body into projections to specific places,

Page: 75

 they have been **consciously** putting that out again since the Atlantean periods. Anyway. This

Page: 86

 yourself out, your **consciousness** out into the Rasha Body and the Eiradonis Body together

Page: 100

 replica; like your **consciousness** would come back out, but have a form that is

Page: 107

 that level of **consciousness** in the Cosmos as well, in the Cosmos Body. Next

Page: 108

 womb where the **consciousness** of the Spirit Body, a certain amount of that, comes

Page: 120

 started while we're **conscious**, all right? (Laughter.) It's been really-since Amsterdam it's

Page: 129

 Avatar level of **consciousness** will choose whether or not that's appropriate. And it's almost

Page: 133

 can move your **consciousness** into the Eiradonis and Rash aS tate the more you

File : [2008-05_WindsOfChangeDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Winds of Change - Diary
Subject : Winds of Change, Tides of Transformation, Visions of Joy for a
Transitioning World - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 JhAareia state of **consciousness**. What a gift! A" sh mentioned this involved jumping into

Page: 2

-  field made of **consciousness** which exists as an EtaUr pre-substance "cloud" without
 -  living intelligent entity **consciousness** or Eternal Spirit. The details of this amazing translation sequence
 -  objective state of **consciousness** is referred to as the Ah-JhAareia State. Because all
 -  EtaUr pre-substance **consciousness** translates itself into pki substance, from which individuated pre-matter
-

Page: 3

-  encryption, they form **Conscious** Living self-regenerative Eternal Life Atomic Molecular and cellular forms.
 -  Divine Blueprint Elemental **Consciousness** Code within our personal AaJhA Creation Bubble can still be
 -  technologies of Krystic **consciousness** - technologies that allow us to enter the state of
 -  acoustic theory and **conscious** manifestation through direct Krystic Elemental Command ... and as if
-

File : [2008-08_Sliders1Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 1 - Diary
Subject : Emerging from Darkness, Preparing the MIND for Slide - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 distortions in our **consciousness** and also our physical, emotional and atomic bodies. In future,

 the Progression from **Conscious** to Matter". We also heard about the Pentagonal Transduction Process

Page: 2

 AM streams of **consciousness** within the Hydroacoustic Body (I AM EGO, I AM

Page: 3

 Wha Window and **Conscious** Materialization (opens the ketheric duct at the fontanel to

File : [2008-08_Sliders1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 1 - Supplement
Subject : Emerging from Darkness, Preparing the Mind for Slide Introductory Atmic Body Training
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  enters its Etaur **Consciousness** quantum into the Aah-JhA" Hydro-Acoustic Body Rasha Seed,
 -  downloads" its Etaur **Consciousness** from the Aah-JhA Body into the fetal body, and
-

Page: 3

-  an "Etaur **Consciousness** Spark" into the 01 Etheric Duct-1· Thymus where
 -  Translation Sequence the **conscious** spirit, as Eta ur, progressively translates itself through the sequential
 -  1/Feeling Etaur **Consciousness** Spark draws together the polarized + mana-Zeion light quantum
 -  Eiron Stream of **Consciousness**. The Eiron Stream becomes the conscious "I AM" identity
 -  Stream becomes the **conscious** "I AM" identity stream of the new embodiment. 4.
 -  Stream carries the **consciousness** of the new spirit; the new Spirit expresses AS the
-

Page: 4

-  currents of Ectoplasmic **consciousness**" a + Celestallite Stream (Ectos+Mana) carrying Prana CHI1/
-

Page: 5

-  self-produces Living **Conscious** Light radiation for Eternal Life Cellular Growth and fuel. The
 -  by which Spirit **Consciousness** translates into "thoughts" and "thoughts" translate and transduce
 -  Eiron Stream of **Consciousness**, which first engages the Duct System of the Fetal Body,
 -  causing the "**Conscious** I AM" presence to "awaken within the new embodied
 -  of the Diad **consciousness**. 20. "Childhood progresses to adulthood as each density level
 -  physical body and **conscious** identity, until the identity "grows to adulthood at age
-

Page: 6

-  The Progression from **Consciousness** to Matter Consciousness to Pre-Substance states: Etaur Consciousness Pulse
-  Consciousness to Matter **Consciousness** to Pre-Substance states: Etaur Consciousness Pulse from Source Field

-  Substance states: Eatur **Consciousness** Pulse from Source Field progresses through core of AahJhA Hydro-
 -  5 Pre-Substance **Conscious** Plasms Translation Sequence Pre-partiki Creation Born of E-ta-
 -  Pre-Substance Compound **Conscious** Hydro-Ecoustic Protoplasm Living Pre-Water Born of Allur-E"ah
 -  D2-02H2N3 organic, **conscious**, living, pre-substance-water) Step 7 The 2 Pre-Matter
 -  2 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Vapors Born of Hydrolase Conversion within the personal, planetary &
 -  6 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Metallic Electroplasmas Born of A-riE"-ah Conversion (NaVa"Ho
 -  Core-Atomic-Matter **Conscious** Hydro-gel Liquid-Light Hydroplasmas Born of Ma"-Tah-LE"-
-

Page: 7

-  5 Inner-Matter **Conscious** Thermal Ether-Vapor Thermoplasmas Born of Ei"-Ra-DA"-ah
 -  3 Middle-Matter **Conscious** Crystalline-Electro-Light Ectoplasmas Born of A-don-yha Conversion
 -  Outer-Matter Compound **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Living Water Light Born of Ce/-"
 -  D2-02H2N3 organic, **conscious**, Living Water Atomic Matter, the 1st Endoplasmic Compound-Element "
 -  Outer-Matter Elements **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Living Water-Light Born of Hvdrolase
 -  Mg E-taUr **Consciousness** Plasm Protoplasm Vapors Metallic Electroplasma Hydroplasma Thermoplasma Ectoplasma Endoplasma The
-

Page: 9

-  Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization The Pentagonal Window is the passage between the Aah-
 -  AM God-Self" **Consciousness**, spiraling within your AzurA. 3. While holding the inhale, focus
-

Page: 11

-  world of "**Conscious** Krystic Elemental Co-creation"). 20. Exhale firmly downward using the
 -  to your own **conscious** Partiki Seed. 21. Inhale gently back to the AzurA, hold
-

File : [2008-09_Sliders2Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 2 - Diary
Subject : Reclaiming the Vessel, Preparing the Body for Slide - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  shifting our 3D **conscious** state into a more expanded conscious state, and our very
 -  a more expanded **conscious** state, and our very own embodied Kara-nA"dis Seal that
 -  severe duality of **consciousness** and a split in our atoms. As a result, the
-

Page: 2

-  "I AM" **consciousness** can blend with and fully experience our GhaRE, the state
 -  AM" bands of **consciousness** exist and the NET fields. The NET fields in and
 -  a pulse of **consciousness** that emanates out from the RaSha Body, continues into the
-

Page: 4

-  Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization Sliders-2 PSI-Interactive Technique-1: Activating the Grail
-

File : [2008-09_Sliders2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 2 - Handbook
Subject : Reclaiming the Vessel - Preparing the Body for Slide, Introductory Telluric Body Training
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual
-

Page: 3

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 7

-  Wha Window & **Conscious** Materialization * PSI-Interactive Technique-1Activating the Grail Window PART-
-

Page: 8

-  "I AM **BodyConsciousness**". B. Session-2 Lecture -Inorganic Polarities of the Physical
 -  Wha Window & **Conscious** Materialization" PSI-INTERACTIVE Session Technique-1. "Activating the Grail
-

Page: 12

-  Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization 1. Choose something you personally desire to materialize; it
 -  "Cloud of **Consciousness**", through and behind the image of the photograph. 5. Breathe
 -  push your "**Consciousness** Cloud" back through the "Dot-Matrix back side" of
-

Page: 13

-  appear within your **consciousness** field inside your head as a minute "dot of
-

Page: 14

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization) 18. Observe the colors of the spinning sphere, and

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 15

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization" Purpose: The Pentagonal TE"a-Wha Window is the passage

 AM God-Self" **Consciousness**, spiraling within your Azura. 3. While holding the Inhale, focus

Page: 16

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization 6. EXHALE firmly from the Azura, pushing a "

Page: 17

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization 16. When you sense the "vibrating ripple", bring

 world of "**Conscious** Krystic Elemental Co-creation") 20. EXHALE firmly downward using the

 to your own **conscious** Partiki Seed. 21. INHALE gently back to the Azura, hold

Page: 18

 I Am Body- **consciousness**" (Cellular-atomic) to receive the D-3/D-2

Page: 21

 I Am Body- **consciousness**"). A. "Setting the Field" 1. INHALE a Spark of

Page: 25

 "I Am **Bodyconsciousness**") are now ALL ACTIVATED, and your D-2 GrU"-al

Page: 26

 Vibration of the **Conscious** Eternal-Life Spirit "GharE" that is "alive within"

 I Am Ego" **Conscious** Mind (D-3 linear "Logical-Rational Facility" of

 Rational Facility" of **consciousness**) and the D-2-Telluric-Physical-Emotional "I Am

 BODY-CellularAtomic" Sub-**Conscious** Mind (D-2 associative "Intuitive-Instinctual Facility" of

 Instinctual Facility" of **consciousness**.). The Immediate Tonal-Rhythm Language of Dynamic "Phase-Toning"

 Emotional-Physical personal **consciousness** fields. Phase-Toning employs sequenced sound, rhythm and movement that

 Toning, the personal **Conscious**-EGO Mind unites with the Body-Mind-GharE", enacting the

 State" of full **Conscious** Atomic Symbiosis", through which we "Shift" from "I

 I AM Body-**consciousness**" to directly express, finding "a common Immediate TonalRhythm

language"

 D-3 EGO-**conscious**-awareness. Spend several minutes verbalizing and enacting each "Phase"

Page: 27

 your personal GharE" **consciousness** that has become "inorganically bound by atomic matter", and

 with the "**Conscious** YOU" that knows itself as "I Am Cells-Atoms".

 the state of **Conscious** Atomic Symbiosis, allows you to expand "Who you know

 in Direct-Cognition **conscious** awareness", enabling the "United Mind-Body-Spirit" to co-

 GrU"al State of **Conscious** Atomic Symbiosis is also the state through which Conscious Elemental-

 state through which **Conscious** Elemental-Atomic Command occurs; the personal GrU"al State is the

 "platform of **consciousness**" from which the Planetary, Solar, Galactic and Cosmic GrU"al States

Page: 28

 VOICE of YOUR **Conscious** Eternal-Life Spirit alive within your cells and atoms. 12.

 I AM Body" **consciousness**: Audibly and slowly tone 24 repetitions of the Lowered Diatone,

Page: 29

 I Am Body-**consciousness**" and the embodied GharE" Spirit, as we "Journey to

 domain-plane of **consciousness**. Begin this "Down-Shift" by focusing your attention on

 the Inhale WHILE **consciously** "slowing the BPR and vibration" of the energy/attention

Page: 30

 the "Body **Consciousness**" and D-2 GHarE", that would appear as "Microscopic"

 "Vessel of **consciousness**" through which we can experientially "enter into the realms

 Seed", focus your **conscious** attention fully into the minute "Pineal Gland of your

 23. With your **consciousness** focused within "brain" and"/ AM" awareness of your "

Page: 31

 "State of **Consciousness** and Being" through which you can meet and engage with

Page: 34

 alive and peacefully **conscious**". 41. Continue gentle normal breathing, and As your Mini-Me

 "Changing Room", **consciously** radiate these "feelings, emotions and sensations of biological freedom

Page: 35

 the "Living **Consciousness**" of these "Clouds" as they surround you with the

 "Clouds of **Conscious** Identity" offer to you. Recognize that the "Living Consciousness"
 the "Living **Consciousness**" of these "Conscious Clouds" represents a portion of YOUR
 of these "**Conscious** Clouds" represents a portion of YOUR OWN Conscious Identity; a
 of YOUR OWN **Conscious** Identity; a "living Eternal part of yourself" that you,
 YOUR own forgotten **conscious** Atomic-Cellular Identity, the "part of YOU" that /
 Atomic-Cellular Body **Consciousness**". 46. Consciously CHOOSE to relax every atom and cell within
 Body Consciousness". 46. **Consciously** CHOOSE to relax every atom and cell within your "
 "State of **Consciousness** and Being" through which you can meet and engage with

Page: 36

 your Light Body **consciousness** bonded into each embodied atom. Next, move "deeper",
through
 sensation" upon your **conscious** awareness, as the magnetic presence of your GharE" begins
"
 KNOWING presence and **consciousness** of your living GharE" atomic Spirit. Move your
consciousness closer
 Spirit. Move your **consciousness** closer into union with your GharE" by creating a "

Page: 37

 to move your **consciousness** into closer union with your GharE" consciousness; this can be
 with your GharE" **consciousness**; this can be accomplished by you "going to meet
 "/AM Body-**consciousness**" can enter communication through Harmonic Atomic Co-
resonance. To "
 State of Pure **Conscious** Awareness"- NOTE: Until your physically body becomes fully capable
of
 combined with the **conscious** awareness of your "physical body self". In the following
 AIR", with your **conscious** awareness still "couched inside" of the "head area".
 and prepare your **conscious** awareness to "ride the transfiguration wave" with your "

Page: 38

 Self-11/uminant **Conscious** AIR" that you now ARE, simply contracts within each Inhale
 as a "**Conscious** ORB of Light-radiation". You have entered the state of
 1 AM Body-**consciousness**" in its home state, to enter communication through Direct
Cognition,
 Cellular-Atomic Body **Consciousness**. Once you have entered this state of being a Conscious
 of being a **Conscious** ORB of Light-radiation through the Passageway of the Kara-
 to contract your **conscious** awareness into your "Changing Room Cloud Cocoon", and an
 state of BEING **Conscious** ORB of Light, you can now meet and merge with

- 📌 your ORB of **Consciousness**. INHALE deeply, using the Inhale to contract You-AS-ORB
 - 📌 of PaleAqua-Mist **consciousness**, changing yourself into the more versatile flexible form of Wave-
-

Page: 39

- 📌 Knowing PRESENCE and **consciousness**, of your living GharE" atomic Spirit, as You-AS-Aqua-
 - 📌 baby-blue-silver **conscious**-Endoplasm-pre-substance, of your GharE". Prepare to next commune
 - 📌 reunion with the **conscious** pale-baby-blue-silver energies of the GharE". As Aqua-
 - 📌 absence of your **conscious** company, just as your conscious awareness has been wounded in
 - 📌 just as your **conscious** awareness has been wounded in the absence of GharE". This
-

Page: 40

- 📌 continued 65. As **conscious**, sensual Aqua-Mist, FEEL for the subtle rippling vibration of
 - 📌 that carries your **conscious** awareness AND the conscious spirit awareness of the freed GharE".
 - 📌 awareness AND the **conscious** spirit awareness of the freed GharE". Upon the Reunion of
 - 📌 and D-2 **Conscious** "I AMs", feel a "shift in consciousness" ,
 - 📌 "shift in **consciousness**" , in which suddenly a "great unspoken KNOWING" and
 - 📌 expanding through your **consciousness**. You and your GharE" have become unified. Before you travel
 - 📌 as a united **consciousness**, together affirm the following Elemental Command, speaking it audibly with
 - 📌 Divine Relationship of **consciousness** and matter. Together We move forth AS ONE, in Love,
 - 📌 the region of **consciousness** in which the Hydro-Acoustic Control Programs for your Density-
 - 📌 State region of **consciousness** in which the Hydro-Acoustic Control Programs for your Density-
 - 📌 portion of your **consciousness** that IS the GrU"-al Grail Waters"; your are now
 - 📌 and aware AS **Conscious** LIVING WATER (Hydrolase). The MCEO Freed om Teachings®
-

Page: 41

- 📌 with your GharE" **consciousness**. In completing this very long T echnique-3 activations journey,
 - 📌 rightful station of **consciousness**, which it has been denied since Fetal Integration due to
 - 📌 usual embodied waking **consciousness**, verbally affirm the following Elemental Command, speaking it audibly with
 - 📌 return to usual **conscious** focus, place the Right hand of your physical body in
 - 📌 yourself as "**Conscious** Water" into the "Grail Door". The MCEO Freed om
-

Page: 46

 AM God-Self" **conscious**-awareness bands of the DN-1 Body. The organic Penta-

Page: 47

 between the "**Conscious** I AM Self" and the "Body Consciousness". Set the
 the "Body **Consciousness**". Set the necessary "platform for practical action" through which
 to contract your **conscious** awareness into your "Changing Room Cloud Cocoon" at Kara-
 yourself as "**Conscious** Water" into the "Grail Door" around your physical body.

Page: 53

 to contract your **conscious** awareness into your "Changing Room Cloud Cocoon" at Kara-
 yourself as "**Conscious** Water" into the "Grail Door" around your physical body.

Page: 54

 selective "Healthy **Conscious** Consumption" habits that support both the physical health of the

Page: 55

 engage the Body-**Consciousness**-GharE" in a loving, co-creative partnership, focused upon
creating
 of active heightened **consciousness**- the "Grail Zone". With patience, practice and an
attitude

File : [2008-11_Sliders3Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 3 - Diary
Subject : The Wind Beneath Your Wings, Engaging Spirit for Slide - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

 sightings of many **conscious** golden yellow-green Orb Beings, which came out of the

Page: 5

 are living Elemental **Consciousness** Beings that once dropped, amplified and replicated until they reached

Page: 6

 can take our **consciousness** to these Platforms of Perception that are between the "

Page: 7

 Techniques were "**conscious** movement" and "mindfulness of the Mind". The purpose of

 The purpose of **conscious** movement was to help us be more fully aware of

Page: 8

 which is the **Conscious** Elemental from Median Ascension Earth level. They are the top

Page: 9

 and therefore the **consciousness** of some of the people and grids of the planet.

 Transcendent State of **consciousness**, which is very important to do in order to Slide.

File : [2008-11_Sliders3_Scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 3 - Handbook
Subject : The Wind Beneath Your Wings - Engaging the Spirit for Slide, Introductory Atomic-Etheric, Rasha & Spirit Body Training
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 2

 to develop the **consciousness** state of your Transcendent Self, which individuals are asked to

Page: 3

 the expansion of **consciousness** into the Karanadis Seal and "Grail State" that was

Page: 4

 option for expanding **consciousness** state and developing personal "Adashi Guardian" contact. 1. Engaging

 and coordination in **conscious** movement and projection of energy through the body. The 12

 control in the **conscious** direction and projection of energy through the physical body system.

File : [2008_AttitudesAndResponsibilitiesMastery_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Attitudes & Responsibilities of Mastery - Handbook
Subject : Mastering Enlightenment
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  necessary mental-emotional **consciousness** shift essential to integration with advanced cultures." (Speaker 1,
 -  that the Living **Consciousness**, God-Spirit or Inner Christos, is the tangible substance of
 -  tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are
 -  Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living God-Spirit energy of which all things and beings
 -  conditions of our **consciousness** and the thoughts we think will either lead to a
 -  accompanying states of **consciousness** result in a contraction of the frequency. Instead of accreting
-

Page: 2

-  awake or "**conscious**" of what we are actually creating in our hologram. And
 -  Expansion of our **Consciousness** involves "re-programming" the way we think. Our thoughts
 -  successfully bring our **conscious** attention to the mindless patterns of our brain! Living with
 -  healing of our **consciousness**, we see life through filters, with no clarity of mind
 -  life of Kristic **Consciousness** will lead us to the ManU Point, that Still Point
 -  all, through expanded **consciousness** and educated enlightenment, through which Reverence, Respect, Love and Co-
-

Page: 3

-  from the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template. Self-Sovereignty: Freedom from the need for approval
 -  of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional
 -  (conscious or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical
-

Page: 4

-  beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious is an attainable level of personal mastery and
-  interpretations), conscious or **subconscious** is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as
-  directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "Shadow," creating within us urges,
- 

ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-

-  we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious Shadow energies that run on "auto-
-  conscious redirection of **subconscious** Shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot." If we
-  errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice and
-  the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help
-  to help our **subconscious** Shadow to evolve through loving but firm redirection, into a
-  come to the **conscious** mind for healing. Through this process, the conscious mind itself
-  this process, the **conscious** mind itself can learn greater attributes of mastery. Self-Love:
-  God-Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love ."

Page: 5

-  and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of Spiritual
-  Integrity in your **consciousness**, neither will your DNA Template. And though you might be
-  Spiritual Integrity of **consciousness**. Appreciation: Our present society continually teaches us to "want
-  mutation of mental **consciousness**. In this mutated consciousness, we begin to believe that "
-  In this mutated **consciousness**, we begin to believe that "we are entitled , "
-  are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** and a void within the Self is being recognized. If

Page: 6

-  creatively with the **consciousness** of time. We will often then find that our lives
-  to integrating the **Consciousness** of Kindness. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by

Page: 7

-  next level of **consciousness**. The Attitudes of Mastery are concepts the mental body can
-  filters you can **consciously** choose, instead of the ones that are culturally programmed in.
-  world through are **subconscious**. However, we can choose our filters. It may take awhile
-  Remember that your **consciousness** is the camera and you can change the filters. Beliefs

Page: 8

-  Creation "The **conscious** mind plays a role in whether we experience our hologram
-  ascending into Christ **Consciousness**. (Dance for Joy Part 2, Andorra 2003) "We

Page: 9

-  now? Can you **consciously** shift your mind to focus on something fun? Allow yourself
-  the role of **conscious** creativity in your life? Can you consciously create fun in
-  life? Can you **consciously** create fun in your life? How would you do that?

Page: 11

 that as a **conscious** being it has a choice as to which ideas it

Page: 12

 focus of your **consciousness**. In the long run your own biology will be your

 spiritual integrity of **consciousness**. (Dance for Life/Love, Responsibility of Mastery#6)
Controlling

Page: 13

 you know your **subconscious**? Do you know your body consciousness? If you do not,

 know your body **consciousness**? If you do not, you still do not have that

 power [of **conscious** manifestation] because it [your template] has accreted so much

 up in your **subconscious** where you will see it in your hologram. But you

 are clearing our **subconscious** minds as we walk through the hologram and see the

 patterns within the **conscious** and subconscious mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities

 the conscious and **subconscious** mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities through which

Page: 14

 of our higher **consciousness**, which begins to activate our Flame Bodies and affect the

 content of their **consciousness** ... those manifest in chemical terms in the DNA in

Page: 16

 yourself and your **consciousness** into a co-resonant vibrational pattern with it. Because then

 on) so the **Consciousness** of God will rush in-the 15 Rays will come

Page: 18

 and put your **consciousness** back inside, find the energy pattern of the thing you

Page: 19

 spark of your **consciousness** into the energy pattern of what you are trying to

 which the individual **consciousness** manifests exists as an intrinsic part of the cosmic identity

 of this infinite **consciousness**. Knowing Itself as an eternal collective consciousness within which no

 an eternal collective **consciousness** within which no real separation exists between God and Its

Page: 20

 co-resonance of **consciousness**, between the lover and the Beloved. Expansion into At-ONE-

 between the individual **consciousness** and the God Mind, a co-resonance of consciousness between

 co-resonance of **consciousness** between God and the individuated manifestations of Itself." "In

 co-resonance of **consciousness**. All things exist within the Mind of God, and so

 non-resonance of **consciousness** between the individuated manifestation of God and the totality of

 Non-resonance of **consciousness** or Vibrational disharmony, between the individual mind and the God

 Vibrational disharmonies of **consciousness**, to retain co-resonance with the cosmos. At-ONEMent creates

 co-resonance of **consciousness** that holds the structures of the cosmos together. Absolute Love

 dis-resonance of **consciousness** with the God Mind." (Tangible Structure of the Soul)

Page: 21

 of your higher **consciousness** and direct connection to God fully into your body. Before

Page: 24

 of that God **Consciousness**. You have Divine Potential just as much as anything else

 out of the **Consciousness** of God. The energy that we are composed of, that

 that creates our **consciousness**, our conscious awareness, is made of the units of the

 our consciousness, our **conscious** awareness, is made of the units of the Consciousness of

 units of the **Consciousness** of God. We are all blessed. All beings are blessed."

Page: 25

 Path of Human **Consciousness** The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO

Page: 27

 of evolution your **consciousness** will follow, is not only a right, it is your

 through which your **consciousness** can evolve. May you choose well and favor enlightenment instead

Page: 28

 will not know **consciously** that this is what they are trying to do. Be

 aspect of the **Consciousness** of God. God is limitless and has power all over

Page: 29

 Realize you can **consciously** create and that God wants you to. Give yourself permission

 to use your **conscious** mind where you can begin to make shifts in your

 responsibility to become **Conscious** Co-creators. (Speaker 1, Holy Grail Quest 2002) The

 aspect of the **Consciousness** of God and my power is limitless. I AM This

Page: 30

 manifest energy and **consciousness** through Cause-Effect, Action-Reaction and corresponding Tangible Consequence." "

 Energy, Experience and **Consciousness**. Presently, Earth, its Life Field and your Universal Veca system

 events in energy, **consciousness** and, inevitably, experience, which represents a culmination-point of consequence

 is only One **Consciousness**, One Identity in the whole entire cosmos and that is

 are that One **Consciousness**. I am you; you are me. We are the seats

Page: 31

 the victim-victimizer **consciousness**. The victim-victimizer consciousness manifests itself chemically in the body

 The victim-victimizer **consciousness** manifests itself chemically in the body as the mutated fight-

Page: 32

 IMPECCABILITY "The **conscious** mind has the free will power to actively choose ideas,

 I have Christ **Consciousness**, I never raise my voice, I speak in a monotone,

Page: 33

 different state of **consciousness**. These are some of the things still left to learn,

Page: 34

 to what your **consciousness** is doing. If it were a beam of light, how

 miss, because your **consciousness** is all over the place. Practice Self-awareness. "Is

 that point of **consciousness**, and when we come back in on the next set

 doing with your **Consciousness**? What are you creating in this moment? Slow your breathing.

Page: 35

 patterns within the **conscious** and subconscious mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities

 the conscious and **subconscious** mind; these energy patterns direct the biochemical realities through which

 Letter) "The **conscious** mind has the free will power to choose whether to

 to direct the **conscious** mind toward God-SourceWithin-honoring, ideas, beliefs, assessments and corresponding

 within the sub-**conscious** mind, and resultantly, biochemical-emotional translation generates the experience of

-  a free will **conscious** choice, a reality that IS and which Earth races have
-  you through the **conscious** and sub-conscious mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering
-  conscious and sub-**conscious** mind. Fearlessness is self-created through remembering that you have
-  this free will **conscious** choice and its inherent self-responsibility." "Denying the existence
-  power of their **conscious** mind to choose ideas, assessments and labels that honor the
-  will choice to **consciously** select how one will interpret, label and respond to conditions
-  mercy of the **subconscious** biochemical-emotive translation response. If one does not recognize the

Page: 36

-  Power of their **Conscious** Mind to choose ideas, assessments and labels that Honor the

Page: 39

-  is pulling the **consciousness** literally out of the body and hanging it back here.

Page: 42

-  these levels of **consciousness** open in your body, you make the choice of Joy.
-  is only One **Consciousness** in the whole entire cosmos; there is only One Identity

Page: 43

-  a distortion of **consciousness** and implies a sickness in the first place, because Christos
-  are levels of **conscious** awareness that belong to each of us. We could not

Page: 46

-  Earth guardian and **conscious** co-creators of reality. We have the intelligence, fortitude and
-  We must become **conscious** co-creators of reality and leaders of ourselves. When people
-  can successfully make **conscious** changes and create a more rewarding idea program makes it
-  of Energy and **Consciousness** through which that intention is perpetually expressed. The FIRST Christos
-  ManU-God-Force **consciousness** expressing in the form of a standing 2° Christos with
-  12 Level of **Consciousness**. Kristos with a Kr represents your expanded Self beyond D-

Page: 47

-  you do not **consciously** do something to shift your present moment awareness in the
-  feeling processes more **consciously**, you will not take advantage of moving the plug you

Page: 48

 contents of your **conscious** mind rather than allowing that mind to be directed by

Page: 49

 power with your **conscious** mind to begin to change that process. It begins with

Page: 50

 Council) "The **conscious** mind has the free will power to actively choose ideas,

 a free will **conscious** choice, a reality that IS and which Earth races have

 this free will **conscious** choice and its inherent self-responsibility, and through willingly applying

 a frequency of **consciousness** to help unite people--a message of peace and love.

Page: 51

 your free will **conscious** choice and do something to honor the Living God-Source

Page: 52

 vessel of accumulating **consciousness** designed to harvest positive, fun, child-like, expansive, fearless, guiltfree

 means making a **conscious** effort to choose differently, choose "higher" ... behaving differently;

 inner pathways of **consciousness** inherent to our Being. We can choose to believe that

Page: 54

 part of the **consciousness** that came down in the densities and took on the

 understand what fallen **consciousness** was or what it meant. In learning this lesson, we

Page: 55

 is like your **consciousness** shut off for a second and then it pops back

Page: 57

 of your own **consciousness**. Shadows are like babies, and one of the best ways

Page: 58

 place upon a **subconscious** level. (Voyagers 1 pg 51) "The Law of

 the Universal Christos **consciousness** pass judgment upon individuated manifestations of themselves that choose to

 of energy and **consciousness** upon which the Cosmos functions in perpetual expression of the

 of Energy and **Consciousness** are created as an expression of Divine Will Intention, the

 of Energy and **Consciousness**. Individual Manifest identities can teach themselves some very difficult Lessons

- Teachings. It is **conscious**, free will choice that will lead ourselves out of here.
 - can make a **conscious** choice of the role we want to create. Let us
 - portions of our **consciousness** that lead us toward Enlightenment. In energetic terms it stands
 - as the Super-**consciousness** Mind or Higher aspects of self such as the Soul
-

- and most expanded **consciousness**, who serve as a force of evolution toward enlightenment, expression
 - portion of our **consciousness** we have judged as undesirable, which we repress or ignore
 - up in the **subconscious**. In energetic terms, the Shadow stands for the portions of
 - of our energetic **consciousness** that have a slower oscillation rate and are therefore lower
 - and most constricted **consciousness**, who serve as a force of devolution toward fear, repression
 - through multi-dimensional **consciousness**, but most often they refuse to acknowledge the existence and
 - to modulate their **consciousness** and oscillation rate of the body in order to transcend
 - to modulate our **consciousness** and vibration/oscillation³⁰ of our bodies to transcend the influence
-

- with your Shield **Consciousness**,. Your own Shield Consciousness, your own Kristos Consciousness will tell
 - Your own Shield **Consciousness**, your own Kristos Consciousness will tell you, "If I
 - your own Kristos **Consciousness** will tell you, "If I can expand and contract
 - or not. Our **conscious** mind here is not the only part of us that
 - in D-2 **consciousness** and focused in the second dimensional frequency bands, is a
 - associated with the **subconscious** mind, because there was something done to our DNA that
-

- not mean your **Consciousness** and your Connection to GodSource is small. (Allentown 2002)
-

- what the higher **consciousness** choice or response would be. Yet we find ourselves choosing
-

- exchange, a group **consciousness** forms, but that is a by-product of what everyone
 - and use it **consciously**. You can either use it to heal or you can
-

- Are you making **conscious** choices? Are these choices taking you towards or away from
 - just how much **subconscious** patterning is at work amongst such individuals. YOU WILL ALL
-

- out of the **Consciousness** of God. The energy that we are composed of, that
 - that creates our **consciousness**, our conscious awareness, is made of the units of the
 - our consciousness, our **conscious** awareness, is made of the units of the Consciousness of
 - units of the **Consciousness** of God. We are all blessed. All beings are blessed."
-

- link to the **Consciousness** of One-Source God. Members of a Synocracy place attainment
 - the Universal Christos **Consciousness** Field to fully express within the manifest experience. This implies
 - Universal Christos Unified **Consciousness** Field of the Universal Pre-matter Template Divine Blueprint. "
-

- role that our **conscious** mind plays in whether we experience our hologram in freedom
 - person that chooses **Conscious** Evolution as a path right now and chooses a program
 - When we choose **Conscious** Evolution, we are doing ourselves a favor. but we are
-

- mutated. Lack of **conscious** awareness of this determines: why people make inferior choices; why
-

- to integrate Christ **consciousness** with all of the stuff that is coming at you
-

- mental body? Then **consciously** and purposefully returning the Christiac Self to the driver's seat.
-

- accumulated power is **consciously** used, and how that further accumulates and so on. During
 - everyday lack of **conscious** awareness of this fact is what determines why people make
 - "The more **conscious** you can be, the better you will do. Willingness alone
 - between the sub-**conscious**, the Shadow self, and the conscious self; so intricately and
 - self, and the **conscious** self; so intricately and deeply set as cellular programs that
-

 you do not **consciously** actualize the desired effect by bringing the effect into conscious
 the effect into **conscious** everyday thought and action. Sure, it is not easy. (
 Path of Human **Consciousness**, NYC, 1999)" 44 "The way that is the fulfilment

Page: 79

 them on a **conscious** level, it is showing you there are areas in your

Page: 81

 field and the **consciousness** here. When we are considering Planetary Stewardship and really want

Page: 82

 the Cosmic Internet. **Conscious** preparation represents your own, first, major and Conscious Act of

 first, major and **Conscious** Act of Creation which you incarnated to do. To do

 generated lessons. The **conscious** mind tries to make sense of it all. In adult

 adult life, the **consciousness** bobs and weaves around the spectrum of Love and Fear.

 in and the **conscious** self reaches out seeking a source to fix the pain

Page: 83

 and organically reintegrated **consciousness**, the first thing we are going to need to have

Page: 86

 is a massive **consciousness** from which we assume many individuated aspects of manifest expression."

 much of that **consciousness** that is God, that One God, that One Consciousness, to

 God, that One **Consciousness**, to become "reconstructed" sufficiently to enable that conduit to

Page: 87

 of what Christ **Consciousness** and Unconditional Love is onto others (and judging them

 that counterforce. Unity **Consciousness** represents the Healing of The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series

Page: 88

 Polarity **Consciousness**. You cannot bring Polarity into Unity if you refuse to

Page: 89

 transcendence of polarity **consciousness** can be achieved. This decision is entirely up to each

 transcendence of polarity **consciousness** can be achieved? Today, practice coming from a state and

Page: 90

 the Flames of **Consciousness**, the Code Beings, L TRs, Sacred Psonns, and your God-

 the Flames of **Consciousness**, and the Sacred Psonns to co-create a safe and

Page: 92

 chakras. 13. Work **consciously** on a daily basis to explore, integrate and develop greater

Page: 93

 your additional power **consciously** used? 4 . . How does that further accumulate? "

 off? "Be **Conscious!** Do not Zone Out.. ... Be Present! Practice Mindfulness." (

Page: 97

 Path of Human **Consciousness**; Secrets of the Melchizedeks & Guardian Races, September 1999. (

File : [2008_SacredPERSONNInvocationsARofMastery_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sacred PERSONN Book
Subject : PERSONNs Invocations and A&Rs
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - A"shayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 37

 Expansion of our **Consciousness** involves "re-programming" the way we think. Our thoughts

Page: 38

 from the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template. 2. SELF-SOVEREIGNTY: Freedom from the need for

 of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional

 (conscious or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical

 beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious is an attainable level of personal mastery and

 interpretations), conscious or **subconscious** is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as

 directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "shadow", creating within us urges,

 ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-

 we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious shadow energies that run on "auto-

 conscious redirection of **subconscious** shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot". If we

 errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice and

 the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help

Page: 39

 our **subconscious** shadow to evolve through loving but firm redirection, into a

 come to the **conscious** mind for healing. Through this process, the conscious mind itself

 this process, the **conscious** mind itself can learn greater attributes of mastery. 5. SELF-

 God- Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love". It

 and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of spiritual

 integrity in your **consciousness**, neither will your DNA Template. And though you might be

 spiritual integrity of **consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi MCEO

Page: 40

 mutation of mental **consciousness**. In this mutated consciousness, we begin to believe that "

 In this mutated **consciousness**, we begin to believe that "we are entitled", that

 are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** and a void within the Self is being recognized. If

Page: 41

 create with the **consciousness** of time. We will often then find that our lives

File : [2009-01_FOLFloatingBuddhas_scan.pdf](#)
Title : FOL "09 - Supplement
Subject : Brave New World & the Floating Buddhas, The Treaty of Al-Ben"-Yhan,
Being Buddha, Engaging YOUR Place of Power, Healing the Wounds of
Time, Elemental Command Slider Teams & the 12:12 Aquai"-ah de So-La"-
RA LU"-na Transmissions
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 9

 of "Live **Conscious** Communion" with you (either individually or together as the

File : [2009-04_DrumsOfAquaferion_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Drums of Aquaferion - Handbook
Subject : Doorways Through Time and the Drums of Aquaferion Circle of Life Drum Circle Celebration
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA"
-

Page: 2

-  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
 -  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 4

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 10

-  the God-Source **Consciousness** Fields. 10
-

Page: 24

-  of "Live **Conscious** Communion" with you (either individually or together as the
-

Page: 26

-  several minutes, while **consciously** using each breath to amplify the "Living Water" Hydrolase
 -  Da to improve **conscious** direct materialization abilities: once you have completed the steps above,
-

Page: 27

-  your own energetic **consciousness** power. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented by Adashi
-

Page: 31



keep the embodied **consciousness** chemically phase-locked into NET-Earth Probability-4 perceptual fields.

 of the embodied **consciousness**, thus progressively enabling one to become more consciously aware of

 to become more **consciously** aware of personal, group and mass activities taking place within

 dream-state and **conscious**-projection interaction with your "Slide-Team" members. In the

Page: 33

 the transfer of **consciousness** into the Jha-DA" State of Aurora Continuum Bi-location.

Page: 34

 part of your **consciousness** that transferred into the Jha-DA" Body. (This is

 part of your **consciousness** within the Jha·DA" Body IS conscious and aware

 DA" Body IS **conscious** and aware of itself, and WILL engage with your Ah-

Page: 35

 portion of your **conscious** awareness into the Pineal Gland of the Jha·DA"

 breathing, with your **conscious** awareness focused within your Jha-DA" Body. Observe that you,

Page: 37

 "runs semi-**consciously** in the background of your more apparent thoughts". If desired,

 "anchoring into **conscious** remembrance and activating in your DNA/RNA/EGO", either portions

 mental body, sub-**conscious** mind or simultaneous-incarnational processing", and/or memory of activities

 progressively able to **consciously** remember and participate in activities taking place within the Aurora

Page: 38

 as a "**conscious** meditation" placed well before your usual sleep-time, which can

 through the "**consciousness** shift" into the Jha-DA" Body. The faster you can

 you can achieve **conscious** shift into, and clear memory of, the Aurora Continuum Jha-

 EGO activation and **conscious** engagement with Probability-6 Aurora Continuum Biological Frequency Platforms.) *

File : [2009-05_Sliders4Transcript_scan.pdf](#)

Title : Sliders 4 (workshop transcript)

Subject : Transcript for Sliders 4 Workshop

Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings

Keywords :

Page: 4

 Materialization through which **consciousness** translates and transduces into Aahs, Aah Sha-LA-ea Living

Page: 7

 the embodiment and **consciousness** into a Meta-Galactic encryption of the failing Milky Way

Page: 11

 other levels of **consciousness** and structures that deal with consciousness there. The Melchizedek Priesthoods

 that deal with **consciousness** there. The Melchizedek Priesthoods are very honorable, and they're kind

Page: 13

 just have our **consciousness** split; we will eventually be able to take our bodies.

Page: 19

 oneself and one's **consciousness** that goes with this. Somewhere we have the potential there

Page: 28

 allowing more expansive **consciousness** to be a part of our living reality. If I

 keep the embodied **consciousness** chemically phase-locked into NET Earth Probability-4 perceptual fields

 of the embodied **consciousness**. Thus, progressively enabling one to become more consciously aware of

 to become more **consciously** aware of personal, group and mass activities taking place within

Page: 29

 dream-state and **conscious**-projection interaction with your Slide-Team members. In the future,

Page: 32

 the transfer of **consciousness** into the Jha-DA" State of Aurora Continuum Bi-location.

Page: 33

-  portion of your **conscious** awareness into the Pineal Gland of the Jha-DA" Body.
 -  portion of your **conscious** awareness into the Pineal Gland of the Jha-DA" Body and
 -  in this way, **consciously** "turn your Jha-DA" Body around" so that it's
 -  DA" State of **consciousness**. And this is where we wanted you to be. The
-

Page: 34

-  now with your **conscious** awareness focused within your Jha-DA" Body. Observe that you
-

Page: 35

-  part of your **consciousness** that transferred into the Jha-OA" Body And this is
 -  part of your **consciousness** within the Jha-DA" Body is conscious and aware of
 -  DA" Body is **conscious** and aware of itself and will engage with your Ah-
-

Page: 39

-  Source and the **consciousness** field and the entire cosmos, and the system itself So,
-

Page: 65

-  actually move you **consciousness** back and forth through ... from yours to theirs, if
-

Page: 66

-  bigger portion of **Consciousness**, and it spans numerous dimensions. So anyway! This is the
-

Page: 71

-  this is my **conscious** presence moment" And there's points in there where you actually
-

Page: 77

-  part of your **consciousness** in there with your atom ... part of your atoms"
 -  of your atoms" **consciousness**. Now give yourself a smile, and feel, see if you
-

Page: 78

-  part of your **consciousness**, even if you lose track of yourself where you can't
 -  Body and the **consciousness** within it is standing up there and being greeted now
 -  Orb. They're actually **Conscious** Air, but they enjoy being Orbs sometimes as well. So
-

Page: 84

-  by making a **conscious** connection with yourself on that scale of expression, then everything
 -  making a simple **conscious** link to the Krystar Vehicle and allow it to be
-

Page: 104

 on the planet **consciously**. There isn't anybody else that understands this level of it,
 and we've been **consciously**- what you've participated in -was anchoring the frequencies first,

Page: 107

 you. God-Source **consciousness** field doesn't- but the rules of materialization are known by
 But eventually your **consciousness** will go back as space-dust, but you won't remember
 natural form is **conscious** air, and they can take on any form They're very
 of distortions of **consciousness** in mind and ideas that they seem The MCEO Freedom

Page: 108

 huge amounts of **consciousness**. This is a lot, and we're just looking at one

Page: 111

 stuck and your **consciousness** stuck here. These are distortions of there-legions, instead of
 Part of your **consciousness**- your spirit- is embedded in your atoms, because it was
 it was your **consciousness** that was turned into your atoms through the Solar Symbiosis

Page: 120

 It's when the **Consciousness** that embodies there chose to be fully in service to
 was ... the **Consciousness** Field in their Matrix chose to be in. Nobody incarnates

Page: 139

 you shift your **consciousness**. So let them know if you would like that now.

File : [2009-05_Sliders4_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 4 - Handbook
Subject : The Call of Aurora Probability Alignments & The Adjugate Bond,
Intermediate Atmic / Ah-VE"-yas Body Training
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 22

 the God-Source **Consciousness** Field. The Galactic Time Cycles - Movements of the Galaxies

Page: 24

 of "Live **Conscious** Communion" with you (either individually or together as the

Page: 26

 several minutes, while **consciously** using each breath to amplify the "Living Water" Hydrolase

 Da to improve **conscious** direct materialization abilities: once you have completed the steps above,

Page: 27

 your own energetic **consciousness** power. T4 The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series
Copyright A"sha-

Page: 31

 keep the embodied **consciousness** chemically phase-locked into NET-Earth Probability-4 perceptual fields.

 of the embodied **consciousness**, thus progressively enabling one to become more consciously aware of

 to become more **consciously** aware of personal, group and mass activities taking place within

 dream-state and **conscious**-projection interaction with your "Slide-Team" members. In the

Page: 34

 the transfer of **consciousness** into the Jha-DA" State of Aurora Continuum Bi-location.

 portion of your **conscious** awareness into the Pineal Gland of the Jha-DA" Body,

 "Ghost Bod"/. **Consciously** "turn your Jha-DA" Body around to face your

Page: 35

 DA" State" of **consciousness**. 20. Return to gentle breathing, with your conscious awareness focused

 breathing, with your **conscious** awareness focused within your Jha-DA" Body. Observe that you,

-  part of your **consciousness** that transferred into the Jha-DA" Body. (This is
 -  part of your **consciousness** within the Jha-DA" Body IS conscious and aware of
 -  DA" Body IS **conscious** and aware of itself, and WILL engage with your Ah-
-

Page: 36

-  portion of your **conscious** awareness into the Pineal Gland of the Jha-DA" Body,
-

Page: 37

-  breathing, with your **conscious** awareness focused within your Jha-DA" Body. Observe that you,
-

Page: 38

-  "runs semi-**consciously** in the background of your more apparent thoughts". If desired,
 -  "anchoring into **conscious** remembrance and activating in your DNA/RNA/EGO", either portions
 -  mental body, sub-**conscious** mind or simultaneous-incarnational processing", and/or memory of activities
-

File : [2009-08_AmentiTeachings_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Amenti Teachings
Subject : The Amenti Teachings Kathara Team Module Handbook
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4

 physics & how **consciousness** & biology evolve from lower Dimensions to higher Dimensions.
The

 process by which **consciousness** & biology evolve upward through the 15-Dimensional scale,
eventually

 states of pure **conscious** awareness from which personal identity originally emerged.
Ascending means going

Page: 8

 in where our **consciousness** is able to end up when we do drop our

Page: 10

 Path of Human **Consciousness** Beyond the Veils Entering the Fifth World The Science &

File : [2009-08_Sliders5_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 5 - Handbook
Subject : Essential Alignment, Stardust Flow, Mirror in the Sky & the Orbs of
Aquaferon - Freeing the Body For Slide, Intermediate Telluric Ah-VA"-yas
Body Training
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 Structures through which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Current, perpetually circulates into and out

Page: 3

 am Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series ©2009

Page: 5

 Spiritualize" into "**Conscious** Air" Partiki Substance for Krystar Ascension Travel

Page: 23

 am Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series ©2009

Page: 29

 pre-matter/presubstance **conscious** Eta-Ur Vapor primal state. (Atoms and Identity Slide-

 Ecousha pre-substance **consciousness** emanation.) The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series ©2009 A"sha-

Page: 38

 10% "still **conscious**" organic identity is retrieved, the portions/quantum ofthe D-3,

File : [2009-09_TalkTownRadio_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Talk of the Town Radio Interview #1
Subject : Radio Interview transcript
Author : Ashayana Deane and Sarah Simmons
Keywords :

Page: 2

 is called "**conscious** fetal integration", which is being aware of yourself as a

Page: 4

 the universe and **Consciousness** work. And right now we, our societies, are polarized with
 pure state of **consciousness** from which you came; and the other path can be
 back to that **Consciousness** field But the experience will be progressively more fragmented and
 state of pure **Consciousness** from which we emerged. Did that help? The MCEO Freedom

Page: 5

 human degree of **consciousness**, or whether they are an atom. Is that your understanding?

Page: 6

 time in our **consciousness**, or while we sleep, or do we evolve through those
 being that is **conscious** here- it also implies that you have, within the 15-
 of your own **consciousness** that simultaneously exist other lifetimes that are simultaneously occurring It's
 levels of our **consciousness** are engaged in their focuses in different coordinates in space-
 have a similar **consciousness** and a similar development? As far as you know, are
 pulsation rhythms of **consciousness** that form a linear point of perception that gives the
 and perception, where **consciousness** and biology can become trapped and would need assistance in
 cycles and our **consciousness** is simultaneously focused in numbers of both of them Sarah

Page: 7

 through any longer. **Consciousness** that gets trapped in one of those time loops ...
 fragmented units of **consciousness** and atomic structure, they will rejoin the natural circulation of
 the universal Source-**Consciousness** Field. Some people call that "God". We call it

Page: 9

 15-dimensional levels of **consciousness** actively online as your conscious awareness. Now not all beings

 online as your **conscious** awareness. Now not all beings have the same type of

 body and living **consciousness** 12 dimensions" worth of awareness. And that also allowed the

Page: 10

 have a collective **consciousness** and educate themselves to their background, would that be an

Page: 12

 certain types of **consciousness** who have chosen the fall path, or have ended up

File : [2009-10_Sliders6Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 6 - Diary
Subject : Sliders 6 - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

 BPR with the **conscious** anchoring of the "Silver Seed Awakening". Much of Topic Summary-

Page: 4

 as we were **conscious** of running our codes while keeping our fields strong and

Page: 5

 the false Christ **Consciousness** Grid is- a D-4 Etheric Field position. In the

File : [2009-10_Sliders6Transcript_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 6 (workshop transcript)
Subject : Transcript for Sliders 6 workshop
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 13

 2009: Ire and **Consciousness** Grid that was set during this "about 13,000 years

Page: 16

 like the Core **Consciousness** Field of the Elemental Force of the Outer Domains. Now

 do with the **consciousness** collective that-just like we've talked about consciousness collective, say

 we've talked about **consciousness** collective, say if you wanted to know hydrogen, every hydrogen

 part of that **consciousness** collective called hydrogen. Well this is a consciousness collective that

 this is a **consciousness** collective that is called ... it has a name and

 is the Endoplasm **Consciousness** Field. And these are literally the ones who, the consciousness

 ones who, the **consciousness** that is not just guards but are the Creator Consciousness

 are the Creator **Consciousness** for anything made out of matter in the Outer Domains

 It, itself is **conscious** but there is also in this Journey we go to

Page: 17

 And they're hugely **consciousness**. They can link with the water-matter base anywhere in

Page: 22

 spout But they're **conscious** and they're alive and if you like fairies and hominid

 have blue Endoplasmic **Consciousness** Elemental Command Force, whatever. All right they're getting ready and

Page: 24

 we feel our **consciousness** settle back into the rest of our consciousness that's in

 rest of our **consciousness** that's in our body here try to feel a little

Page: 30

 to have any **conscious** influence at all over the direction of personal evolution. "

 a path of **conscious** evolutionary direction, and simply say as the song says, "

Page: 32

-  the individual can **consciously** direct the BPR and geometrical-mathematical contours of the personal
 -  into eternal-life **consciousness** through the dynamics of "Stardust Return" in Krystar Ascension
-

Page: 33

-  the individual cannot **consciously** direct the BPR and geometrical mathematical contours of the personal
-

Page: 35

-  undifferentiated units of **consciousness**; the God-Source Conscious Unified Field allows for the expression
 -  the God-Source **Conscious** Unified Field allows for the expression of both perspectives through
 -  Common Eternal GodSource **Conscious** Unified Field, through the eternal dynamics of Sacred Science, and
-

Page: 36

-  Unified Field through **conscious** direction of the contours and the "BPR" cumulative core
-

Page: 39

-  will have little **conscious** choice as to the "nature of global events" in
-

Page: 40

-  to achieve some **conscious** control over our personal evolutionary destinies? The choice is fully
-

Page: 45

-  back-to-Partiki **consciousness**, then they pick up back into the Living System and
 -  units of the **Consciousness** of Source kind of thing, which they each have a
 -  little bit of **consciousness**, but you won't The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series Presented
-

Page: 53

-  Vehicle activation, either **unconsciously** through environmental Planetary Encryption Lattice Quantum Dominance,"-which is what
 -  2012- "or **consciously** through intentional practice of Death Star Merkaba Vehicle activation technologies,"-
-

Page: 54

-  the Artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid, which is a word that is a deceptive term
-

Page: 55

- 📄 Vehicle activation, either **unconsciously** through environmental Planetary Encryption Lattice Quantum Dominance, or consciously through
 - 📄 Quantum Dominance, or **consciously** through intentional practice of Death Star Merkaba activation technologies ,
 - 📄 the entrapped spirit-**consciousness**. Once an individual life-form engages the "Metatronic-55-
 - 📄 but the spirit-**consciousness** can reclaim Eternal Life Ascension abilities through engaging very specific
-

Page: 56

- 📄 the embodied spirit-**consciousness** can then be freed into the Path of Re-evolutionary
 - 📄 automatically, overriding any **conscious** "Free Will Choice" to the contrary. ""Merkaba Field
-

Page: 58

- 📄 the fragments of **consciousness** they carry, "re-form" into a mutated, inorganic, non-
 - 📄 "Living-Dead" **conscious** awareness in a biochemical and mental state that resembles the
-

Page: 61

- 📄 "Synthetic Christ **Consciousness** Grid" in Earth"s atmosphere. The activation of the Illuminati-NET
 - 📄 "False Christ **Consciousness** Grid" activation will engage the biological-atomic structure to biochemically
 - 📄 ensnare the embodied **conscious** awareness into the "perceptual harness" of Illuminati Broadcast-NET
-

Page: 62

- 📄 "If the **consciousness** is ensnared within a biology that engages activation of the
 - 📄 Blending Ratio," the **conscious**-spirit will become entrapped within the Alpha-Omega Fall Alignment
 - 📄 "False Christ **Consciousness** Grid" within Earth"s geomagnetic field- even following death of the
 - 📄 of eternal-life **KrystaiConsciousness**, with the Illuminati "s Metatronic Time-Harness/ False Christ
 - 📄 Harness/ False Christ **Consciousness** Grid. Activation of the Genuine Ascension Path "Stardust Grid"
-

Page: 63

- 📄 mentioned above, the **conscious**-spirit will still achieve spiritual Ascension to Higher Earth and
 - 📄 Metatronic Wormholes, via **conscious** intentional use of the "Death Star Merkaba Vehicle," or
-

Page: 64

- 📄 River -hosted **conscious**-spirit Bhardoah Ascension Stardust Alignment, through application

of Silver Seed

 Harness! False Christ **Consciousness** Grid in Earth's geomagnetic field, with its corresponding biochemical perceptual

Page: 67

 geomagnetic field. But **conscious**-spirit Bhardoah Ascension potential can be regained, with progressively greater

 matter-base, unless **conscious** energetic counterstrategies are progressively personally applied. The "2012 BPR

Page: 68

 lie beneath our **consciousness** and our biological-atomic form. "For the last 10

 Shifters ," through **consciously** shifting our morphogenetic field Encryption Lattice BPR, and thus our

Page: 69

 planetary reality through **conscious** knowing or unconscious unknowing- both are choices, and individually we

 conscious knowing or **unconscious** unknowing- both are choices, and individually we WILL experience the

 the synthetic Christ **Consciousness** Grid around the planet, so you have an idea of

 the artificial Christ **Consciousness** Grid. It's an Etheric construct that is controlling the geomagnetic

 the false Christ **Consciousness** Grid that is part of the Metatronic machine that's meant

Page: 70

 the artificial Christ **Consciousness** grid. So, there's a lot of activation stuff happening in

Page: 72

 Ire and my **consciousness** out That would be .. if this is my D-

 the real Kryst **Consciousness** Grid, that we are going to put in on each

Page: 73

 the false Christ **Consciousness** Grid that's from the Metatronic ones, then we'll be taught

Page: 81

 actually built, like **consciously** built a mass, huge Merkaba Field, all right, a living

Page: 98

 False "Christ **Consciousness**" Grid. It's a D-4 etheric energy from Parallel Earth.

Page: 104



the false Christ **Consciousness** grid thing, that I could actually see from the inside

Page: 105

 Metatronic false Christ **consciousness** grid screening through the NET, so imagine that that hole,

Page: 108

 to move our **consciousness** upward toward wherever that visible tip of this cone is

Page: 137

 the False Christ **Consciousness** Grid is coming in. It's a D-4 Etheric Grid

Page: 154

 a 5th Dimensional **consciousness**, but there's 6 Dimensions because of the Density space in

Page: 155

 going to be **conscious** of people having to leave. It's kind of like one

Page: 178

 really put your **consciousness** there and not to be distracted by where you are

Page: 181

 the false Christ **consciousness** grid, urgh, that is hanging as a skin on the

Page: 183

 the false Christ **consciousness** grid comes in. This Orb-of-light effect will be

Page: 187

 a 5th dimensional **consciousness** vehicle and when you go into full Jha-DA". And

 to 5th dimensional **consciousness** but it does require a certain level of consciousness and

 certain level of **consciousness** and thus DNA activation and all of those kind of

Page: 191

 while I'm still **conscious** (Laughs), I would apologize for being as tired as

Page: 192

 low and the **consciousness** is really low. And I find that with this effect

Page: 193

 to feel the **consciousness** of it Because it is not just a "thing",

 some sort They're **conscious** and aware in their own way. It represents an elemental

File : [2009-10_Sliders6_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 6 - Handbook
Subject : The Arc of the Covenant, Sphere of Destiny & the Stairway to Heaven,
Engaging the Spirit for Slide Intermediate Level
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 9

 "False Christ **Consciousness** Grid" Parallel Earth Control Matrix Interface within the Personal Density-

 False Christ PKA **Consciousness** Grid" aligns with PKA Earth "I>.o<:::- Geomagnetic

Page: 10

 "False Christ **Consciousness** Epigenetic Overlay Grid" Geomagnetic NET D-4 PKA Harness D-

Page: 11

 AM Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series- ©2009

Page: 12

 AM Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series- ©2009

Page: 17

 False "Christ **Consciousness**" NET Grid (at 34° CCW from Earth geomagnetic North)

File : [2009-10_TalkTownRadio_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Talk of the Town Radio Interview #2
Subject : Radio Show transcript
Author : Ashayana Deane and Sarah Simmons
Keywords :

Page: 3

 a being, a **consciousness** comes into a body form in a manifest system, it
 of energy and **consciousness**. Now, their free-will choice is something that we all
 it God-Source **consciousness** field We all emerge from this common Source with the
 eternal state of **consciousness** from which we came. If, on the other hand, we
 means that our **consciousness** and our energy forms will progressively become more The
MCEO

Page: 4

 energy -that **consciousness**, in fragmented form, will also go back to the common
 common God-Source **consciousness** field But the path of fall is the path of
 a degree of **consciousness** based upon what you're saying and based upon what I
 into and become **conscious** of? A"sha You're only aware ... could you repeat that
 you expand your **consciousness** into it .. Is my question. Is that correct? A"sha
 and expand our **consciousness** back into the knowledge of those things, so we can

Page: 6

 some kind of **consciousness** Perhaps you're seeing something different in the film, but do
 have an independent **consciousness**, or would we call them a being that is shaped
 to move my **consciousness** from one place to another, but that doesn't mean that's

Page: 10

 gone ... they're **conscious** themselves aren't they? A"sha Yes, they're part of the quanta

Page: 12

 energy of our **consciousness**? Or does their planetary system ... they seek to thrive
 like eating our **consciousness**, so to speak, because our consciousness is comprised of
quanta-
 speak, because our **consciousness** is comprised of quanta- is comprised of energy A"sha
Yes.

Page: 15

 planet is a **conscious** being itself, and this conscious being chose to allow for

 itself, and this **conscious** being chose to allow for this evolution to occur in

File : [2009_Summary2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Summary 2
Subject : Introductory Topic Summary 2, Contemporary Origins and Evolution of the MCEO Teachings
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  experience of "**conscious** fetal integration"" (spirit entering the fetus) and open (
 -  visit me as **conscious** "Light Orbs" that I could physically see while I
 -  through which my **conscious** training with them began. At this time the Guardians also
 -  Guardians also stopped **conscious** "Light Orb" visitations with me, and engaged other means
-

Page: 3

-  "channeling"/ "**conscious** mediumship" - the Guardians have progressively taught about the hidden
-

Page: 6

-  bodies, the embodied **consciousness**, "higher states," the DNA, the Realities of Transition (
 -  healing and interdimensional **consciousness** expansion through sequential bio-field and DNA Template activation. In
 -  of Physics and **Consciousness**-such as Partiki Phasing, Take yon Harmonic Key Cycles and
 -  space, time, matter, **consciousness** and manifestation. Progressively since 2000, the COT - Plate translations
-

Page: 7

-  of Energy and **Consciousness**" within which the Cosmos resides.
-

Page: 8

-  of Energy and **Consciousness**, inherent to the eternal Living Cosmos. Two other components of
-

Page: 10

-  of Pure Source-**Consciousness**. The Krystar Ascension Vehicle is formed through, and functions as,
 -  of energy and **consciousness** in relation to the Natural Laws of Physics inherent to
 -  of Energy and **Consciousness** that govern the eternal Living Cosmos, to be bent, broken,
-

Page: 11

-  and entrapped the **consciousness** within a biologically-induced state of false euphoria-while

systematically

Page: 13

 "Unity/Christ **Consciousness.**" At certain "crossroads of understanding," such as in comparing

Page: 14

 to have any **conscious** influence at all over the direction of personal evolution. "

 a path of **conscious** evolutionary direction,

Page: 15

 to make more **conscious**, intelligent, informed choices, so that we might apply our Gift

Page: 16

 the individual can **consciously** direct the BPR and geometrical-mathematical contours of the personal

 into eternal-life **consciousness** through the dynamics of "Stardust Return" in Krystar Ascension.

 the individual cannot **consciously** direct the BPR and geometrical-mathematical contours of the personal

Page: 17

 undifferentiated units of **consciousness**; the God-Source Conscious Unified Field allows for the expression

 the God-Source **Conscious** Unified Field allows for the expression of both perspectives through

 Eternal God-Source **Conscious** Unified Field, through the eternal dynamics of Sacred Science, and

 Unified Field, through **conscious** direction of the contours and "BPR" (cumulative core

Page: 18

 Re-evolution into **conscious**-wholeness "Stardust" spirit through energetic self-accretion, or de-

 de-evolution into **unconscious**-fragmentation "space-dust" spirit through energetic self-annihilation ...

 their path of **unconscious** "Sleeper" evolution , unaware of the consequential realities of

Page: 20

 will have little **conscious** choice as to the "nature of global events" in

Page: 21

 to achieve some **conscious** control over our personal evolutionary destinies? The choice is fully

-  Vehicle activation, either **unconsciously** through environmental Planetary Encryption Lattice Quantum Dominance, or consciously through
 -  Quantum Dominance, or **consciously** through intentional practice of Death Star Merkaba Vehicle activation technologies,
 -  the entrapped spirit-**consciousness**. Once an individual life-form engages the "Metatronic-55-
 -  but the spirit-**consciousness** can reclaim Eternal Life Ascension abilities through engaging very specific
 -  the embodied spirit-**consciousness** can then be freed into the Path of Re-evolutionary
-

-  automatically, overriding any **conscious** "Free Will Choice" to the contrary. "Merkaba Field
-

-  the fragments of **consciousness** they carry, "re-form" into a mutated, inorganic, non-
 -  "Living-Dead" **conscious** awareness in a biochemical and mental state that resembles the
-

-  Slide-Orb" or **conscious**-spirit Bhardoah Ascension abilities. All collectives who engage Free Will
-

-  "Synthetic Christ **Consciousness** Grid" in Earth's atmosphere. The activation of the Illuminati-NET
 -  Harness/"False Christ **Consciousness** Grid" activation will engage the biological-atomic structure to biochemically
 -  ensnare the embodied **conscious** awareness into the "perceptual harness" of Illuminati Broadcast-NET
 -  connected. If the **consciousness** is ensnared within a biology that engages activation of the
 -  Blending Ratio," the **conscious**-spirit will become entrapped within the Alpha-Omega Fall Alignment
 -  "False Christ **Consciousness** Grid" within Earth's geomagnetic field- even following death of the
 -  eternal-life Krystai-**Consciousness**, with the Illuminati "s
-

-  Harness/ False Christ **Consciousness** Grid. Activation of the Genuine Ascension Path "Stardust Grid"
 -  mentioned above, the **conscious**-spirit will still achieve spiritual Ascension to Higher Earth and
-

-  Metatronic Wormholes, via **conscious** intentional use of the "Death Star Merkaba Vehicle," or
 -  Krystal River-hosted **conscious**-spirit Bhardoah Ascension Stardust Alignment, through application of Silver Seed
 -  Harness! False Christ **Consciousness** Grid in Earth's geomagnetic field , with its corresponding biochemical
-

Page: 38

-  geomagnetic field. But **conscious**-spirit Bhardoah Ascension potential can be regained, with progressively greater
-

Page: 39

-  a more educated **conscious** choice regarding your personal path of evolution. Illuminati-Human Leviathan
 -  is what you **consciously** desire, but you feel "torn and confused" between personal
-

Page: 40

-  greater opportunity for **Conscious** Evolution-no matter what you decide. The "Symbol-Clues"
-

Page: 41

-  matter-base, unless **conscious** energetic counterstrategies are progressively personally applied. The "2012 BPR
-

Page: 42

-  lie beneath our **consciousness** and our biological-atomic form. For the last 10 years,
 -  eternal-life original **consciousness** beyond form) during the 2007-2230 AD Load-Out Last
 -  "Shifters," through **consciously** shifting our morphogenetic field Encryption Lattice BPR, and thus our
-

Page: 43

-  planetary reality through **conscious** knowing or unconscious unknowing-both are choices, and individually we
 -  conscious knowing or **unconscious** unknowing-both are choices, and individually we WILL experience the
-

File : [2010-01_ElementsOfDiscovery_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Elements of Discovery - Handbook
Subject : 15 Dimensional Anatomy, Exploring the God Worlds, Cosmic Clock, Gifts of the KRYSTHL River Prayer
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  Order, Intelligence, and **Consciousness**
..... 22 Recognizing
 -  22 Recognizing the **Consciousness**
..... 23 Rules and Balances ..
..
 -  and Stations of **Consciousness**
..... 31 Consciousness and
 -  31 **Consciousness** and the Flash Lines
..... 31 I L
-

Page: 2

-  Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Fields from and through which all Dimensionalized Currents and Consciousness
 -  Dimensionalized Currents and **Consciousness** Manifest
..... 43 Emergence of
-

Page: 5

-  interdimensional stations of **conscious** identity. Through these structures of multidimensional energy fields, within which
 -  spiritual body and **consciousness** (which exist as precise arrangements of scalar standing waves),
 -  the biologically-based **conscious** awareness. Embodiment of the higher dimensional scalar-wave forms that
 -  expansion of individuated **consciousness** awareness back into its organic energetic state of At-ONE-
 -  experience as a **conscious** co-creator with Source, and to know itself and all
 -  by the embodied **consciousness** as a 3-dimensional hologram, as the Primal Life Force
 -  of the individuated **consciousness** through the Transduction Sequence from the Kathara Grid through the
-

Page: 6

-  holographic projections of **consciousness**-energy substance created through an intrinsic order of energetic relationships.
- 

of energetic relationships. **Consciousness** IS Energy and Energy IS Conscious, and all conscious energy

-  and Energy IS **Conscious**, and all conscious energy exists within and is part of
-  Conscious, and all **conscious** energy exists within and is part of Source. Manifestation templates
-  blueprints upon which **consciousness** manifests into dimensionalization for the experience of space-time-matter.
-  the cosmos is **consciousness**. Thought is an attribute of consciousness, the filter through which
-  an attribute of **consciousness**, the filter through which consciousness manifests itself into the hologram
-  filter through which **consciousness** manifests itself into the hologram of form. Nothing is truly
-  are composed of **consciousness**, and their apparent solidity is determined by the relationship between
-  relationship between the **consciousness** observing the "form and the consciousness of which the
-  form and the **consciousness** of which the form is made. Human consciousness emerges through
-  is made. Human **consciousness** emerges through an order of dimensionalization which sets the framework
-  the interrelationships of **consciousness** can take place. Human perception of solidity and externalization is
-  dimensionalized units of **consciousness**. Dimensionalized units of consciousness form frequencies of energy which exist
-  Dimensionalized units of **consciousness** form frequencies of energy which exist in specific relationship to
-  each other. Human **consciousness** and human physical form are patterns of frequency formed by
-  of units of **consciousness**. We perceive manifest solidity due to the relationship between the
-  the frequencies of **consciousness** of which we are made and those of the unified
-  unified field of **consciousnessenergy** around us. Humans perceive as solid the frequency bands that
-  individuated or collective **consciousness** is stationed. The human body is a holographic projection of
-  holographic projection of **consciousness** built upon a holographic template of structured units of consciousness.
-  structured units of **consciousness**. The holographic template represents the living morphogenetic field or the
-  dimensionalized blueprint of **consciousness**, light, sound and scalar waves within which the individuated consciousness
-  which the individuated **consciousness** is stationed and upon which the illusion of solidity of
-  dimensionalized units of **consciousness**: Partiki, PartikA and Particum. Dimensionalized units

of consciousness form frequency

-  Dimensionalized units of **consciousness** form frequency bands that exist in specific relationship to each
-  structure, through which **consciousness** can perceive the hologram of externalization. The human body is
-  of units of **consciousness** structured into scalar standing wave grids that represent the living
-  matter and dimensionalized **consciousness** manifest. Source is an infinite and eternal field of consciousness
-  eternal field of **consciousness** and energy and is the organizational intelligence and sentient creative
-  Body- Templates of **consciousness** /light I sound and scalar wave grids which serve
-  upon which our **consciousness** manifests into dimensionalization. ©A & A Deane, 2010, All

Page: 7

-  Template Units of **Consciousness**, Morphogenetic Fields and Scalar Grids 1. Partiki. Partika. & Particum:
-  tonal units of **consciousness** that are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields, matter and
-  matter and individuated **conscious** identity. Operate as minute perpetual, motion fission/fusion generators. Particum
-  tonal units of **consciousness** out of which Partiki Grids form create standing wave patterns
-  the form of **consciousness** within dimensionalized manifestation. Morphogenetic Fields are thus Scalar Grids that
-  of biology & **consciousness**. Morphogenetic Field mechanics thus hold the key to mastery of
-  of units of **consciousness** awareness. The Morphogenetic Field Morphogenetic fields govern the form of
-  of biology and **consciousness**; they are the beginning blueprints for matter and form within
-  unified field of **energyconsciousness** (also known as God-Source). Morphogenetic field mechanics thus
-  the templates of **consciousness**, light, sound and scalar standing wave grids which serve as
-  upon which our **consciousness** manifests into dimensionalization, through which the holographic projections of space-
-  substance, units of **consciousness** energy called Partiki that exist as omni-polar points of

Page: 8

-  templates upon which **consciousness** in all forms enters manifestation. Partiki units are omni-polar
-  of quantities of **conscious** energy that emanate out of fixed units of vibration; the
-  and through which **consciousness** dimensionalizes itself to experience the hologram of manifest reality. Scalar-
-  intrinsic orientation of **consciousness** within the scalar grids composing morphogenetic fields. When Partiki units

- units perpetually convert **conscious** energy into bi-polar light radiation scalarwaves and back to
 - Its stream of **consciousness** into this framework. Those streams of consciousness first take on
 - Those streams of **consciousness** first take on these forms and fill out to make
 - more of that **consciousness** coming from Source and keep organizing it along the mathematical
-

Page: 9

- blueprint through which **consciousness** manifests, are composed of the primal substance of Partiki units.
 - building blocks of **consciousness**, energy, light, sound and scalar-wave fields that form the
 - within units of **consciousness** ,. or Partiki, and the particles built upon them. Vibration
-

Page: 10

- waves that allows **consciousness** to perceive the illusions of matter solidity, space, time and
 - circulation to which **consciousness** conforms in order to enter the experience of manifestation. To
 - is the form **consciousness** takes on while ensconced within the framework of dimensionalization. Frequency
 - particles and dimensionalized **consciousness** are composed. Frequency bands are synchronized, cyclic, repeated sequences of
-

Page: 11

- matter that density **consciousness** will experience as the focus of attention expands progressively upward/
 - Time Matrix. As **consciousness** progressively expands back into the 15-Dimensional Structure of its
 - of non-density **consciousness**. Scalar-Waves and Partiki Phasing Scalar-waves are standing wave
 - templates that house **consciousness** in dimensionalization for the experience of manifest reality. Scalar grids
 - scalar grids of **consciousness** composed of interwoven layers of scalar-waves with varying flash-
 - of units of **consciousness** upon which Partiki units group to form morphogenetic field scalar
-

Page: 12

- unified field of **consciousness-energy** through which the hologram of manifest experience is perpetually
- Energy is Eternal **Consciousness** that perpetually changes form by projecting through the structures of
- unified field of **consciousness-energy**. Each Kathara Center holds the electro-tonal program for

-  dimensional level of **consciousness** and sets the template to ground consciousness within the holographic
 -  template to ground **consciousness** within the holographic experience of manifestation. The Kathara Level-1
 -  for dimensionalization of **consciousness**. The 3 Vertical Kathara Lines control the other Kathara Lines.
 -  continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15-Dimensional levels of the morphogenetic field. Interwoven
-

Page: 15

-  fixed points of **conscious** electrified sound, or electro-tonal units that form strands of
-

Page: 16

-  as Gateways of **Consciousness** between dimensional time continua of harmonic time cycles. These gateways
 -  These gateways of **consciousness** connect physical bodies to their anti-particle counterparts and intersect
 -  and level of **consciousness**. Just as 3 Signets, Seed Seals and Axiom Lines correspond
-

Page: 17

-  the flow of **consciousness** energy between the dimensionalized Auric Field levels of the Hova
 -  dimensional stations of **consciousness** separate in order to allow for experiential perception of holographic
-

Page: 19

-  Complex, anchors personal **consciousness** into the Time Matrix for the experience of the space,
 -  Thoughts are Things; **Consciousness** IS Energy; Energy IS Conscious. Thought directed with clear intention
 -  Energy; Energy IS **Conscious**. Thought directed with clear intention and knowledge of the structure
 -  a state of **consciousness** that in spiritual terms would be considered At-ONE-ment
 -  eventually evolve as **consciousness** to know ourselves as the entire 15-Dimensional Matrix, the
-

Page: 21

-  vast pool of **consciousness** that underlies all of creation. Source is this vast pool
 -  vast pool of **consciousness**, a vast pool of aliveness. It is the aliveness that
-

Page: 22

-  Order. Intelligence. and **Consciousness** In explaining the Cosmos, we always start with the Holographic
-  units of the **Consciousness** of God-Source. This is Primal Substance-the substance out

Teachings demonstrate that **Consciousness** IS Energy and Energy IS Conscious.⁷ Consciousness is a
and Energy IS **Conscious**.⁷ Consciousness is a substance. It is a substance that
IS Conscious.⁷ **Consciousness** is a substance. It is a substance that takes on
they are literally **consciousness** in the form of energy that interacts in very specific
individuated forms of **consciousness**. The energy that makes up both the standing scalar-
waves
matter within which **consciousness** can embody, is all conscious. That means they are
embody, is all **conscious**. That means they are beings, not just things. There

Page: 23

standing scalarwaves of **consciousness** that the universe is made out of also includes your
body and your **consciousness**. You are a part of this consciousness. This is what
part of this **consciousness**. This is what we mean by units of the Consciousness
units of the **Consciousness** of God. You cannot be separate from God-Source. God-
the One Original **Consciousness** within which everything manifests. God-Source desired to
manifest and
the cycling of **consciousness** into and out of manifestation in perfect balance and in
body of the **Consciousness** of God-Source. Recognizing the Consciousness We were not
forced
Source. Recognizing the **Consciousness** We were not forced to uphold the original creation
and
intention of the **consciousness** that created universal structure. It loved us so much, even
are talking about **consciousness** when we look at these. Consciousness implies a being or
look at these. **Consciousness** implies a being or structures of being. It is a
to reclaim your **consciousness** and be whole and respected as the being you are,
other forms of **consciousness** as well. Rules and Balances We have taught ourselves as
every unit of **consciousness** of God that comes into the manifestation framework
understands exactly:
sends pulses of **consciousness** in for manifestation and receives other pulses back home for
if you choose **consciously** or unconsciously. That is an option. But, God-Source does
choose consciously or **unconsciously**. That is an option. But, God-Source does not play

Page: 24

matter builds upon. **Consciousness** does not enter time or manifestation in a random,
haphazard
energy, units of **consciousness** into certain patterns where manifestation can take place.
There is
human biology and **consciousness**. There is also a Primal Substance. We have a vast

- 📌 field of pure **consciousness** that underlies all of creation. It is totally alive, totally
 - 📌 tonal units of **consciousness**, the Consciousness of God, the Consciousness of Source. They are
 - 📌 of consciousness, the **Consciousness** of God, the Consciousness of Source. They are the building
 - 📌 of God, the **Consciousness** of Source. They are the building blocks of morphogenetic fields,
 - 📌 matter and individuated **conscious** identity. They operate as minute perpetual motion fission-fusion generators.
 - 📌 massive identities (**consciousness** fields) perpetually fueled and created by a pulse of consciousness
 - 📌 a pulse of **consciousness** that circulates consciousness from the wholeness of God to that
 - 📌 consciousness that circulates **consciousness** from the wholeness of God to that focus of 3-
 - 📌 primary units of **consciousness** and units of energy called Partiki, PartikA, and Particum. Partiki
-

Page: 25

- 📌 part of Its **Consciousness**, part of Its aliveness into structure. It is effectively exploring
 - 📌 base units of **conscious** energy that group together in many different ways to form
 - 📌 These units of **consciousness** always come in a group of three-or one that
 - 📌 of templates of **consciousness** units that also phase, but do it in a syncopated
 - 📌 syncopated rhythm. The **consciousness** units do not all phase at the same time; they
-

Page: 26

- 📌 which energy and **consciousness** move vertically from Source into manifestation or more specifically, between
- 📌 move energy and **consciousness** between dimensions. Standing scalar-waves are made of PKI units,
- 📌 oscillations, how much **consciousness** is held in one of these Still Points; all was
- 📌 more of the **Consciousness** of God. God-Source sends in pulses of consciousness continuously
- 📌 in pulses of **consciousness** continuously to keep fueling it. One draws in and another
- 📌 D units of **consciousness** (Partiki/PartikA/Particum). Scalar-waves anchor our consciousness into
- 📌 waves anchor our **consciousness** into dimensionality in the Time Matrix in order to be
- 📌 body and be **conscious**. We as consciousness before manifesting, take on the form of
- 📌 conscious. We as **consciousness** before manifesting, take on the form of very specific arrangements
- 📌 scalar-waves. Our **consciousness** literally turns into that form in order to experience the
- 📌 D8 carriers of **consciousness** force. Keylons flash on and off in a syncopated rhythm
- 📌 units of the **Consciousness** of God and implies that a// energy is conscious and

- ✚ a// energy is **conscious** and all consciousness is energy. Dimensions Dimensions are sets of
 - ✚ conscious and all **consciousness** is energy. Dimensions Dimensions are sets of 3 frequencies of
 - ✚ 3 frequencies of **consciousness** (ManU!ManA!EirA - Partiki/PartikA/Particum). Every dimension
-

Page: 27

- ✚ and wattage of **consciousness** . The amount of Keylons in a dimension will determine
 - ✚ determine how much **consciousness** it can carry. It will direct how many strands of
 - ✚ portions of the **Consciousness** of God a bit separate from Itself, even though It
 - ✚ pulling in more **consciousness** like it was meant to do. Our Crystal Body is
 - ✚ put our Eternal **Consciousness** into 3 focuses at the same time through the Divine
-

Page: 28

- ✚ way. So the **consciousness** that is inherent to the structure is brought back in
 - ✚ structure dissolves and **consciousness** returns directly to Source. We have this process whereby structure
 - ✚ structure where the **consciousness** is released and flows back to Source. Thus, we have
 - ✚ polarized units of **consciousness** cannot return to coherence that we have problems. Polarity in
-

Page: 30

- ✚ have the pure **consciousness**, pure Light, the very free aliveness of Source that is
 - ✚ fundamental level Source **Consciousness** brings focus to a particular idea and creates a structure
 - ✚ very alive, very **conscious**, very aware and are capable of creation within themselves. They
 - ✚ Kee-Ra-ShA) **Consciousness** within those Primal Light Fields further develops the Original Idea
-

Page: 31

- ✚ and Stations of **Consciousness** In each Harmonic Universe you have what is called a
- ✚ is where your **consciousness** for that level is stationed. Hova Bodies are Light-Sound
- ✚ embodying full Christ **Consciousness**. Christ Consciousness is a minimum of the 0-12 frequency.
- ✚ Christ Consciousness. Christ **Consciousness** is a minimum of the 0-12 frequency. Rishiac Consciousness
- ✚ 12 frequency. Rishiac **Consciousness** would be 0-13, D-14, and 0-15--the
- ✚ 0-15--the **consciousness** and the frequency of those Rays. Consciousness and the Flash
- ✚ of those Rays. **Consciousness** and the Flash Lines · Each dimension is like a
- ✚ fast flash). Your **consciousness** determines the flashes. Earth's consciousness determines its flashes, which means

- the flashes. Earth's **consciousness** determines its flashes, which means everything on it is the
 - more of the **consciousness** associated with the higher expanded levels - we expand back
 - reality of the **Consciousness** of God exists as a force that has no boundaries,
-

Page: 32

- circulatory system of **consciousness** that makes us know ourselves in existence. The sub-harmonic
 - Oversoul level of **consciousness**. Your Doradic Shield holds the sub-harmonic frequency bands of
 - Incarnate level of **consciousness**. We activate the shields in our bodies to open the
 - To get the **consciousness** of all 12 dimensions into our physical body, we have
 - individuation of Source **Consciousness** on the universal level (not the cosmic) and corresponds
 - a 3-D **consciousness** at each of the density levels, which means we have
 - of the Primal **Consciousness**. The Primal Light Fields are called the Kee-Ra-ShA;
 - vibration that we **consciously** send into our bodies, DNA template and Kathara Grid to
-

Page: 33

- to hold Cosmic **Consciousness** within us. It is a process of expansion, and we
 - with developing Christ **Consciousness**. As you build these currents you are progressively bringing alive
 - alive the Eternal **Consciousness**; the Eternal Flame. It exists within you and also surrounds
 - with the Eternal **Consciousness**. The Kathara Grid The Kathara Grid (Divine Blueprint) is
 - units of the **Consciousness** of God. 11 See the Kathara Team Module, Engaging the
-

Page: 34

- think of the **Consciousness** of Source, it is a very free unstructured and integrated
 - unstructured and integrated **consciousness** creating structure and projecting Its consciousness into structure. It has
 - and projecting Its **consciousness** into structure. It has a particular intent, a particular design
 - scalar-wave of **consciousness**. Other Kathara Grids built on 11, 10 or 8
 - They break their **consciousness** down into 12 points of vibration. They manifest as 2
-

Page: 35

- dimension to ground **consciousness** within the holographic experience of manifestation. So, it is a
- into creation, puts **consciousness** into manifestation, where the core coding is stored for the
- that house our **consciousness** in creation. Kathara means Light-Sound: One: Ka-Tha-
-

continual flow of **consciousness** circulating throughout the 15-dimensional levels of the morphogenetic field. When

 and dimension of **consciousness** to the other and govern synchronization of cycles of time

Page: 36

 very pure integrated **Consciousness** of Source. Seeing Where Everything Fits Together: The Ecka Maps

Page: 38

 Soul level of **consciousness**, and again you have a D-4 Etheric-Atomic Body,

 dimensional levels of **consciousness** separate from each other at different angular rotations of particle

Page: 39

 sophisticated Codes of **Consciousness** comprised of layers upon layers of Veca Codes, Ecka Codes,

Page: 42

 Ascension: The Veca **Consciousness** Codes. [Product Code: VCC/DVD/HB] ©A &

Page: 43

 of your own **conscious** ness. There is a place where all of us never

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Fields from and through which all Dimensionalized Currents and Consciousness

 Dimensionalized Currents and **Consciousness** Manifest The Eckasha-Aah starts with 3 Primary Forces of

 portions of Its **Consciousness** as standing fields of consciousness, living fields of consciousness. God-

 standing fields of **consciousness**, living fields of consciousness. God-Source created what are called

 living fields of **consciousness**. God-Source created what are called the ManU, which is

 every Ray of **Consciousness**, every Primal Life Force Current. Every one of those currents

Page: 44

 integrates them. The **Consciousness** of Source comes into 3 Primal Fields: the ManU, ManA,

 specific points of **consciousness**, and these create the original Kathara Grids. We have the

 geometrical interrelationships of **consciousness** called the Kathara Template Divine Blueprint or the Kathara Grid.

 specific points of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or standing points of vibration.

 vibration interaction of **consciousness** between ©A & A Deane, 2010, All Rights Reserved;

Page: 45

 Itself within the **Consciousness** of God-Source. Following the impetus to create as imbued
 portion of their **consciousness** and downstep the vibrations of 2:The 12 Reuche scepters
 u structure, the **consciousness** of the ManU, ManA and EirA Fields window• exists. They
 portion of their **consciousness** within the core and they elaborate 12 points of structure

Page: 46

 the Living Eternal **Consciousness** Field of God-Source. The 12 Reuche Scepter Pillars interact
 the ManU Force **Consciousness**, called the Amoraea Wave Pillar or Ecka ManU Eternal Flame,
 of Living God **Consciousness** between God-Source and the Eternal God Force Consciousness
Fields
 Eternal God Force **Consciousness** Fields of the Yunasai, setting in perpetual motion the
processes
 of Living God **Consciousness**-the Eternal Life Stream perpetually into and out of
manifestation.
 12 Arcs of **Consciousness**: 6 EirA Force Arcs and 6 ManA Force Arcs. These
 EirA- 9 ManA **consciousness** called the 12 Reuche Scepter Shields. These are linked together
 receives God Force **Consciousness** from the Reuche and Yunasai Field and contracts it back
 of God Force **Consciousness** as an electromagnetic force-the Living Primal Life Force Current

Page: 47

 Fields, or living **consciousness** energy fields, within which a multitude of electromagnetic
manifestation domains

Page: 50

 Path of Human **Consciousness**: Secrets of the Melchizedeks & Guardian Races; Introduction
to Keylontic

Page: 52

 place within the **Consciousness** of God; thus separation from God can only exist as
 returns to the **Consciousness** of the ONE God-Source Consciousness within which all
creation
 ONE God-Source **Consciousness** within which all creation takes place. We live within the
 of the Cosmic **Consciousness** of God-Source, and God resides always within us and
 units of the **Consciousness** of God. Time is also the intelligent units of God
 units of God **Consciousness**. Time is a spiral of the Consciousness of God, which
 spiral of the **Consciousness** of God, which moves from the Core of Creation expanding
 through contracting the **Consciousness** into a singular point of focus, a Creation Intention or

Page: 53

 circulation of frequency/**consciousness** throughout the God Worlds. At the core of creation

within

-  the units of **consciousness** from the manifest realms through the Creation Point into the
-  the units of **consciousness** move back through the Creation Point from the undifferentiated Fields
-  the streams of **consciousness** that connect them. As the flow continues building from this
-  Kristiac Streams of **Consciousness** that link living systems together cannot manifest PKI Phasing PKI-
-  2nd individuation of **consciousness** which is PKI-2. Source desiring to set in motion
-  the stream of **consciousness** created by the first three PKI determines the Time Clock

Page: 54

-  the stream of **consciousness** throughout the God Worlds. In the process of downstepping, the
-  columns of living **consciousness** with a Merkaba which arcs to a Merkaba of an
-  living streams of **consciousness** that anchor vertically. When you see the Reuche on a

Page: 55

-  natural stream of **consciousness**, thereby changing and distorting the Time Shield of the Original

Page: 58

-  Merkaba circulates energy/**consciousness** down from our Primal Light Fields into our DNA Template.
-  Ascension: The Veca **Consciousness** Codes. [Product Code: VCC/DVD/HB] 24 There are

Page: 61

-  living tunnels of **consciousness**, through which we travel in ascension. Universal Veca Octaves Cycle
-  Life Stream of **Consciousness** and their Eternal Life Time Cycles. Universal Dimensional Merkaba Polarity

Page: 63

-  Suns, Collectives of **Consciousness** in the form of family. Every person has a direct

Page: 64

-  by moving our **consciousness** through portions of the unified field , time does not
-  does not move; **consciousness** moves itself through the unified field of the Time Matrix.

Page: 69

-  Gates are living **conscious** beings. Unlike our Universal Star Gates they do not rotate,

Page: 72

 place within the **Consciousness** of God, and thus separation from God can only exist

Page: 73

 clearing. Frequency is **Conscious**, Aware and has identity; we too are composed of conscious

 are composed of **conscious** units of frequency. We are incarnate levels of conscious frequency.

 incarnate levels of **conscious** frequency. This section provides a direction to where we are

 Family Tree of **Consciousness**. It provides a roadmap into the application of the Krystal

Page: 74

 Family Tree of **Consciousness**: Density-1, Incarnate Self; Density-2, Soul Self; Density-3,

 Family Tree of **Consciousness**. Collectively the Veca and Ecka are referred to as an

Page: 75

 Family Tree of **Consciousness** reside. Where are we going to? " ... our petitions

Page: 76

 Edons. As we **consciously** do this from our Incarnate level, we are accreting frequency

 the Edons by **consciously** working with Inner Light frequency from the Hubs. The Krystal

 our fields of **consciousness** reside, are created from the Inner Light Body Domains of

Page: 78

 Real and Be **Consciously** A-L-1-E-N! 6wake; !:oving; Invincible; gnigmatic;

 Source downsteps Its **consciousness** throughout the Eckasha-Aah First God World and all the

 Systems that Source **Consciousness** takes on the identity of the EyanA and the AdonA

Page: 79

 down-stepped their **consciousness** into the lower densities of our Veca, out of which

 Family Tree of **Consciousness** extends beyond the 15 Dimensional Time Matrix of our Veca.

 Parts of our **consciousness** extend into the Councils that both seeded and hybridized with

 part of their **consciousness** that took on the mutation. We came down in the

 understand what fallen **consciousness** was or what it meant." (Bermuda 2002) Our Connection

Page: 80

 to move our **consciousness** first with our RaShalAE bodies into that space, where we

Page: 81

 floating around like **conscious** air." (12 Tribes- Tribe 3) Blue Dragons: "Now

Page: 83

 family tree of **consciousness**. Recommendations for further study: The Kathara Bio-Spiritua/
Healing System

Page: 92

 Path of Human **Consciousness**; Secrets of the Melchizedeks & Guardian Races, September
1999. (

File : [2010-01_FOL10Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : FOL "10 - Diary
Subject : AmorAea KRYSTHL Temples, the Monadic Passage & Galactic Spiral
Alignments, Aquafereion Shield Stardust Blue Transharmonic AmorAea
Merkaba Activation 1 - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  a wave of **consciousness** and "knowing", poised before the end of an Eons-
 -  unstoppable and irreversible **consciousness** collectives that will never consider or take action to stop
 -  making a "**consciousness** shift" away from who we have seen ourselves as, towards
-

File : [2010-04_CamelotInterview_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Camelot Interview - Handbook
Subject : Diagram pack for Camelot Interview
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 25

 Structures through which **Consciousness**, as Primal Life Force Current, perpetually circulates into and out

Page: 37

 Personal and Collective **Consciousness"** occurs.

Page: 47

-  carrier of Living **Consciousness**), is continually and eternally generated and sustained. Creation perpetually emerges
 -  returns to the **consciousness** of the ONE God-Source Consciousness within which all creation
 -  ONE God-Source **Consciousness** within which all creation takes place. We live within the
 -  of the Cosmic **Consciousness** of God-Source and God resides always within us and
 -  units of the **Consciousness** of God. God-Source perpetually sets manifestation in motion through
 -  through contracting the **consciousness** into a singular point of focus, a "creation intention"
 -  Eternal God-Force **Consciousness** Fields "Living Cosmic Thought Crystal" within which all manifestation
 -  inter-relationships of **consciousness** that is called the Kathara Template Divine Blueprint or the
 -  specific points of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or "standing" points of
-

Page: 68

 Evolution of Eternal **Consciousness** and Form - Macrocosm to Microcosm I. Pre-Partiki Creation

Page: 71

 Personal and Collective **Consciousness"** occurs. 60

File : [2010-04_MakersOfWingsDiary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Makers of Wings - Diary
Subject : Makers of Wings and Other Things, The Orbs of Ah-SA-yas, Planes of Aurora, Ancient Arrows, Planetary Mirror Ball and the Hidden Cities of Earth - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4



of matter and **consciousness** (also involve the Adashi Time Cycles; the Inner Etheric-

File : [2010-04_MakersOfWings_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Makers of Wings and Other Things - Handbook
Subject : The Orbs of Ah-SA-yas, Planes of Aurora, Ancient Arrows, Planetary Mirror Ball and the Hidden Cities of Earth
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 12

 "False Christ **Consciousness** G~d" Geomagnetic NET 0-4 PKA Harness D-5-

Page: 14

 "False Christ **Consciousness** Urlha 0-2 Trion) Grid" Geomagnetic NET D-4 PKA

Page: 16

 "False Christ **Consciousness** Urtha D-2 Trion) Grid" geomagnetic NET D- 4 PKA

Page: 18

 pre-matter/presubstance **conscious** Eta-Ur Vapor primal state. (Atoms and identity Slide-
 Ecousha pre-substance **consciousness** emanation.) The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series -
©2010

Page: 21

 "False Christ **Consciousness** []).2 Physical - -EpigenetiC Grid" Geomagnetic NET D-

Page: 22

 "False Christ **Consciousness** o., Physical - EpigenetiC Grid" Geomagnetic NET D-4 -

File : [2010-04_SpiralsOfCreation_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Spirals of Creation - Handbook
Subject : Spiral Math, comparing KRYSTic and Metatronic, Fibonacci, Fib-of-NO-chi
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 26

 information, structure and **consciousness**. If we can give them voice and hear what they

Page: 46

 flow of energy, **consciousness** etc. into and freely out of the structures. All dimensional

File : [2010-05_Sliders7Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 7 - Diary
Subject : The Lands of Wha, Mirror Mapping, the 3 Paths of the KRYST and the Wha-YA"yas Masha-yah-hana Adashi Adepts - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1



will begin our **conscious** private training with our personal Wha hosts. The process of

File : [2010-05_Sliders7_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 7 - Handbook
Subject : The Lands of Wha Mirror Mapping, the 3 Paths of the KRYST and the Wha-YA-yas Masha-yah-hana Adashi Adepts
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 4

 AM Bands where **conscious** identity happens" of Wha-YA-yas Gates within the dimensional

Page: 5

 pre-matter/presubstance **conscious** Eta-Ur Vapor primal state. (Atoms and identity Slide-
 Ecousha pre-substance **consciousness** emanation.) The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series-
©2010 A

Page: 10

 the Kryst" Androge **Consciousness** Androge Consciousness Male Bod Female Bod E"-LA"-
whas Light
 Androge Consciousness Androge **Consciousness** Male Bod Female Bod E"-LA"-whas Light
being Blue-
 exist as "**conscious** air" but take the form of light beings with 12

Page: 14

 part of your **consciousness** in Jha-DA" Orb into the center of your Wha

File : [2010-08_Sliders8Diary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 8 - Diary
Subject : Preparing the Body for Slide, Advanced Emotional Telluric Body Training - Workshop Diary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  Codes (living **conscious** beings holding specific mathematical programs, Encryption (core vibration), Species
 -  tum on the **conscious** awareness and to start the physical body transformation, Planetary!Aquafereion-
 -  one"s own Kristic **consciousness** levels), the Krystal River Host (~220 years before closure
 -  of the body"s **consciousness** associated with the Rasha Body). The lecture then turned towards
-

Page: 2

-  Eternal God Source **Consciousness** Field (the unutterable one), theAh-yah"YA The Eternal
 -  Yah State of **Consciousness** ofEmbodiment ofthe Living Dream Stream), the Orbs of Ah-YA
 -  Evolution of Eternal **Consciousness** and Form, The Density Integration & Transfiguration Point, The Core
 -  boundaries of our **consciousness** and Krystar bodies, opening the first level of the Ah-
 -  Yah Fields of **consciousness** (the field immediately beyond the Wha-YA"-yah field
-

Page: 3

-  the Ah-yah **Consciousness** Field; in the activations we opened the Cos-MA-yah
 -  state of the **Consciousness** of Love. In the previous morning technique, we projected into
-

Page: 4

-  and the God **Consciousness** .. " In Loving Service, Georgi Azur"yana Feather The information
-

File : [2010-08_Sliders8_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 8 - Handbook
Subject : Awake, Aware, and ALIVE in the Lands of Aah, The Sea of Ah-Yah, Eternal Stream of Ah-Yah-YA the Covenant of Ah-Yah-Rhu and Eternal Dream Fields of the ONE, Preparing the Body for Slide - Advanced Level
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

 Path of Human **Consciousness**: Secrets of the Melchizedeks & Guardian Races; September 18, 1999,

Page: 9

-  Channels and Mediums|| **consciously** receive their —spirit communications,|| and multitudes of humans unconsciously
 -  multitudes of humans **unconsciously** receive —creative inspiration, ideas, mis-guidance, invention and direct
 -  Remote-Viewing and **subconscious** Dream-state projection, as well as following death of the
 -  find their continuing-**conscious**-spirit ensnared, entrapped and imprisoned within the reality-fields of
 -  free such trapped **consciousness** from the Hibernation Zones and are currently actively opening the
 -  root cause of **consciousness** de-evolution into fall,|| in hope of —Eradicating Fall
-

Page: 11

-  time, drawing the **consciousness** of the Spirit Body into incarnation through progressive self-generation,
 -  & transduction of **conscious**-geleziac-radiation expressed in the form of superluminal joule-quanta
 -  of the Spirit **Consciousness**|| begins. —Phasing of the Tauren||/spark-generation produces a
 -  —materializes its **consciousness**|| into Density-1 matter, through transduction of the dimensionally-encrypted
 -  related Spirit Body **consciousness**-levels, of the corresponding 3-Dimensional/1-Density Frequency Spectra
 -  inherent Spirit Body **consciousness** corresponding to 1 Density/3-Dimensions have been generated and
 -  Atomic Structure and **consciousness** into the less-dense-matter-state of the —next
 -  embodied —Avatar|| **consciousness**, engage the Last Density-Transfiguration Point, to enter the —
-

Page: 12

- ✚ Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field.|| Takeyon Harmonic Key Generation Cycles can be understood as
- ✚ Frequency Spectra and **consciousness**-levels into atomic embodiment, and then progressively transmutes and transfigures
- ✚ and transfigures its **consciousness**, Light Body, Rasha Body and Physical/Atomic Body structure back
- ✚ Form|| of Pure **Consciousness** in At-One-ment with Eternal Source, from which they
- ✚ celestial forms of **consciousness**. When working properly, the Aurora Fire Crystals and their DNA-
- ✚ corresponding states of **consciousness**, within the Eckashi-Expansion-Eyugha Cycles and the Adashi-Rerturn-
- ✚ ness with Source **Consciousness** Field upon 1st entry and individuation into the —Cosmic
- ✚ Yuna-SEda Core-**Consciousness** State; 2, the Rashala Body aspect that corresponds to the
- ✚ Yu'mah|| Inner-**Consciousness** State; 3. the RashaLE Body aspect that corresponds to the
- ✚ Sa'dhi Middle-**Consciousness** State; 4. the RashaLAe Body aspect that corresponds to the
- ✚ SA'Ta Outer-**Consciousness** State; 5. the —Krysted Eternal-Life|| ReishaLAe Body aspect
- ✚ 1 Ascended-Edonic-**Consciousness** State; 6. the —Krysted Eternal-Life|| ReishaLE Body aspect
- ✚ 2 Ascended-Adonic-**Consciousness** State; 7. the —Krysted Eternal-Life|| ReishaLa Body aspect
- ✚ 3 Ascended-Rashadonic-**Consciousness** State. Once completing Krystar Re-Evolution to the end of
- ✚ ness with Source **Consciousness** Field, at which point a fully Krysted Being may chose

Page: 13

- ✚ Map allows for **conscious** navigation through earth's interwoven planes structure and thus offer
- ✚ when used in **consciously** directed Glide-Projection and Slide-Ascension journeys); the Adashi Cycles
- ✚ into God-Source **Consciousness** Field, from the Outer-to-Middle-to-Inner-to Core

Page: 14

- ✚ God|| by which **consciousness** expands into space-time-matter materialization, and the Adashi-Return
- ✚ Exhale,|| by which **consciousness** is contracted from materialization and expanded back into God Source);
- ✚ Living Stream of **Consciousness** and flow of Life-Force energy circulating between God-Source
- ✚ between God-Source **Consciousness** Field, the Rasha-Dark-matter Body and the manifest/materialized

Page: 16

 Body portion of **consciousness**, without physical-atomic structure); Path of the Ring of Fire

Page: 17

 to God-Source **Consciousness** Field). The Books of Adashi, which have not been translated

Page: 18

 the opportunity for **Conscious** Evolution, in which Free Will Choice (applied through sufficient

 be used to **consciously** choose which evolutionary path one will engage. In furthering our

Page: 24

 states of Source-**Consciousness** Awareness & corresponding pre-substance states of manifestation (the

 states of Source-**Consciousness** Awareness can be conceptualized as 1. FEELING/direct vibrational cognition

 like' state of **consciousness**); the new Organic Axiatonal-Line Chart; the Organic-Eternal

 acoustic Theory and **Conscious** Manifestation through direct Krystic Elemental Command. This workshop explores detailed

Page: 25

 AM Streams of **Consciousness**|| (I AM EGO, I AM Body, I AM Elements

 the Progression from **Consciousness** to Matter,|| which further introduced personal-anatomy information pertaining to

Page: 26

 inorganic planes of **consciousness** entrapment, so they may move forward in their spiritual re-

 Wha Window and **Conscious** Materialization (22-steps, opens the Ketheric Duct at the

 AM' levels of **consciousness** (inherent to the Aah-JhA Body), to allow greater

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization. E. 4 PSI-Interactive Techs: 1. Activating the Grail

Page: 27

 Transcendent-State of **consciousness** associated with —Slide;|| also introduces Rasha Door Activation and

Page: 32

 of the organic **consciousness**), and introduced for the first time, the First Fall White

Page: 35

 —False Christ-**consciousness** grid|| and the D5-Higher-Astral/Archetypal-FAM-Net; —

Page: 45

 Evolution of Eternal **Consciousness** and Form — Macrocosm to Microcosm I. Pre-Partiki

Creation

Page: 80

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field = The Unutterable ONE. (—Ah — yah|| =

 The State of **Consciousness** of —Embodiment of the Living Dream-Stream|| 4 Ah

Page: 103

 of —Live **Conscious** Communion|| with you (either individually or together as the

File : [2010-10_Sliders9_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 9 - Handbook
Subject : The Flame of CosMAyah, Mayan Mother Matrix & Luminary Body
Activation, Advanced Spiritual Body Training
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 9

-  "merging of **consciousness** in the Bud State (center actuality)" of the 4
 -  "merging of **consciousness**" in the Bud State of the 12 Probability Dominions, into
 -  *"merging of **consciousness**"= merging of Space-Time Matter Linear Dominions into Transharmonic!Transtime
-

Page: 13

-  occurs when existing **conscious**-identity level transmutes its Dha-na-Co-HarA Karmic Template
-

Page: 26

-  Vehicle (pure **consciousness** of Cos-MA"-yah Flame DN-1 Consciousness Field) **
 -  Flame DN-1 **Consciousness** Field) **Introduction to the Ephemeral Vehicle- Activation of the
-

Page: 29

-  pre-matter/presubstance **conscious** Eta-Ur Vapor primal state. (Atoms and Identity Slide-



Ecousha pre-substance **consciousness** emanation.) The MCEO Freedom Teachings®
Series© 1999-2011

Page: 34



DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) A- The #2 Luminary Body engages "positions"

File : [2010-12_EmotionalBodyHealing_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Emotional Body Healing at the GrU-al
Subject : Emotional Body Healing, Healing the wounds of time Kathara Team Module
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

 as you were **conscious** and fully aware, while your Created Im1;2rint of never
 Earth guardian and **conscious** co-creators of reality, we would not labor to bring

Page: 4

 your vector of **consciousness** to a higher level of evolution from this point forth,

File : [2011-04_APINSystems_scan.pdf](#)
Title : APIN Systems - Handbook
Subject : Historical Overview, Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases, Wormholes
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 27

 Earth guardian and **conscious** co-creators of reality, we would not labor to bring
 the mercy of **subconscious** forces. They would like to see you remain fearful ,

File : [2011-04_ManifestersGuideCocreation_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Manifester's Guide to CoCreation - Supplement
Subject : Transduction Sequence
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Kathara Team
Keywords :

Page: 1

 Manifester's Guide To **Conscious** Co-Creation Supplement Present by the Kathara Team April, 2011

Page: 3

 Manifestor's Guide to **Conscious** Co-Creation Copyright A&A Deane, 1999-2011 Part of

Page: 10

 God-Source Universal **Consciousness** . Decreeing Simple little word: "decree" I say it

Page: 11

 of the ONE **consciousness** that is God Source chose individuation in order to look

 filters you can **consciously** choose, instead of the ones that are culturally programmed in.

Page: 16

 Wha WINDOW & **Conscious** Materialization, Sliders 1 & 2 (2008) The IAM IT

Page: 17

 Path of Human **Consciousness**; Secrets of the Melchizedeks & Guardian Races (Sep 1999)

File : [2011-04_ShA-DahL-UUN13Virtues_scan.pdf](#)
Title : ShA-DhaL-UUN 13 Virtues - Handbook
Subject : The ShA-DhaL-UUN Rite, 13 Virtues and the Shores of Ah-MA-ya-san,
Planetary Mirror in the Sky Activation 1
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings - Ashayana Deane
Keywords :

Page: 9

-  represent Eternal Living **Consciousness** Fields that exist within the Aurora Continuum, and which interface
 -  progressive embodiment and **conscious** assimilation of the vast Eternal Cognitions inherent to these Fields
 -  these Fields of **Consciousness** through which one may progressively transcend the "illusions &
-

Page: 10

-  the "Cosmic **Consciousness** Field of the Virtues" to become available on a planetary
-

Page: 11

-  Expansion of our **Consciousness** involves "reprogramming" the way we think. Our thoughts create
-

Page: 12

-  from the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template. 2. SELF-SOVEREIGNTY: Freedom from the need for
-  of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional
-  (**conscious** or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical
-  beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious, is an attainable level of personal mastery and
-  interpretations), **conscious** or **subconscious**, is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as
-  directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "shadow," creating within us urges,
-  ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-
-  we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious shadow energies that run on "auto-
-  conscious redirection of **subconscious** shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot." If we
-  errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, reme~choice and direct
-  the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help
-  to help our **subconscious** shadow to evolve, through loving but firm re-direction, into

 come to the **conscious** mind for healing, through which the conscious mind itself learns
 through which the **conscious** mind itself learns greater attributes of mastery. 12 The MCEO

Page: 13

 God-Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love ,"
 and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of consciousness
 sufficient amount of **consciousness** bearing spiritual integrity, neither will your DNA
Template, and though
 spiritual integrity of **consciousness**. 7. APPRECIATION: Our present society continually
teaches us to "
 mutation of mental **consciousness**, in which we begin to believe that "we are
 are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** a void within the Self is being recognized. If

Page: 14

 cocreatively with the **consciousness** of time, and find it will progressively better conform to

Page: 32

 Virtues" is a **conscious**, Living, Eternal Radiation Field and Collective of Eternal Consciousness
that
 Collective of Eternal **Consciousness** that interfaces between outer Radon Domains and
Middle Edon Domains
 of this Eternal **Consciousness** is referred to as: THE "VIRTUES." Core Encryption Codes
 of Energy and **Consciousness**. The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series© 1999-2011 A

Page: 33

 of energy & **consciousness** circulation that emerge outward from the Core Encryption
"alphabet

Page: 34

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field} When the Luminary Body Crystallizes, it also interfaces
directly

Page: 35

 Altered Sate of **Consciousness** ... NOTE: You may continue this 4-Point Meditation for

Page: 41

 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alphi Hova · HU2 Soul
 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) ·,..... S13 } Deep Space -S14 The

Page: 43

 the levels of **consciousness** within each of those dimensional fields. At every center of


allows the 01 **consciousness** to come into the holographic bubble. Each one of the

File : [2011-05_Sliders10_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 10 - Handbook
Subject : Return of the Sacred Butterfly, Te, Chi, & the DhA-Ya-Tei, Ultimate Desire, DhA-Ya-fication of the Vessel, Eternal Identity & the Adept Mind
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 8

-  innate intelligence and **consciousness**" within all atomic and sub-atomic form and structure. Within
 -  atomic/molecular/cellular **consciousness**" often referred to as the "Body Consciousness" which governs
 -  the "Body **Consciousness**" which governs all autonomic processes of the physical body form.
 -  Force currents and **consciousness** were synthesized, amplified and stored, and through which the DhA-
 -  currents could be **consciously** utilized and directed within the co-creative processes of Krystic
 -  (directly and **consciously** co-create with) all five of the Elemental Forces (
 -  physical body and **consciousness**, and with specialized training, the elemental "Chi Force" can
 -  Force" can be **consciously** harnessed, amplified and directed through the physical body for "
 -  Human biology and **consciousness** can progressively achieve reverse-mutation to reclaim the dormant potentials
-

Page: 9

-  human biology and **consciousness** to reclaim its pre-ancient Angelic Human heritage through the
 -  the human body/**consciousness**/multi-dimensional anatomy to engage this Sacred DhA-Ya-fication
-

Page: 18

-  God-Source Field) **consciousness** that enters the physical embryonic body after conception and before
 -  open circulation of **consciousness** and DhA-YaTEi Life Force between the Ah"-yah (
-

Page: 19

-  Ah-yah" to **consciously** embody .. At-ONE-ment with .. Eternal1 st Creation
 -  Tei YUn" "**conscious** return to and embodiment of" .. Ah-VA" Un (
-

Page: 22

-  Creation Sequence From **Consciousness** to Spirit, to Core Light to Rasha Dark Matter to
-

Page: 23

-  the Body & **consciousness** from the inorganic yin-yang flows & Gharoche. Through this
-

Page: 25

-  quantum-spark of **conscious** EirA Spirit Body energy entered into the Light Body Seed
-

Page: 26

-  that IS the **conscious** identity of the incarnate, which is "held embodied" through
-

Page: 27

-  tethered," the GharE" **conscious** identity is biochemically and genetically phase-locked into the mortal
-

Page: 36

-  "recycled energy/**consciousness** fragments" from the local DhA-TEi Density-Elemental-Base Force,

-  of the "**consciousness** stream" of the incarnating spirit identity become harnessed and ensnared
-

Page: 37

-  unnaturally blending its **consciousness** with the flows of "recycled" encryption-distorted Elemental Fragment

-  polarizing this energy, **consciousness** and identity; through this process, a portion of the consciousness

-  portion of the **consciousness** and energy of the incoming spirit are entrapped within "

-  of incoming spirit **consciousness** that engages atomic-bonding with the organic DhA-TEi Density-
-  the "living **conscious** spirit" of the atoms, molecules and cells that "make
-  living "Body **Consciousness**". Organically, the GharE Identity would blend with the Aya Identity
-  physical-atomic Body **Consciousness**" via the autonomic body systems and elemental biochemical interactions.
-  would retain FULL **CONSCIOUS** AWARENESS, with God-Source, its own "Body Consciousness" and
-  own "Body **Consciousness**" and "all of Eternal Creation ". There would BE
-  BE NO "**SUBCONSCIOUS** MIND", NO "Negative EGO Mind", and NO "Body
-  atomic body and **consciousness**. (T echnique-7 A). Following "Reclamation of the

Page: 38

-  blend with the **conscious**-ego-identity and the Aya Identity of the Silver Seed
-  of the incarnate **conscious** ness that resides within it. The activations featured in this

Page: 41

-  Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alphi Hova - HU2 Soul
-  Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) - S12 deep space deep space S7 S6 S5

Page: 52

-  Life-Force and **consciousness**. Following Level-1 "clarification" of the Dan Tein and
-

File : [2011-05_SteppingIntoConscAscension_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Stepping into the Consciousness of Ascension
Subject : Katharaa Team Module Handbook
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Document Metadata

 Title: Stepping into the **Consciousness** of Ascension

 Found 1 instance(s) in additional metadata

Page: 2

 Stepping Into the **Consciousness** of Ascension Presented by the Kathara Team 1

Page: 3

 the point is **consciousness**~ because consciousness is an energetic substance. I AM This- ALL

 is consciousness~ because **consciousness** is an energetic substance. I AM This- ALL When we

 ourselves as Infinite **Consciousness** rather than finite physicality, we will also learn to stop

 ... pure, ETERNAL **CONSCIOUSNESS**. All Energy~ Conscious. All Consciousness~ Energy. © A&A Deane,

 CONSCIOUSNESS. All Energy~ **Conscious**. All Consciousness~ Energy. © A&A Deane, 1999-2011, All

 Energy~ Conscious. All **Consciousness**~ Energy. © A&A Deane, 1999-2011, All Rights Reserved;

Page: 4

 our Shields, the **Consciousness** of the Rays. - o~ © A&A Deane, 1999

Page: 5

 of our higher **consciousness**, which begins to activate our Flame Bodies and to affect

Page: 6

 that as a **conscious** being it has a choice as to which ideas it

File : [2011-08_Sliders11_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 11 - Handbook
Subject : Time Tan-Tri-A-Jha Doorways and the Silver Seed Temple, Pods of Creation, Sa-MA-ya Water Command and Mirror in the Sky Activation Level-3 (Physical Body Adept Training)
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 8

-  substance field of **consciousness** that permeates all things in manifest Cos-MA-yah Body
 -  when quanta of **consciousness** leave the Manifest Body of God-Source") and returns to
 -  Ah-yah Eternal **Consciousness** Field of God-Source. 2. The Halls of Adasha Just
 -  all manifest energy, **consciousness** and form as an "impressionable field of living consciousness
 -  field of living **consciousness** vapor" it does NOT hold a centralized structure form like
-

Page: 9

-  (God-Source **Consciousness** Field) are NOT stored within the centrally structured Domain Records
-  frequency spectra and **consciousness** fields, and do NOT exist in a "materialized", manifest
-  Re-evolution of **consciousness** incarnate within the Domains. Within the "MHR" exists the
-  "family of **consciousness**" and all eternal "past/ present/ future/ probable" history. On

 opportunity to begin **consciously** learning of the "eternity of its condition", through visiting

Page: 10

 are selected through **conscious** free will choice(s). All beings enter incarnation via personally

 with God-Source **Consciousness** Field (Ahyah "Unutterable One Source"), that next "

 Existence Contract", a **consciousness** made with God-Source in order to individuate and experience

 return as "**unconscious** space-dust fragments", but the "fact of return to

Page: 11

 incarnates life and **consciousness**, body and "external hologram", realigning and accelerating all smaller

Page: 12

 masses of domain **consciousness**. Both "Faun-TE-jha" and "Tan-Tri-A"-

Page: 14

 Creation Sequence From **Consciousness** to Spirit, to Core Light to Rasha Dark Matter to

Page: 17

 pre-matter/presubstance **conscious** Eta-Ur Vapor primal state. (Atoms and Identity Slide-

 Ecousha pre-substance **consciousness** emanation.) SL-11 SECTION - 2 MCEO Freedom Teachings®

Page: 21

 occurs when existing **conscious**-identity level transmutes its Dha-na-Co-HarA Karmic Template

File : [2012-01_Sliders12Pt1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 12 Part 1 - Handbook
Subject : Externalization of the KRYST, Secrets of the Tan-Tri-A"Jha, The 7 Suns of Cos-MA-yah, Keys of Aden, Budding of the Lotus Seed and Plasma Body Initiation
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 20

-  nes , I **Consciousness** Field Cos-MA -yah Core DN4-DN5 1 The
-

Page: 26

-  who will NOT **consciously** awaken to their contracts but who 1 ,728,000 Secondary Place
-

Page: 40

-  Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. Alphi Hova -HU2 Soul
 -  Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) The MCEO Freedom Teachings® Series© 1999 -
-

Page: 44

-  YAden level of **consciousness**. YAden integrates into DN2; YAshi embodies in Yoshi. 7. Quantum
-

Page: 50



yah God Source **consciousness** field) Un SA-yah, One Breath, (1

File : [2012-04_Sliders12Pt2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Sliders 12 Part 2 - Handbook
Subject : Externalization of the KRYST, Secrets of the Tan-Tri-A"Jha, Dueling Plasmas, the 15th Bridge, Myotic Awakening, the 7 Stands of the KRYST-Host Fail Safe & Fail Safe Stand 2
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
 -  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
-

Page: 4

-  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies.
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. © A&A Deane, All Rights
-

Page: 27

-  CrystallinePlasma-Liquid-Sound **Consciousness** from the Cos-MA"-yah Myotic Planes that materialize into
 -  Plasma-Liquid-Sound-**ConsciousnessFields**, they can adopt any form desired, (or no form
-

File : [2012-08_AboutTheAMCC-MCEO-GA_scan.pdf](#)
Title : About the AMCC-MCEO-GA
Subject : Introducing the transition from Azurite Press to ARhAyas Productions
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 1



limitless possibilities of **consciousness**. These bodies of works are offered by the AMCC-MCEO-

File : [2012-08_TreasuresOfTan-Tri-Ahu-ra-handout_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Treasures of the Tan-Tri-Ahu-ra - Handout
Subject : Gate Walkers, Wave Runners and Star Riders of the KRYSTHL River Host
Author : ARhAyas Productions - E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 7

-  Krystal River Host **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "ARr (ar-E") Consciousness
 -  (ar-E") **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "ARhAyas" (a-rA"-us) Tutorial
 -  (Density-5) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"sha"s" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the "A"sha"s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhAyas" (rA"-us) Tutorial Specialization:
 -  (Density-4) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "4yana"s" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the "4yana"s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhA-yah" {rA"-ya) Tutorial
 -  (Density-3) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"yhea"s" {A"-ya}
Consciousness
 -  {A"-ya} **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "SA"Ta" (sA"-ta) Tutorial Specialization:
 -  (Density-2) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption; the "a"nanda"s" (a~non-da)
 -  a~non-da) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "HA"La" (hA"-La) Tutorial Specialization:
-

Page: 11

-  Klyslal River Host **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "ARf (ar-E") Cortsciousness
 -  Derr;itv-5) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A "sha "s"
 -  sha "s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhAyss" (rA" -us) Tutorial
 -  (Density-4) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "ayana"s" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the "ayana"s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhA-yalf (rA" -Ya)
 -  (Density-3) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "Ay/!ea"s""(A"-
 -  ea"s""(A"-ya) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "SA7a" {sA" -Ia) T
 -  Density-2) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "a"nanda"s" (a-non-da)
 -  a-non-da) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "HA"La" (hA"-La) T
-

Page: 12

-  Krystal River Host **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "ARt (ar-E") Tutorial
-  suffix name" here **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"sha"s" Tutorial
Specialization: Tan-Tri-

 the "ayana"s" **Consciousness** CollediYe lineage: tile aRhA-ya#((rA"-ya) T uklrial

 here (Asha"yana) **Consciousness** Colleclife name enayp!lon: 1he "AYhu"s" (A"-ya)

 2l Ane"ayhea" **Consciousness** Coleclive lineage: the "HAU (hA"-la) TUi:>rial

Page: 26

 Manifest Worlds and **Consciousness** Fields of ONE Cos-MY" -ah/Cos-Min-Yahas

 Templates and the **consciousness** collectives of the"~ AL-Hum-Bhra Magistracy Councils of Cos-

Page: 31

 Field; outer-most **conscious-**1 st..plasma-1ield of the Cos-MY -ah

Page: 35

 l IDensity-3) **Consciousness** Collective name eooyption: lhe "A"yhea"s" (A" -ya)

 (!)eosity-2} **Consciousness** Collective lineage: lhe "HA"La" (hA"--La) Tutorial SpecializatiJn:

File : [2012-12_13DaysOfKRYSTHLmass_scan.pdf](#)
Title : 13 Days of KRYSTHLmass
Subject : Details about FOL post-Dec 2012 workshop
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 9

-  and forms of **consciousness** whom will be seeking Final Kryst Host for evacuation from
 -  Hosting lifeforms and **consciousness** will begin visiting and incarnating on our Aurora Ascension Earth,
 -  its life and **consciousness** fields, to various slow-but-progressive geological adjustments the planetary
-

Page: 10

-  Hosting life and **consciousness** fields, into the Eternal Life elemental-atomic Plasmas of the
 -  and life and **consciousness** fields will transfigure into the Eternal Life elementalatomic Plasmas of
-

File : [2012-12_AgeOfEnlightenmentChartpack1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Dawn of the Age of Enlightenment - Chartpack 1
Subject : The Dance of ARhAyas, RAI Talisman Codes, KRYSTHL Spire of AL-HumBhra and Aurora Ascension Earth Stand 7
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  Krystal River Host **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the HARf (ar-E")
Consciousness Collective
 -  (ar-E") **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the „ARI1Ayas" (a-rA"-·us)
 -  (Density-5) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the ""A1sha1s_, Consciousness
Collective Hneage: the
 -  the ""A1sha1s_, **Consciousness** Collective Hneage: the "RhAyas" (rA"-us) Tutorial
Specialization:
 -  (Density-4) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the ".ayana"s"" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the ".ayana"s"" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the ~RhA·yahlt; (rA"~ya}
 -  (Density-3} **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"yhea1S"" (A"-ya} Conscious[
 -  (A"-ya} **Conscious**[less Collective lineage: the "S(J."Ta" (sA"-
 -  (Density-2) **Consciousness** Collective. name encryption; the "a"nanda"s" (a-non..<fa)
 -  a-non..<fa) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "HA"La" (hA"-La} : T~
-

File : [2012-12_AgeOfEnlightenmentChartpack2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Dawn of the Age of Enlightenment - Post Workshop Dispensation
Subject : 13 Days of KRYST-mass and the Planetary Silver Seed Awakening
Author : ARhAyas Productions, E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 7

-  and forms of **consciousness** whom will be seeking Final Kryst Host for evacuation from
 -  Hosting lifeforms and **consciousness** will begin visiting and incarnating on our Aurora Ascension Earth,
-

Page: 8

-  its life and **consciousness** fields, to various slow-but-progressive geological adjustments the planetary
 -  Hosting life and **consciousness** fields, into the Eternal Life elemental-atomic Plasmas of the
 -  and life and **consciousness** fields will transfigure into the Eternal Life elemental-atomic Plasmas
-

File : [2012-12_AgeOfEnlightenment_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Dawn of the Age of Enlightenment - Handbook
Subject : The Dance of ARhAyas, RAI Talisman Codes, KRYSTHL Spire of AL-HumBhra & Aurora Ascension Earth - Stand 7
Author : ARhAyas Productions - E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within ARhAyas Productions LLC teachings represents a cohesive
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 4

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of ARhAyas Productions LLC techniques
-

Page: 6

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 9

-  Krystal River Host **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "ARf (ar-E") Consciousness
 -  (ar-E") **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "ARhAyas" (a-rA"-us) Tutorial
 -  (Density-5) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"sha"s" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the "A"sha"s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhAyas" (rA"-us) Tutorial SPecialization:
 -  (Density-4) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the ".ayana"s" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the ".ayana"s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhA-yah" (rA"-ya} Tutorial
 -  (Density-3) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"yhea"s"" {A"-ya)
Consciousness
 -  {A"-ya) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "SA"Ta"" (sA"-ta) Tutorial SPecialization:
 -  (Density-2) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption; the "a"nanda"s" (a-non-da)
 -  a-non-da) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "HA"La" (hA"-La} Tutorial SPecialization:
-

File : [2012_MCEOarticles_scan.pdf](#)
Title : MCEO Articles
Subject : Compilation of Articles publically available from the MCEO
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  Source. Source IS **conscious** and Source experiences individuation and the illusion of time and space
 -  stepping down" this **conscious** energy into smaller and smaller pieces. In this manner, Source
 -  has lost this **consciousness** of itself as Source during this process of "stepping-
 -  parts of our **conscious** energy within each of the IS-dimensional frequency levels of this
 -  parts of our **conscious** energy that are in the different levels of the IS-dimensional
 -  down, back into **conscious** connection with each other so that we can experience the
 -  Multiple Levels of **Conscious** Energy" of our Selves into our biological energetic template. In
 -  with the infinite **conscious** energy of Source that initiated our individuation in the Stair
-

Page: 2

-  12 dimensions of **consciousness** in One Incarnation. Through the Sacred Teachings of KeyLontic Science, we
 -  level of our **consciousness** that exists on levels of the IS-dimensional time matrix
 -  the body and **consciousness** are built we can learn to consciously direct the path
 -  can learn to **consciously** direct the path of accelerating our personal biological and spiritual
-

Page: 4

-  that we have **conscious** parts of ourselves existing within these multiple dimensional levels. The
 -  to make a **conscious** connection with those currently "seemingly hidden" parts of ourselves.
-

Page: 5

-  we work as **conscious** co-creators with the Divine Energy of God/Source, we
 -  God/Source. By **consciously** working with the Divine Energy Currents of God/Source, we
-

Page: 6

-  currently have little **conscious** access to the data stored within our cells and DNA
 -  patience and persistence, **consciously** utilizing the Divine Energy Currents greatly assists in the process
-

Page: 7

-
- ✎ Path of **Consciousness**: Secrets of .t.b&_ Melchizedeks and Guardian Races
 - ✎ family tree of **consciousness**. • Science does have "soul". It hasn't found it
 - ✎ living units of **conscious** identity and energy. • Guided Meditation: Inner Sanctum Meditation: your
-

Page: 8

- ✎ Tapping into the **consciousness** of our other incarnates through the Unified Field. Past and
 - ✎ between soul and **conscious** identity. • Our Multi-dimensional anatomy and identity that each
-

Page: 9

- ✎ of memory and **consciousness** when being birthed into a body on Earth. All memory
 - ✎ as Tides of **Consciousness**. There is a set order to cycles of time. •
 - ✎ that we can **consciously** interact with our DNA strands in order to add things
-

Page: 14

- ✎ pace, to full, **conscious**, at-one-ment with themselves-as-Source. Most of this
-

Page: 16

- ✎ composed of the **Conscious** Energy of God/Source and is formed by the process
 - ✎ small units of **conscious** energy. This process of stepping down of Source's conscious energy
 - ✎ down of Source's **conscious** energy into manifestation is called "The Stair Step Creation
 - ✎ replicating and distributing **Conscious** Energy into compartments that are specifically structured according to Divine
 - ✎ IN-breath" of **Conscious** Energy. These creational BREATHS of God/Source are created by
 - ✎ particle units of **consciousness** into Partika or anti-particles and Particum or particles. The
 - ✎ of units of **consciousness** which, when grouped together, form "flash-line sequences". Flash-
-

Page: 17

- ✎ FIVE, units of **consciousness** are not manifest into "matter" or biological forms and
 - ✎ Collective Groups of **Consciousness** of Source that form the biological forms within Densities ONE
 - ✎ Holographic Projections of **Consciousness** The process of God/Source expressing Itself as smaller and
 - ✎ smaller Units of **Consciousness** leads to ALL Creation taking place within God/Source Itself
-

Page: 18

- ✎ and allow for **conscious** entities to experience motion and linearity surrounding their holographic experiences.
- ✎ as that individual **consciousness** is stationed within a Time Matrix System. God/Source's original

- and the creation. **Consciousness** experiencing a Reality Field within ONE 3-Dimensional Hologram experiences
- and Units of **Consciousness** that are stationed at each Density level. These Void Zones
- between levels of **consciousness** stationed within each Density and allow for individuated experience and
- experience our other **conscious** Selves stationed in other Density levels, simultaneously. This is often

Page: 19

- that the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or "Inner Christos" is the tangible
- tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are
- Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living God-Spirit energy of which all things and beings

Page: 21

- innate abilities of **consciousness** and biology. The CDT-Plates serve to hold the highest

Page: 25

- our-or their-**conscious** awareness. And when we take control of our own spiritual

Page: 26

- that the Living **Consciousness**, "God-Spirit" or "Inner Christos" is the tangible
- tangible substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are
- Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Living God-Spirit energy of which all things and beings

Page: 28

- innate abilities of **consciousness** and biology. The COT-Plates serve to hold the highest

Page: 30

- that we have **conscious** parts of ourselves existing within these multiple dimensional levels. The
- to make a **conscious** connection with those currently "seemingly hidden" parts of ourselves.

Page: 31

- we work as **conscious** co-creators with the Divine Energy of God/Source, we
- God/Source. By **consciously** working with the Divine Energy Currents of God/Source, we

Page: 32

- currently have little **conscious** access to the data stored within our cells and DNA
- patience and persistence, **consciously** utilizing the Divine Energy Currents greatly assists in the process

Page: 33

 through which the **consciousness** of the soul enters the body through the DNA Template

Page: 34

 environments; they naturally, **subconsciously** "model" the mental and emotional climates around them through

 exploration and trained **Consciousness** Projection (Out-of-Body Travel) using the Temporary Maharic

Page: 35

 modeled" focus of **conscious** awareness (adaptability).

Page: 36

 Avatar level of **consciousness**) restores our intrinsic power to make conscious choices regarding our

 power to make **conscious** choices regarding our own evolution. The MCEO teachings are vast-

Page: 37

 Manifest Form is **Consciousness** We begin to recall, and remember more purposefully that the

 manifest form is **Consciousness**. Within Creation, Consciousness arranges itself into constructs with organic intrinsic

 Consciousness. Within Creation, **Consciousness** arranges itself into constructs with organic intrinsic order (the

 fundamental constructs of **conscious** energy upon which, and within which, our manifest reality is

 powerful) shift in **consciousness** - beginning the restoration of meaningful, tangible, self-awareness of

 dimensional construct of **conscious** energy, not separate from God-Source but residing within the

 living fields of **consciousness** that is God-Source. A multitude of teachings, Key Questions

 real construct of **conscious** energy within us, waiting for us to restore our conscious

 to restore our **conscious** connection with it. Through specific given applications of the knowledge

 differentiated units of **consciousness**, we develop a deeply informed understanding about thoughts as

Page: 38

 constructs through which **consciousness** in the form of frequency can be directed (by

 sequence of how **consciousness** enters into, and returns from, manifest form. This sequence is

Page: 39

 are differentiations of **consciousness**. The particles within each dimension/ frequency band are made of

 (units of **consciousness**) but they have different attributes (spin rate and angle

 tiny particles of **consciousness**, "telling them" the attributes (spin rate and angle

 the ability to **consciously** release oneself from dimensionalised phase lock. Just as merkaba fields

Page: 40

 by which the **consciousness**, not just the body, is irreversibly disconnected from the primal

Page: 42

 level of our **consciousness/** anatomy, which acts a "carrier wave" for all the

Page: 43

 Avatar level of **consciousness**. This level of consciousness carries within it the memory of

 This level of **consciousness** carries within it the memory of our own personal Divine

Page: 44

 circulate energy & **consciousness** from a singular Source (or God-Source) through all

 dimensional bodies & **consciousness**. "Kundalini" energies are those Primal Currents particularly pertaining to

 levels of spiritual **consciousness/** higher-dimensional identity, within our bodies, through activating the D-

 "Personal Christos **Consciousness**" to assist us in achieving progressive Spiritual Integration in our

 Integration in our **Conscious** Evolution to "God (or Source) Realization" and "

 corresponding levels of **consciousness** awareness and spiritual identity, within the greater context of very

Page: 45

 Life Force, Spiritual **Consciousness** and Merkaba Mechanics.

Page: 46

 of us, as **consciousness**, has chosen to embody in the journey of exploration of

 stages of study. **Consciousness** is Energy and Energy is Consciousness. "Healing emerges through

 and Energy is **Consciousness**. "Healing emerges through restoring order to the ONE-SYSTEM

Page: 47

 of Energy and **Consciousness** is viewed as the indelible medium within which all reality

Page: 48

-  body and the **consciousness**, the biology and the spirit, are inseparably intertwined within themselves
 -  template. Energy and **consciousness** are synonymous: one implies the other. The Unified Field of
 -  Unified Field of **Consciousness**. True Science has a spiritual core and true spirituality has
 -  the cosmos is **consciousness**. Thought is an attribute of consciousness, the filter through which
 -  an attribute of **consciousness**, the filter through which consciousness manifests itself into the Hologram
 -  filter through which **consciousness** manifests itself into the Hologram of Form. Nothing is truly
-

Page: 49

-  process by which **consciousness** enters manifestation, we are reclaiming our ability to have our
 -  how units of **consciousness** form progressively through various stages and structures of Primal Order
 -  templates upon which **consciousness** in all forms enters manifestation The process by which Partiki
 -  Units perpetually convert **conscious** energy, continually cycling energy between the manifest and non-manifest
 -  know oneself as **conscious** Source. • Though fulfillment of the Primal Purpose, humanity will
 -  Condition of Eternal **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Central Source of Creation, or
 -  dimensionalized blueprint of **conscious** light, sound and scalar (standing) waves within which the
 -  which the individual **consciousness** is stationed and upon which the illusion of the solidity
 -  Transduction Sequence of **Consciousness** into Biological Form. These are all diagrams which express core
-

Page: 50

-  templates upon which **consciousness** in all forms enters manifestation The process by which Partiki
 -  Units perpetually convert **conscious** energy, continually cycling energy between the manifest and non-manifest
 -  system of interwoven **consciousness**, to which we are intimately and indelibly connected Suddenly we
 -  THE EXPRESSION OF **CONSCIOUS**, SENTIENT WAVE-STRATA- ETERNAL BEINGS ENSCONCED WITHIN AN ETERNAL UNIVERSE,
 -  within which Energy-**Consciousness** cannot be created or destroyed; it simply changes form perpetually,
 -  characteristic of a **consciousness** KNOWING itself as ETERNAL In Section 2, THE ELEMENTS OF
-

Page: 51

-
-  the structure human **consciousness** takes when entering the scalar fields of dimensionalisation for the
 -  more to human **consciousness** than meets the eye much more energy-identity operating beyond the
 -  portions of our **consciousness** stationed within the higher dimensional fields, and these expanded levels
 -  and Higher Dimensional **Consciousness**. In taking the initiative for building this Bridge of Consciousness
 -  this Bridge of **Consciousness** we begin to stimulate our Higher Senses into operation, expediting
-

Page: 52

-  creation point when **consciousness** moved from its pure scalar-wave of being into the
 -  Manifestation Template and **Conscious** Awareness becoming mis-aligned with the energetic structure of Divine
 -  called Karma. Human **consciousness**, in its multidimensional forms, was designed "in the image
 -  one SINGLE VECTOR **CONSCIOUSNESS**, each of which represents a TIME VECTOR Transmuting the Miasmatic
-

Page: 54

-  spark of God-**consciousness** that already contains within itself, in the most refined form,
 -  purest expressions of the **consciousness** of God Source. It also contains the blueprint or template
 -  in terms of **consciousness** and also in terms of very specific mechanics and mathematics.
-

Page: 56

-  that each individuated **consciousness** was fully cognisant of these laws in coming into dimensionalisation.
 -  of Energy and **Consciousness** apply equally to all and it is through these laws
-

Page: 58

-  (multi-dimensional **consciousness**) and an open, intimate relationship with God-Source while still
 -  to the limitless **consciousness** as energy which God-Source perpetually provides. However, if Free
-

Page: 60

-  since biology and **consciousness** are intimately connected, beings whose Seed Atom manifests as anti-
-  undifferentiated units of **conscious** energy. They are still within Source, as nothing can be
-  manifestation, perpetually interact **consciously** with God-Source. This state is in line with the
- 

Joy which accompanies **conscious**, Christiac co-creation. However, even in this path there is

Page: 61

-  to restore its **consciousness** and the integrity of its Seed Atom and Merkabic system,
 -  God-Seed or **Conscious** Evolution. By implication, these are beings who have not abused
 -  Christiac attributes of **consciousness**. This can be accomplished rapidly in a single lifetime. In
 -  the Path of **Unconscious** Evolution and is a last resort for those who have
-

Page: 63

-  one of us **consciously** and joyfully steps out onto the stage of manifestation. Nothing
 -  described as pure **consciousness**, knowing or cognition. Pure consciousness takes on form in order
 -  or cognition. Pure **consciousness** takes on form in order to explore
-

Page: 64

-  form which this **consciousness** assumes is not separate from itself, is not something inert,
 -  units of the **consciousness** of Source or God. In other words, God or Source
 -  structure through which **consciousness** achieves diversification and individuation" (Voyagers 2, p. 451).
 -  everything is creative, **consciously** or otherwise. Every aspect of creation is in a constant
 -  has lost its **consciousness** of this process, in other words if it cannot speak
 -  but without a **conscious** context and fluency. It is creating, but without access to
 -  their birthright. The **consciousness** of the life-forms of this planet is functioning at
 -  to remain fully **conscious** of its connection to itself, regardless of how far it
-

Page: 65

-  by which the **consciousness** of the central Source of Creation projects its awareness into
 -  units of the **consciousness** of God or Source build an arena, or hologram, in
 -  that point is **consciousness**. Understanding the energetic structures which form the foundation for what
 -  spiritual heritage as **conscious** co-creators within the context of the Law of ONE.
 -  seemingly "internal" **consciousness** and the world around us. Comprehending the intimate and organic
 -  organic relationship between **consciousness** (expressed, for example as thought) and how it translates
-

Page: 66

-  way energy and **consciousness** work within a multidimensional system Reacquainting ourselves with this "
-  of union between **consciousness** and form, any system which cannot comprehend this point

of

- which it can **consciously** create Our contemporary culture encourages us to look outside of
- of our own **consciousness** at various levels of manifestation There is a specific energy
- family tree of **consciousness** that connects us directly to our origin in God or

Page: 67

- framework of how **consciousness** moves from pure, undifferentiated Source into its countless expressions in
- instructions for regaining **conscious** mastery over the process of manifestation rather than seeming to
- the mechanics of **consciousness** as embodied in the DNA or gene code, and how
- At this level, **consciousness** knows itself as a direct expression of Source, not only
- being into our **conscious**, everyday awareness, and, thus, our lives and living environment
- With
- in one's waking **consciousness** the living awareness of the common source and divine equal

Page: 69

- vast differences in **consciousness** which one may observe, for example, on the current planetary
- the level of **consciousness** which can be embodied in different life forms, since there
- intimate connection between **consciousness** and biology. All life, regardless of its level of expression,
- (anti-Christos) **consciousness**. A being acting from a standpoint of separation has lost
- our level of **consciousness** stationed in Dimension 3 or D3), will increase the capacity

Page: 70

- that we can **consciously** interact with our DNA strands in order to clear blockages
- true potential as **conscious** co-creators and as masters of our hologram or arena
- entire template of **consciousness** to its twelfth dimensional Christos level. This enables all of

Page: 73

- A"sha experienced "**Conscious** Birthing" as an "Indigo Child," with open reincarnational memory

Page: 86

- of reestablishing the **conscious**, loving, living relationship with your races. Thank you for facilitating

Page: 88

- itself. It projects **consciousness** into separate units, be they dimensions, galaxies, planets, human bodies,

- other and the **consciousness** flows back into its inherent unity in source. There is
 - Christos & Source **consciousness**. There is no disagreement here. What do we do then?
-

Page: 89

- body or bodily **consciousness** fully back to source right now, in the "here
 - part of our **consciousness** into our physical bodies, into every organ, cell and atom
 - this "bodily **consciousness**" that is most in need of securing It's more a
 - i.e. body **consciousness**, than the more traditional "save our souls"! If we
-

Page: 90

- our expansion of **consciousness** through natural, gentle stimulation of the personal DNA TEMPLATE, KUNDALINI ENERGIES,
-

Page: 91

- manifestation process, the **conscious** "intending" mind must become familiar with the "LANGUAGE
 - appear to the **conscious** 3-dimensional mind as frequencies of SOUND, spectra of LIGHT
 - the 3-dimensionally **conscious** mind becomes empowered to participate in conscious co-creation with
 - to participate in **conscious** co-creation with the Soul and higher dimensional spiritual portions
 - the level of **consciousness** that can manifest through the body. The COLORS, SYMBOLS and
-

Page: 92

- the body and **consciousness**. Like thought, qualities of externalised sound and light also directly
 - attributes of our **consciousness** have the power to create Morphogenetic field alterations. The electrical
 - facilities of embodied **consciousness**. Language patterns translate into mathematical codes within the contours of
 - the contours of **consciousness** and the body's blueprint, serving as operational instructions to the
 - matter, biology and **consciousness** can be directly affected as the Fire Letters govern the
-

Page: 93

- the level of **consciousness** that can manifest through the body. SOUND and the Primal
- vast fields of **Conscious** Living Energy that form the first expression of Source/God
- Fields form the **Conscious** energy that is "stepped down" into the next expression
- Living Units of **Consciousness** into matter, Sound energy or frequency is "stepped down"
- God/Source. These **Conscious** Living Sound Fields, are also known as the Ascended Master
- energy substance or **consciousness**, known as partiki, flash on and off. Variations in the

 bio-field and **consciousness**. Like thoughts, the "frequency" of externalised sound and light

Page: 94

 bio-field and **consciousness**. Both thoughts and spoken language have the ability to create

 body and embodied **consciousness**. In effect, language patterns translate into mathematical codes, which then

 our body and **consciousness**. The Anuhazi Language Anuhazi is the original first externally spoken

 a form of **Conscious** Living Light. Every sound and tone within the language resonates

Page: 95

 healing of the **subconscious** mind, helping us to intercept incoming distortions or miasms that

 within which the **consciousness** held in our DNA and entire energetic structure can be

Page: 99

 Regensis Techniques for **Conscious** Evolution. Voyagers Volume-2 The Secrets of Amenti

 such as: • **Consciousness** Studies-- The "Contact Course" (debuting in July 2002

 Death Experiences, "**Conscious** Birthing" & Fetal Integration-soul entering fetal body, Bhardoah-Death

File : [2013-05_WatersOfE-LAi-sa_scan.pdf](#)
Title : The Waters of E-LAi-sa - Handbook
Subject : Tan-Tri-A"ra Chismatic Self-Healing Level 2, The E-LAi-sian Seal and the 8-step E-LAi-sian Encoding Process
Author : ARhAyas Productions, E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 3

 the Cosmos and **Consciousness** (Practical Compilation of insiibts from the KALA ": Book
 Manifestation, Materialization & **Consciousness** m. The Aquai-ah La'Rha Book of the

Page: 8

 am Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" v " " .. , -- _" ..,@

Page: 9

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) The Chismatic Field is the Core Internal-Plasma Krystar

Page: 10

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) Ill. Tan-Chi"-Ti M<>mr,,,n .. ·
 the "sub-**conscious**" and "unconscious minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-
 conscious" and "**unconscious** minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-Brain" / "

Page: 13

 Productions and " **Conscious** Yoga Movements"" and Grace-Full FLOW"" Series"" by Aurora Earth
 (AE) " **Conscious** Yoga Movements"" Registration Ballroom North AE Session 1: Introduction to
 Introduction to "**Conscious** Yoga Movements"" & Grace-Full FLOW" Gentle Movements" Theory and
 (AE) " **Conscious** Yoga Movements"" Registration Ballroom North AE Grace-Full FLOW"" Gentle

Page: 14

 Breath and AE-**Conscious** Yoga Movements"", "7he E-LAi-sian PowerPhase Code and
 (AE) " **Conscious** Yoga Movements"" Registration Ballroom North AE "Grace-Full FLOW""

Page: 18

 Manifest Worlds and **Consciousness** Fields of ONE Cos-MY" -ah/Cos-Min-Yah
 Templates and the **consciousness** collectives of the "f. AL-Hum-Bhra Magistracy Councils

Page: 26

 am Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" v . . ", _ · t)~&,

Page: 28

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) The Chismatic Field is the Core Internal-Plasma Krystar

Page: 29

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) Ill. Tan-Chi"-Ti Membrane: Outer/External Atmic Dimens..

 the "sub-**conscious**" and "unconscious minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-

 conscious" and "**unconscious** minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-Brain"/ "Goat

Page: 39

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) The Chismatic Field is the Core Internal-Plasma Krystar

Page: 43

 External Creation to **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field,

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field, and returning the Cos-MY"ah and its contents to

Page: 44

 External Creation to **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field.

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field. The Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings -The Path of

Page: 52

 your physical body", **consciously** inhaling through the micro-spaces between your physical skin cells,

 you. 3. Continue **conscious** Catheion Cellular Breathing for as long as it feels comfortable

Page: 53

 your physical body", **consciously** inhaling through the micro-spaces between your physical skin cells,

 you. 3. Continue **conscious** Catheion Cellular Breathing for as long as It feels comfortable

Page: 60

 to God-Source **Consciousness** Fields. 3. Release of the 28 ARhAyas AL-Hum-Bhrus

Page: 61

 the God-Source **Consciousness** Field. 16 ARhAyas Seals: Open the 4 Creation Fields {

Page: 85



also between our **conscious** minds and subconscious minds. As such, it also acts as

 conscious minds and **subconscious** minds. As such, it also acts as a bridge between

Page: 86

 occur in our **subconscious** minds, and also the idea that the Enteric Nervous System

 organ of the **subconscious** mind, is it any surprise that most of the nerve

 organ of the **conscious** mind and is the channel through which we receive conscious

 which we receive **conscious** perception from the physical senses, and exercise control over the

 and problems. Our **consciousness's** natural tendency is to compartmentalize tedious tasks so that the

 learned with our **conscious** awareness, they then get handed over to OLI's automatic background.

 originating in our **conscious** minds to happening in our subconscious minds. ~When an

 happening in our **subconscious** minds. ~When an athlete is said to be

 and literally almost **unconscious** are functioning entirely through their ENS. And when someone has

Page: 87

 only subsystem the **conscious** mind can put into "manual override" and so it

Page: 89

 interaction of the **conscious** and subconscious mind requires a congruent interaction between the corresponding

 the conscious and **subconscious** mind requires a congruent interaction between the corresponding systems of

Page: 97

 External Creation to **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field.

 Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field. 29 The Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings - The Path

Page: 99

 your physical body", **consciously** inhaling through the micro-spaces between your physical skin cells,

 you. 3. Continue **conscious** Cation Cellular Breathing for as long as it feels comfortable

File : [2013-08_ItineraryAndSummary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Itinerary and Summary for August 2013 workshop
Subject : Workshop details
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  of hL.man **consciousness**. the Spirit-Mind-Body oonnecrioll and the excitrlg new potentialities
 -  .shl{tMIIstus-**BiospirituiiiConsciousnessTechnologies**"" .Wilhinthe.shi{tM!Isun·Genera/
Program. ooe learns
 -  tMIIstM·Biospiritual **Consciousness** Technologies"" featured in the shi{tMIIst:ers,..,
~MIIst.trs,..
 -  Lift Empowerment, ilnd **Conscious** Co-Crurion, Milnifeslillion and Evolution, wh~
theoretitalyprogreSSIVely aSSISing them to
 -  1o serve global **consciousness** Awakenng and proadively ffi!Ytge concerns involving the
Planetary Templar
-

Page: 4

-  of Bio-Spiritual **Consciousness** Technologies & Life Shift Skills throu!tt whiCh the freedom
-

Page: 5

-  Divine Potential of **conscious** return to Elemal At-ONE-ment "Nitti God-Source
 -  which people can **consciously** crutt smooth, gentle & bal.:rn:.ed life ShiftJ that
-

Page: 7

-  bioklgical, genetic andin **consciousness**)for theMau l ite Field oltheplanet this
"fvolutiooatylfAP" isreferred
-

Page: 8

-  olleredas theoreticalpertpectiveslhroughwhicheoplemaychooseloup!ortlhepotentiaktiesof
Conscious Evolution in a conscious. informed. proactive and empowered man!"lft
 -  Evolution in a **conscious**. informed. proactive and empowered man!"lft
-

Page: 11

-  Bio-SpiritU.J/**ConsciousnessTechnoJogies110** or fie T..-Tri-NIInTeiehingsseties""
tranAMCC-MCEOKUnA"ya/IN-HIJtrl-fhal<
-

File : [2013-08_ShiftMasterHostMasterEarthCYNC_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Introduction to ShiftMasters, HostMasters & the EarthCYNC Celebration - Handbook
Subject :
Author : ARhAyas Productions - E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  2013: Orientation: ***Conscious** Planet, Sleeping People; Hitch a Ride with your Aurora Ascension
 -  God-Source Eternal **Consciousness** Fields) Includes: *What part of Cos-MY"ah ANATOMY is
-

Page: 2

-  vrasters-Bio-spiritua/ **Consciousness** Technologies™ Theoretical Potentialities & Introductory Technique Series. Includes: HydroAcousticHarrmonicsTM,
-

Page: 7

-  External Creation to **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field,
 -  Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field, and returning the Cos-MY"ah and its contents to
-

Page: 8

-  External Creation to **Conscious** At-ONE-ment with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field.
 -  Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field. The Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings -The Path of
-

Page: 10

-  to God-Source **Consciousness** Fields. 3. Release of the 28 ARhAyas AL-Hum-Bhrus
-

Page: 11

-  the God-Source **Consciousness** Field. 16 ARhAyas Seals: Open the 4 Creation Fields {
-

Page: 44

-  tJvtPsters-Bio-spiritual **Consciousness** Technologies™ Theoretical Potentialities & Introductory Technique Series. Includes: HydroAcousticHarmomcsn•.
-

Page: 45

-  Divine Potential of **conscious** return to Eternal At-ONE-ment with God-Source via
-  elemental-base & **consciousness** fields, progressively & systematically energetically SHIFT back into frequency/vibration
-  important that the **consciousness**/life-field inhabiting the Kryst-Shifting Planet* can remain

in

 which people can **consciously** create smooth, gentle & balanced Life Shifts that foster easy,

Page: 48

 **Consciousness** Field) through a series of "quantum-disbursement frequency step-

 Source 1s1 Eternal **Consciousness** Field/E-LAi-sian Fields .. On a planetary level,

 paramount that the **consciousness**/lifeforms inhabiting this Kryst-Shifting Planet can remain in balance/

 of Physics and **Consciousness**) be "Sifted away from" that planet, due to

 planet, as a **conscious**, sentient Being, to engage Kryst-Shift, is also fully respected.

Page: 54

 order for the **consciousness**/life field inhabiting a Kryst-Shifting Planet* to be biologically

 genetic and in **consciousness**) for the Mass Life Field of the planet; this "

Page: 55

 the potentialities of **Conscious** Evolution in a conscious, informed, proactive and empowered manner. The

 Evolution in a **conscious**, informed, proactive and empowered manner. The Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings

Page: 62

 of the "**subconscious, unconscious** and non-conscious minds"), can be adaptively "repatterned"

 unconscious and non-**conscious** minds"), can be adaptively "repatterned" and new neural pathways

 areas of "**consciousness** studies" and "self-help pop-psychology" are growing in

Page: 63

 as the "**subconscious, unconsciousness** and non-conscious minds" (which govern all autonomic

 unconsciousness and non-**conscious** minds" (which govern all autonomic processes of biology, embodied

 of biology, embodied **consciousness**, and memory) actually tangibly exist as "Trypton substance Schema-

 particles, atoms and **consciousness** accrete into the "out-picturing of materialized matter form".

 and embodied "**conscious** identity" functions. The organic circulation system between the materialized body

 materialized body and **consciousness**, and the Tan-Chi-TEi Membrane of the Chismatic Field

Page: 64

- 📄 signal to your **conscious** brain to alert you that something important is going
 - 📄 faster than your **conscious** brain cells operate. You can think of this system as
-

Page: 65

- 📄 string into your **nonconscious** neurological search engine. Through neural reconditioning, you can train your
-

Page: 70

- 📄 4. Sleep and **consciousness**- The reticular formation has projections to the thalamus and cerebral
 - 📄 come to our **conscious** attention. It plays a central role in states of consciousness
 - 📄 in states of **consciousness** like alertness and sleep. Injury to the reticular formation can
-

Page: 72

- 📄 materialized body and **consciousness**, and the Tan-Chi-TEi Membrane of the Chismatic Field.
 - 📄 form and embodies **consciousness** through mutation of the neurological structure. Following the inorganic Circadian
 - 📄 structure and embodied **consciousness** from the embryonic mutation "Net-Curse of the Circadian
-

Page: 76

- 📄 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) III. Tan-Chi"-Ti Membrane: Outer/External Atomic Dimens..
 - 📄 the "sub-**conscious**" and "unconscious minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-
 - 📄 conscious" and "**unconscious** minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-Brain"/ "Goat
-

Page: 79

- 📄 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. AI phi Hova - HU2
 - 📄 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) C2 C1 MC13 Signet Star Crystal Seals (S)
-

File : [2013-12_SecretsOfEFFI_Handbook_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Secrets of the EFFI - Handbook
Subject : Shiftmasters Course 1 - The hidden powers of Consciousness, Concave & Convex reality Cave dwellers, the Ancient Sncestral code & the Cloak of ARI-YON"ah
Author : ARhAyas Productions - E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Document Metadata

 Subject: hidden powers of **Consciousness**, Concave & Convex reality Cave dwellers, the Ancient Sncestral code

 Found 1 instance(s) in additional metadata

Page: 1

 Manifest Worlds and **Consciousness** Fields of ONE Cos·MY"·ah/Cos-Min-

 Templates and the **consciousness** collectives of the "§ AL-Hum-Bhra Magistracy Councils

Page: 9

 Evolution of Eternal **Consciousness** and Form - Macrocosm to Microcosm I. Pre·Partiki

Page: 13

 "False Christ **Consciousness** Grid" electro-magnetic NET-harness in Earth"s atmosphere at the

Page: 40

 yah God-Source **Consciousness** Field & EFFI ~ 2 ~"i"""" (.) ~ ~

 5 Pre.Substance **Conscious** Plasm Translation Sequence Pr&-partiki Creation Bom of E·

 Pre-Substance Compound **Conscious** Hydro.Ecoustic Protopl11m UvIng p,.watw ~ _ Bom of

 2 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Vapors Bom of Hydro/at Convetsion within the personal, planetary

 6 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Metallic Elctroplpmu Bom of A-r/E"·ah Convnion

 Core-Atomic-Matter **Conscious** Hydro-gel Liquid-Light HydrooIlmn Bom of MI"·Tih

Page: 41

 The Sinner-Matter **Conscious** Thermal Ether.VaporThermoplaamas Born of Ei"-Ra-OA"·ah

 3 Middle-Matter **Conscious** Crystalline-Electro-Light Ectoplasmas Bom of A-don-yha Conversion

 Outer-Matter Compound **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Living Water Light Bom of Cel-

 ·02H2N3 organic. **conscious**. Living Water Atomic Matter. the 1•1 Endoplasmic Compound-

Element

- Outer-Matter Elements **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Living Water-Light Born of Hvdrolase
 - Mg E-taUr **Consciousness** Plasm Protoplasm Vapors Metallic Electroplasma Hydroplasma Thermoplasma Ectoplasma Endoplasma PROGRESSION
-

Page: 42

- Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field= The Unutterable ONE. ("Ah- yah"= "The Essence
 - The State of **Consciousness** of 11Embodiment of the Living Dream-Stream" 4 Ah- YA"
-

Page: 43

- the Nobilities The **conscious**, living energy fields of which each Cos·MY"ah is
 - Matter Hydroplasmas (**conscious** hydro-gel liquid light, core atomic matter; Step-9 Translation
 - the greater/larger **conscious** energy fields of which CosMY"ah are a part. The Dhar-
 - Pre-Matter/PreSubstance **Consciousness** Fields of the Cos-MY"ah Nobilities from the Allur·
 - E"ah Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Fields of the AhuStrl"-yah Jha"-Tu ("House of
 - larger Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Field within which the Cos-MY"ah House of Nobilities is
 - Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Field is composed of Eternal Consciousness in the form of
 - composed of Eternal **Consciousness** in the form of the 5 Prt-Substance Consciousness States
 - 5 Prt-Substance **Consciousness** States of PLASM. The Mu-Stri"-yah Jha"-T u
 - Eternal God-Sourte **Consciousness** Field) through the 4 Precept Pre-Substance Plasm consciousness fields
 - Pre-Substance Plasm **consciousness** fields within which they are stationed. The 4 Precepts within
 - the Pre-Substance **conscious** Plasm form that stands with its protectorate. The 4 Outer
-

Page: 44

- of Eta-Ur **Consciousness**, each of which hold the Eternal Kryst·Code Mathematical
- Eternal Ah"-yah **Consciousness** Field, and is structured as a "1st.8-Ceii-
- pure Ah"-yah **Consciousness** into mobilized Eta· Ur Consciousness-Units, then out-steps
- Eta· Ur **Consciousness**-Units, then out-steps the Eta-Ur C-Units to
- the Eta-Ur **Consciousness** units into the 5 Eternal Pre-Substance Plasm States and
- a specialized mathematical **consciousness** encryption for 1 KHY. A KHY is an encrypted living
- Ah"·yah **Consciousness**, a pre-Eta·Ur C·Unit, that carries
- Creation Law of **consciousness** & physics), by which Eternal Creation perpetually stays in motion.
- Ta·Ur **Consciousness** Field of Living Ah"·yah Consciousness/Identity. This field
- Ah"·yah **Consciousness**/Identity. This field is referred to as the EFFI Field.

-  Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Fields), at the Center Point of each 8-Dominion Cluster,
 -  Station of **Consciousness**, or Focus Zone, that is referred to as "The
 -  Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Field (& thus its Cos-MY"ahs, Cos-MA"-yahs etc)
 -  Yah Eternal **Consciousness** Fields of the EFFI, and the Pre-Substance Plasms Fields
 -  Self- the original **Consciousness** Encryption, and original Authentic-Eternal Identity, through which the being
 -  able to achieve **conscious** communion with its Personal Eternal Identity, which is held within
 -  state of personal **consciousness** that remains in Eternal Open-Flow Communion with Ah"
-

-  Pre-Substance Plasm **Consciousness** Field The 4 Precepts and the Pinnacle Ahu-Stri" -
-

-  Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Fields) The Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings- The Path of Bio-
-

File : [2013-12_SecretsOfEFFI_Itinerary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Secrets of EFFI workshop description and itinerary
Subject : Dec 2013 Workshop description and itinerary
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 1

 Hidden Powers of **Consciousness**, Concave & Convex Reality, "Cave-dwellers", the Ancient Ancestral

Page: 2

 Hidden Powers of **Consciousness**, Concave & " Convex Reality, "Cave-dwellers", the Ancient

Page: 3

 ARI-Yon"ah & **Conscious** Co-Creation & Manifestation #1001 (A Theoretical exploration

 Essential Functions of **Consciousness**- Breath, Liquid, Bone, Skin, the 4 Ahu-Stri"-jheic Plasma

 Functions of Embodied **Consciousness**; Thought, Emotion, Memory, Dreams, & the "Conscious, Sub-conscious

 & the "**Conscious**, Sub-conscious & Unconscious" Minds -What parts of our

 "Conscious, Sub-**conscious** & Unconscious" Minds -What parts of our anatomy govern

 Sub-conscious & **Unconscious**" Minds -What parts of our anatomy govern these Essential

 your Vehicles of **Consciousness**. Activating the KarU"sa Membranes. • Technique-2: Breath of the

Page: 4

 Big Life NOW- **Conscious** Co-Creation & the Eternal: Intro to Conscious Co-Creation

 Eternal: Intro to **Conscious** Co-Creation & Manifestation #1001: "Creator Questions", Focus

 are not "**consciously** creating by focus, intention & action", from the "most

 Primary Vehicles of **Consciousness**"~ your "4 Primary Vehicles" (& their corresponding Plasma

 important!) Vehicles" of **Consciousness** & Creation- What ARE the "Vehicles" of which we

 how to "**consciously** Command". if our intention is to become a true "

 Primary Vehicles of **Consciousness** & Creation; - The 4 Ahu-Stri"-jheic Plasma Elemental-

 & the Sub-**conscious** & Unconscious" Minds • Flipping On the Ancient Switches- Neuro-

 Sub-conscious & **Unconscious**" Minds • Flipping On the Ancient Switches- Neuro-wiring, Circuit

File : [2013_04_ELAiSaAwakening-PrayerSequence_scan.pdf](#)
Title : E"LAi-sa AL-Hum-Bhra Aquareion KRYSTHL River Prayer and Invocation
Subject : of the E"LAi-sa Silver Seed Councils & GA-AMCC-MCEO for Silver Seed
KRYSTHL River Plasma Host Activation & Amplification
Author : AhRAYas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 6

 yah God Source **consciousness** field) Un SA-yah, One Breath, (1

Page: 7

 Ah-yah" to **consciously** embody ... At-ONE-ment with ... Eternal1 51 Creation

 Tel YUn" "**conscious** return to and embodiment of" ... Ah·VA" Un

File : [2013_04_ELAiSaAwakening_Handbook_scan.pdf](#)
Title : E-LAi-Sa Awakening - Handbook
Subject : The Indelible KRYST Code & Chismatic Self-Healing Level 1
Author : ARhAyas Productions - E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 4

-  can be either **consciously** or unconsciously fanned and run. · · · ·
 -  either consciously or **unconsciously** fanned and run. · · · · The
-

Page: 5

-  the Cosmos and **Consciousness** (Practical Compilation of insights from the KOLA ": Book
 -  Material ization & **Consciousness** m. The Aquai-.ah La·Rha Book of the
-

Page: 11

-  Krystal River Host **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the *ARf (ar-E")
Consciousness
 -  (ar-E") **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "ARhAyas" (a-rA"-us) Tutorial
 -  (Densitv-5) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"sha"s• Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the "A"sha"s• **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhAyas" (rA"-us) Tutorial
Specialization:
 -  (Densitv-4) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the ".ayana"s" Consciousness
Collective lineage: the
 -  the ".ayana"s" **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "RhA·yah" {rA"-ya)
 -  Oensitv-3) I **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "A"yhea"s" (A"-ya)
Consciousness
 -  (A"-ya) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the ·s!1"Ta" (sA"-ta)
 -  (Oensity-2) **Consciousness** Collective name encryption: the "a"nanda"s" (a-non-da)
 -  a-non-da) **Consciousness** Collective lineage: the "HA"La" (hA"-La) Tutorial Specialization:
-

Page: 14

-  free-form plasma **consciousness**, prime plasma-form- Winged Hominid Mana Ray Blenders:
RhAyas, Aqualene
-

Page: 15

-  free-form plasma **consciousness**, prime plasma-form- Mana Ray Blenders: RhAyas Tan-Tri-
Ajhanan-
-

Page: 16

 free-form plasma **consciousness**, can take any form; prime plasma-form-Eta-Ur Ether

Page: 18

 Ashayana experienced "**Conscious** Birthing" as an ""Indigo Child."" with open Fetal Integration

Page: 19

 which she had **conscious** memory from birth and of which the Eieyani Priests are

Page: 29

 Living God-Source **Consciousness** Field) and the Ah-yah-RhU" Cosmos Cos-MA"-yah

Page: 35

 Manifest Worlds and **Consciousness** Fields of ONE Cos-MY"-ah/Cos-Min-Yahas Adashi-

 Templates and the **consciousness** collectives of the"~ AL-Hum-Bhra Magistracy Councils of Cos-

Page: 51

 pre- substance **conscious** Eta-Ur Vap~r primal state. (Atoms and identity

 Ecousha pre-substance **consciousness** emanation.) ©4/2013 E"Asha Ashayana, All Rights Reserved. .50

Page: 53

 The Progression from **Consciousness** to Matter Consciousness to Pre-Substance states: Etaur Consc1ousness Pulse

 Consciousness to Matter **Consciousness** to Pre-Substance states: Etaur Consc1ousness Pulse from Source F1eld

 5 Pre-Substance **Conscious** Plasms Translatton Sequence Pre-partiki Creat1on Born of E-ta-

 Pre-Substance Compound **Conscious** Hydro-EcoustJC Protoplasm Living Pre-Water Born of Allur-E"ah

 02-02H2N3 organ1c **conscious** living pre-substance-water) Step 7 The 2 Pre-Matter

 2 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Vapors Born of Hydrolase Conversion with in the personal, planetary

 6 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Metallic Electroplasmas Born of A-riE"-ah Conversion (NaVa"Ho

 Core-Atom1c-Matter **Conscious** Hyaro-gel Liquid-Light Hydroplasmas Born of Ma"-Tah-LE"-

Page: 54

 3 Middle-Matter **Conscious** Crystalline-Electro-Igtght Ectoplasmas Bom of A-don'yha

 Outer-Matter Compound **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Uving Water Light Born of Cel-"

 D2-02H2N3 organ1c **conscious**. Living Water Atomic Matter. the 1•1 Endoplasmic Compound-Element

Page: 60

 Vehicle (pure **consciousness** of Cos-MA"-yah Flame DN-1 Consciousness Field) **

 Flame DN-1 **Consciousness** Field) **Introduction to the Ephemeral Vehicle - Activation of

Page: 61

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) A- The #2 Luminary Body engages "positions

Page: 69

 Spiritualize• into 'conscious Air" Partiki Substance for Krystar Ascension Travel

Page: 75

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) Outer/External Atmic Dimensions T rypton Plasma-Vapor -

Page: 76

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) Ill. Tan-Chi"-Ti Membrane: Outer/External Atmic D~

 the "sub-**conscious**" and "unconscious minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-

 conscious" and "**unconscious** minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-Brain" I "

Page: 88

 away from his **consciousness** by indulging in addictive self-soothing activities (including workaholism),

Page: 98

 respect and so **unconsciously** let psychopaths take advantage of them. They think they deserve

Page: 99

 may be employed **consciously** or unconsciously. and a percentage of people who employ it

 employed consciously or **unconsciously**. and a percentage of people who employ it consciously may

 who employ it **consciously** may do so as the result of selfishly rationalized notions

Page: 100

 and are made **consciOusI**) tolerable or even lldm1rable and superior- by plausible means.121

 range~ from full) **conscious** (e.11- to present an exlemal defense against ridicule

Page: 113

 yah God Source **consciousness** field) Un SA - yah, One Breath, (

Page: 114

 Ah-yah" to **consciously** embody ... At-ONE-ment with ... Eternal1 51 Creation



Tei YUn" **conscious** return to and embodiment of" ... Ah-VA" Un (

File : [2014-04_ShiftMasters1_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings™ ShiftMasters™ Course-1
Subject :
Author : (C)2014 E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within ARhAyas Productions LLC teachings represents a cohesive
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 3

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of ARhAyas Productions LLC techniques
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 14

-  human biology and **consciousness**. Tan-T ri-Ahura Teachings 114 ShiftMasters "" Course Series
-

Page: 15

-  of energy and **consciousness** in the organic Translation Sequence (The organic process by
-  process by wh1ch **conscious** plasms "out-step" into elemental/sub-atomic/atomic/molecular
-  Lenses, energy and **consciousness**, in the form of plasms, become organized, selected, edited, bundled
-  the translation of **plasmconsciousness** into elemental matter; they are the "thought seeds" upon
-  Gestuals differentiate plasm-**consciousness** into specified vibrational, conceptual and linguistic meaning and identity and
-  of plasm & **consciousness** flows, followmg the patterns set within the corresponding Plasmantik Lense.
-  the literal "**conscious**-plasm stuff" that all things translate through to move into
-  your reality" when **consciously** or unconsciously engaging the "Universal Law of Attraction".

They

- when consciously or **unconsciously** engaging the "Universal Law of Attraction". They are also
- and the embodied **consciousness**. The Eternai"EFFI-Fiow KHY-wave plasm frequency spectra of

Page: 16

- of energy and **consciousness** in the organic Translation Sequence. Plasmantik Gestuals™ =
- translation of plasm-**consciousness** into elemental matter. Plasmantik Mar"·khe·tUres™

Page: 17

- Manifest Worlds and **Consciousness** Fields of ONE Cos-MY"·ah/Cos-Min-Yahas
- Templates and the **consciousness** collectives of the "! AL-Hum-Bhra Magistracy Councils of

Page: 32

- yah God-Source **Consciousness** Field & EFFI ~ 2 : .. u ~ ~
- 5 Pre-Substance **Conscious** Plasma Translation Sequence Pre-partiki Creation Bom of E·
- Pre-Substance Compound **Conscious** Hydro.Ecoustic Protoplaam UvIng p,·watw ~ _ Bom of
- 2 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Vapors Bom of Hydrolase Convetsion within the personal, planetary &
- 6 Pre-Matter **Conscious** Metallic ElctrORiasmu Bom of A·riE"·Ih Convniion
- Core-Atomic-Matter **Conscious** Hydro-gel Liquid-Light Hydrooiii!Dit Bom of * "

Page: 33

- 5 Inner-Matter **Conscious** Thermal Ether .Vapor Thermoplaamas Born of Ei"-Ra-OA"-
- 3 Middle-Matter **Conscious** Crystalline-Electro-Light Ectoplasmas Bom of A-don-yha Conversion
- Outer-Matter Compound **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Living Water Light Bom of Cel-
- 02H2N3 organic. **conscious**. Living Water Atomic Matter. the 1•1 Endoplasmic Compound-Element
- Outer-Matter Elements **Conscious** Hydro-Acoustic Atomic Endoplasma Living Water-Light Born of Hydrolase
- Mg E-taUr **Consciousness** Plasm Protoplasma Vapors Metallic Electroplasma Hydroplasma Thermoplasma Ectoplasma Endoplasma PROGRESSION

Page: 34

- Eternal God-Source **Consciousness** Field= The Unutterable ONE. ("Ah- yah"= "The Essence
- The State of **Consciousness** of 11Embodlment of the Living Dream-Stream" 4 Ah- YA"

Page: 35

- 📌 the Nobilities The **conscious**, living energy fields of which each Cos·MY"ah is
- 📌 Matter Hydroplasmas (**conscious** hydro-gel liquid light. core atomic matter; Step-9 Translation
- 📌 the greater/larger **conscious** energy fields of which CosMY"ah are a part. The Dhar
- 📌 Pre-Matter/PreSubstance **Consciousness** Fields of the Cos-MY"ah Nobilities from the Allur·
- 📌 E"ah Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Fields of the AhuStri"-yah Jha"-Tu ("House of
- 📌 larger Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Field within which the Cos-MY"ah House of Nobilities is
- 📌 Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Field is composed of Eternal Consciousness in the fonn of
- 📌 composed of Eternal **Consciousness** in the fonn of the 5 Pre-Substance Consciousness States
- 📌 5 Pre-Substance **Consciousness** States of PLASM. The Ahu-Stri"-yah Jha"-Tu Plasm
- 📌 God-Soun:e **Consciousness** Field) through the 4 Precept Pre-Substance Plasm consciousness fields
- 📌 Pre-Substance Plasm **consciousness** fields within which they are stationed. The 4 Precepts within
- 📌 the Pre-Substance **conscious** Plasm fonn that stands with its protectorate. The 4 Outer

Page: 36

- 📌 of Eta-Ur **Consciousness**, each of which hold the Eternal Kryst·Code Mathematical
- 📌 Ah"·yah **Consciousness** Field, and is structured as a "1st.8-Ceii-
- 📌 pure Ah"-yah **Consciousness** into mobilized Eta· Ur Consciousness-Units, then out-steps
- 📌 Eta· Ur **Consciousness**-Units, then out-steps the Eta-Ur C-Units to
- 📌 the Eta-Ur **Consciousness** units into the 5 Eternal Pre-Substance Plasm States and
- 📌 a specialized mathematical **consciousness** encryption for 1 KHY. A KHY is an encrypted living
- 📌 Ah"·yah **Consciousness**, a pre-Eta·Ur C·Unit, that carries
- 📌 Creation Law of **consciousness** & physics}, by which Eternal Creation perpetually stays in motion.
- 📌 E-Ta-Ur **Consciousness** Field of Living Ah"-yah Consciousness/Identity. This field is
- 📌 Living Ah"-yah **Consciousness/Identity**. This field is referred to as the EFFI Field.

Page: 37

- 📌 Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Fields), at the Center Point of each 8-Domnion Cluster,
- 📌 ·station of **Consciousness"**, or Focus Zone, that is referred to as ·rhe
- 📌 Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Field (&thus its Cos-MY"ahs, Cos-MA"-yahs etc)
- 📌 ·yah Eternal **Consciousness** Fields of the EFFI, and the Pre-Substance Plasms Fields
- 📌 Self- the original **Consciousness** Encryption, and original Authentic·Etemalldentity, through which the being
- 📌 able to achieve **conscious** communion with its Personal Eternal Identity, which is held within

 state of personal **consciousness** that remains in Eternal Open-Flow Communion with Ah'·

Page: 38

 Pre-Substance Plasm **Consciousness** Field The 4 Precepts and the Pinnacle Ahu-Stri" -

Page: 40

 Tu Pre-Substance **Consciousness** Fields) Tan-Tri·Ahura Teachings"" ShiftMasters ,, Course Series

Page: 50

 of the "**subconscious, unconscious** and non-conscious minds"), can be adaptively "repatterned"

 unconscious and non-**conscious** minds"), can be adaptively "repatterned" and new neural pathways

 areas of "**consciousness** studies" and "self-help pop-psychology" are growing in

Page: 51

 faster than your **conscious** brain cells opcmte. You can thmk of this system as

Page: 52

 string into your **nonconscious** neurological search engine. Through neural reconditioning, yon can train yom

Page: 53

 as the "**subconscious, unconsciousness** and non-conscious minds" (which govern all autonomic

 unconsciousness and non-**conscious** minds" (which govern all autonomic processes of biology, embodied

 of biology, embodied **consciousness**, and memory) actually tangibly exist as "Trypton substance Schema-

 particles, atoms and **consciousness** accrete into the "out-picturing of materialized matter form".

 and embodied "**conscious** identity" functions. The organic circulation system between the materialized body

 materialized body and **consciousness**, and the Tan-Chi-TEi Membrane of the Chismatic Field

Page: 54

 materialized body and **consciousness**, and the Tan-Chi-TEi Membrane of the Chismatic Field.

 form and embodies **consciousness** through mutation of the neurological structure. Following the inorganic Circadian

 structure and embodied **consciousness** from the embryonic mutation "Net-Curse of the Circadian

Page: 56

 am Bands Where **Conscious** Identity Happens" v Membrane at D-2 SF-6.5 Inorganic

Page: 57

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) The Chismatic Field is the Core Internal-Plasma Krystar

Page: 58

 DN-1 pure **consciousness** field) Ill. Tan-Chi"-Ti Membrane: Outer/External Atmic Dimens..

 the "sub-**conscious**" and "unconscious minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-

 conscious" and "**unconscious** minds". The Tan-Na-KEi "MEme-Brain" I "

Page: 59

 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual & Reasoning Minds) 2. AI phi Hova - HU2

 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) C2 C1 MC13 Signet Star Crystal seals (S)

Page: 65

 Spiritualize• into "**Conscious** Air" Partiki Substance for Krystar Ascension Travel

Page: 79

 4. Sleep and **consciousness** - The reticular formation has projections to the thalamus and

 come to our **conscious** attention. It plays a central role in states of consciousness

 in states of **consciousness** like alertness and sleep. Injury to the reticular formation can

Page: 84

 --.v.~ Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ outer Fascia Ludfar Subconscious Mind Liquid

 outer Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia CD Ah-SwE"-jha KarU"sa

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia KHYon KAYlon Band Alon

Page: 87

 --.v.~ Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ enter C outer Fascia Ludfar Subconscious

 outer Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia Ah-SwE"-jha Unconscious

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia The Plasmantik MarkhetU"re Fields

Page: 88

 --.v.~ Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ enter • outer Fascia tc +

 1 C Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix • Middle Fascia ts + J

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** •CIn anredri to-Va:si)culaKr Mem ory Matrix

Page: 91

 4(~ ~ 2-**Subconscious** Mind-Ludfar Core Aquafers 1-Unconscious Mind-Ah-ShE-jha

 Core Aquafers 1-**Unconscious** Mind-Ah-ShE-jha Core crystal Each ollhe 5 Karlflsc

Page: 93

 and fragmented elemental **consciousness** fields carried by the Tan-NaCHI Flow), is held in

Page: 94

 biological structure and **consciousness** orientation of all life forms on earth also bear the

 Power Seat of **Consciousness**", or the "Seat of Eternai-Authentik Power", also known

 atomic transfiguration is **consciously** directed, and thus it is the "Seat of Mastery"

 of the Un-**Conscious**, Non-Conscious, Sub-Conscious, Ego Conscious, Dreaming Conscious, BeaSTie and

 Un-Conscious, Non-**Conscious**, Sub-Conscious, Ego Conscious, Dreaming Conscious, BeaSTie and Banshee Minds

 Non-Conscious, Sub-**Conscious**, Ego Conscious, Dreaming Conscious, BeaSTie and Banshee Minds are made

 Sub-Conscious, Ego **Conscious**, Dreaming Conscious, BeaSTie and Banshee Minds are made manifest. This

 Ego Conscious, Dreaming **Conscious**, BeaSTie and Banshee Minds are made manifest. This condition can

 (Eta-Ur **Consciousness** Units each carrying the encryption for 1 full KHY wave)

 substance Eta-Ur **consciousness** around itself. These 5 Concentric Plasm Spheres are collectively referred

 progressively circulates its **consciousness** between Internal Creation and External Creation manifestation. This organic Etemai-

Page: 95

 elemental/ atmic plasma **consciousness** ~~ Outer Van Allen Belt (Electrons -) _ __,!"-...,...

 & Tissue Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ outer Fascia Tan-Na-CHI Beastie

 Middle Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia ~=:::::(1 Ah-SwE"-

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia The Plasmantik MarkhetU"re Fields

Page: 96

 Taurenic Body (**Subconscious**, Instinctual 8t Reasoning Minds) 2. AI phi Hova - HU2

 Body (Universal **Conscious** Mind) C1 3 MC12 MC13 15 Star Crystal Seals Star

Page: 97

 KarUsa-1 (**Unconscious** Mind) 4 DreAma Seal 5 ARi-yon"ah Seal KarUsa-4

 Currently "Non-**conscious**" Mind) 4 - DreAma Rasha Mind (Currently "Dreaming"

 Currently "EGO-**Conscious**" Mind) 2 - Lud"far Ah-Stri-yah"jha Tu Precepts Mind

 (Currently "**Subconscious**" Mind) 1 - Ah-SwE-Jha EFFi Mind (Currently

 Mind (Currently **Unconscious** Mind) I I (Eternal Authentic Mind) Tan-Tri-Ahura

Page: 98

 KarUsa-1 (**Unconscious** Mind) Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings"" ShiftMasters "" Course Series •

Page: 99

 /Atmic Plasma **Consciousness** 2 Lud"far Seal ~---~""""---+---+---+---+~ 5 Reversed ARi-yon"ah KarUsa-5

 5 (Non **Conscious** Mind) KarUsa-2 :-:-:-----1""ti~==:;:~j""f"--;f7lr--t"

 KarUsa-1 (**Unconscious** Mind) (Subconscious Mind) Shown: Phase 1 - Phase Lock

Page: 110

 yah God Source **consciousness** field) Un , sA- yah, Ett andedrag One

Page: 112

 unevnelige ENE", to **consciously** embody ... At-ONE-ment with .. Eternal1 51 Creation

 av" "**conscious** return to and embodiment of.. Ah-VA" Un (yoon)

Page: 114

 /Atmic Plasma **Consciousness** Shown: Phase 1 - Phase Lock Fields into Bi-Polar

 5 (Non **Conscious** Mind) "Reverse memory reprogramming" can be helpful: 1st run

Page: 117

 Depressive Goat The **Conscious** Ego mind often gets runaround by Goat Brain"s chaotic &

Page: 121

 /Atmic Plasma **Consciousness** Shown: Phase 1 - Phase Lock Fields into Bi-Polar

 5 (Non **Conscious** Mind) "Reverse memory reprogramming" can be helpful: 1st run

Page: 127

 Lud"far Field "**Subconscious**" . Tan-Tri-Ahura Teachings Ill• ShiftMasters"" Course Series•

Page: 132

 Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) Conscious Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences

 Mind & Memory) **Conscious** Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences E-LAi-sian Effi-

-  Stations of full **Conscious** mind & Living ~~~-;-\\th1~ric Body Interface Memory ARi-
 -  DN-2 Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia 1 Ah-SwE-Jha
 -  SwE -Jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia Aqua-Blue Integral Bridge
-

Page: 136

-  2. Endoolasm (***Subconscious** Mind) 1. Plasm Ah-SwE-Jha EFFi Mind * Unconscious
 -  EFFi Mind * **Unconscious** Mind 8.EFFi (* Eternal " Everywhere Now") •
-

Page: 137

-  TEI Mind (**Conscious** Mind) 3 * * * *
 -  !lind (**Unconscious** MInd) 1 • I I .. • • •
-

File : [2014-08_WorkshopDescription_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Freedom for Freedom Workshop Description
Subject : Workshop description
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 1

 your Infinite Eternal; **Consciousness** States, the "Wave-ofYOU & the Space-Behind-Words",

Page: 2

 Yourself Anywhere!" • **Conscious** Yoga Movements™- "The Infallible Source of Joy!"

File : [2014-12_KDDL1ChartPack_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Keylontic™ Discourses for Daily Living
Subject :
Author : (C)2015 E"Asha Ashayana
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within ARhAyas Productions LLC teachings represents a cohesive
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 3

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of ARhAyas Productions LLC techniques
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 7

-  able to progressively **consciously** experience Eternal life realities in other space-time locations, planes
 -  gate passage or **conscious** bhardoah gate passage. First "Voyages" to Median Earth planes
-

Page: 8

-  Body Progression. Working **consciously** with Proga™ and Plasmantik™ Induction technologies assists and
-

Page: 11

-  1 through which **consciousness** expands in Projection & the "Tunnel" perceived in NDE's
-

Page: 14

-  Personal and Collective **Consciousness**" occurs. Keylon tic"" Discourses for Daily Living • KDDL"" Course
-

Page: 20



Tissue ~,....,, Schema **Conscious**-Mind C Bone Memory Matrix/ enter outer Fascia Ludfar Subconscious

 outer Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia Ah-SwE"-jha Unconscious

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia The Plasmantik MarkhetU"re Fields

Page: 21

 Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) Conscious Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences

 Mind & Memory) **Conscious** Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences E-LAi-sian Effi-

 Stations of full **Conscious** mind & Living Memory ARi-yon-ah Eternal Authentic Mind

 DN-2 Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia 1 Ah-SwE-Jha

 SwE -Jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Innep Fascia Aqua-Blue Integral Bridge

Page: 22

 elemental/ atmic plasma **consciousness** ARi-yon-ah {Currently 'non-conscious Eternal Authentic")

 & Tissue Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ outer Fascia Tan-Na-CHi Beastie

 Middle Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia ~=:::::(1 Ah-SwE"-

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia The Plasmantik MarkhetU"re Fields

Page: 23

 H ~,....,, Schema **Conscious**-Mind C Bone Memory Matrix/ enter • outer Fascia c

 Fascia c Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix • Middle Fascia ts + J

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** •CIn anedri to-V:asi)culaKr Mem ory Matrix

Page: 31

 Freedom" (non-**conscious** Eternal Authenic) The 5 Freedoms: 1. AR"Tea 2. A"sha 3.

 Swe-jha (**Unconscious**) Air Command 2. The "Wheel of Discipline"- 12 +

 LUDfar-2 (**Subconscious**)- Liquids- Alons/Blood/Water All EFFi-phim E-LAi-sian

 Schema-3 (**Conscious** Mind)- Bone/-ShAions/Bone & Stone & (Shell &

Page: 35

 'merging of **consciousness** in the Bud State (center actuality)" of the 4

 'merging of **consciousness**" in the Bud State of the 12 Probability Dominions, into

 "merging of **consciousness**" = merging of Space-Time Matter Linear Dominions into Transharmonic/

- next level of **consciousness**. The Attitudes of Mastery are concepts the mental body can
- filters you can **consciously** choose, instead of the ones that are culturally programmed in.
- world through are **subconscious**. However, we can choose our filters. It may take awhile
- Remember that your **consciousness** is the camera and you can change the filters. Beliefs

- Creation "The **conscious** mind plays a role in whether we experience our hologram
- ascending into Christ **Consciousness**. (Dance for Joy Part 2. Andorra 2003) Keylontic rM

- from the personal **Consciousness/DNA** Template. z. Self-Sovereignty: Freedom from the need for
- of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional
- (conscious or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical
- beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious is an attainable level of personal mastery and
- interpretations), conscious or **subconscious** is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as
- directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "Shadow," creating within us urges,
- ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-
- we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious Shadow energies that run on "auto-
- conscious redirection of **subconscious** Shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot." If we
- errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice and
- the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help
- to help our **subconscious** Shadow to evolve through loving but firm redirection, into a
- come to the **conscious** mind for healing. Through this process, the conscious mind itself
- this process, the **conscious** mind itself can learn greater attributes of mastery. Keylontic r~

- God-Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love." It
- and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of Spiritual
- Integrity in your **consciousness**, neither will your DNA Template. And though you might be
- Spiritual Integrity of **consciousness**. Keylontic™ Discourses for Daily Living - KDDL n.t

- mutation of mental **consciousness**. In this mutated consciousness, we begin to believe that "

-  In this mutated **consciousness**, we begin to believe that "we are entitled," that
 -  are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** and a void within the Self is being recognized. If
-

Page: 48

-  creatively with the **consciousness** of time. We will often then find that our lives
-

Page: 52

-  Ah-Swe-jha) **Unconscious** 15 Virtues 1. Effective Action 2. Love 3. Integrity 4.
 -  Victories-DreA"ma-Skin) **Subconscious Conscious** 15 Attitudes of Mastery 15 Responsibilities of Mastery Love
 -  Rights Reserved. Dream-**conscious** 15 Nobel Traits Potency (D-1) Self-Empowerment Humility
-

Page: 53

-  Ah-Swe-jha) **Unconscious** 15 Virtues 1. Effective Action 2. Love 3. Integrity 4.
 -  Ari-Yon" ah) **Subconscious Conscious** Dream-conscious Eternal-Authentic 15 Vices (R. As/
 -  Subconscious Conscious Dream-**conscious** Eternal-Authentic 15 Vices (R. As/ Disciplines) 15 Vulnerabilities
-

Page: 54

-  Freedom" (non-**conscious** Eternal Authentic) The 5 Freedoms: 1. AR"Iea 2. A"sha 3.
 -  Swe-jha (**Unconscious**) Air Command 2. The "Wheel of Discipline"- 12 +
 -  LUDfar-2 (**Subconscious**)- Liquids- Alons/Blood/Water All EFFi-phim E-LAi-sian
 -  Schema-3 (**Conscious** Mind)- Bone/-ShAions/Bone & Stone & (Shell &
-

Page: 74

-  Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) Conscious Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences
 -  Mind & Memory) **Conscious** Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences E-LAi-sian Effi-
 -  Stations of full **Conscious** mind & Living Memory ARi-yon-ah Eternal Authentic Mind
 -  DN-2 Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia 1 Ah-SwE-Jha
 -  SwE -Jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Innep Fascia Aqua-Blue Integral Bridge
-

File : [2014-12_YearEndUpdate_scan.pdf](#)
Title : 2014 Year End Update
Subject : Update Letter for December 2014 entitled "Brave Happy Things"
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 17

 Eternal 1" Creation **conscioUSIII**"iS field w1thin which we all reside, and through which

File : [2015-03_KDDL2Itinerary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : KDDL 2 Itinerary
Subject : KDDL 2 Course description
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 1



the Evolution of **Consciousness**, **Consciousness** & Non-conscious Evolution ·

File : [2015-03_KDDL2Summary_scan.pdf](#)
Title : KDDL 2 Summary
Subject : Summary of KDDL 2
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 1

 RE-evolution of **Consciousness**. Uve~tream Broadeast-2: f riday 3/20 , saturday

File : [2015-04_JourneytotheEff-i-yahState.pdf](#)
Title : Journey to the EFF-i-yah State (with diagrams)
Subject : Journey steps and diagrams
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 1

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within ARhAyas Productions LLC teachings represents a cohesive
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  pansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 2

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of ARhAyas Productions LLC techniques
-

Page: 4

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 6

-  i-yah State **Conscious** Standing-wave fields of the ELF/LUV Cove Dwellers Domain,
 -  layers of the **Consciousness**, TrhU"-ah Body and multidimensional anatomy simultan~oudy, progressively stimu;
 -  bhro IfK+B" **Conscious** Standing-wave fields, each representing the CORE K+B Council
 -  'yah State **Conscious** Standing-wave field of the ELF/IUV Cave Dwellers Domain,
 -  i-yah State **Conscious** Standing-wave fields of the ELF/LUVCave Dwellers Domain, through
 -  expanded states of **conscious** & perception as well as Interploneal Neurogenesis_ AMCC-MCEO-GA
 -  able to retain **consciousness** throughout the full journey_ If you fall asleep, you can
-

Page: 8

-  yah State Eternal **Conscious** Standing-wave Fields of the Eff+yah AL-Hum-Bhra
-

Page: 15

-  frequency, waves of **consciousness**. The waves of consciousness are the eternal identity and

form

-  The waves of **consciousness** are the eternal identity and form of the Eff-i-
 -  i-yah Eternal **Conscious** standing-wave fields. As you move through your Arched-doorway
 -  the Greeter Collective **conscious** wavQ-fiQid of one of the 3 Eff-i-yoh
-

Page: 16

-  yah Greeter Collective **conscious** wave-field, imagine Now that you are gently dissolving
 -  ah Wave of **consciousness**. FEEL your Mini-Me TrhU"-ah Body "shape-shifting"
 -  silken wave of **conscious** energy, with beautiful colors undulating through you and AS you.
 -  organic form of **conscious** silken wave; t his is your Eternai-Authentik TrhU" -
 -  "TrhU You" **conscious**-silken-wave form. Breathe slowly and gently, and FEEL the
 -  Eff-i-yah **conscious** wave-field. Join the "Eternal Meeting of the Minds,
 -  silken wave of **consciousness** to "Flow Into the field of Etf-1-yah";
 -  i-yah eternal **conscious** standing-wave field REMEMBER your Original Sensation
 -  Eff-i-yah **conscious** standing-wave fields. Gently reach for the FEELING of your
 -  silken wave of **consciousness** Into the eternal Eff-i-yah conscious standing-wave field,
 -  Eff-i-yah **conscious** standing-wave field, awakening your 1" TrhU Memory to re-
-

Page: 17

-  silken wave of **consciousness** into the Eff-i-yah Wave Field, ... FEEL the
 -  eternal standing-wave **consciousness**. Sense the Eternal Knowledge held by the Eff-i-yah,
 -  Eff-i-Yah **conscious**, living standing-wave fields. This state of eternal reality, the
 -  silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE, even further into the ever-standing conscious
 -  the ever-standing **conscious** wave f ield of the Eff+ yah. The Eff-i-
 -  of Eternal Spirit-**consciousness** through which you first emerged into individuation and manifestation; though
 -  Eff-i-yah **conscious** wave fields is never forgotten and always "held open",
 -  your Trhu You **consciousness** I " left the Eternal Embrace of Unified UN-dividuation
 -  an individua l **consciousness**, the TrhU You silkenwave of consciousness ... t hat you
 -  You silkenwave of **consciousness** ... t hat you eternally ARE. This "TrhU
-

Page: 18

-  SILKEN WAVE OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**...NOW & ALWAYS I Yes, I REMEMBER I !
 -  SILKEN WAVE OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** I Yes, I REMEMBER! AM THISI ••.. I AM!
-

File : [2015-ARhAyasProdAnnouncements_scan.pdf](#)
Title : ARhAyas Production Announcements
Subject : Compilation of announcements
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 8

 possibilities of human **conscious** evolution (as they have always been presented by the

Page: 18

 limitless possibilities of **consciousness**. These bodies of works are offered by the AMCC-MCEO-

File : [2016-03_KDDL2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Arhayas Productions KDDL2 Hand Book
Subject :
Author : (C)2015 E"Asha A. Arhayas
Keywords :

Page: 2

-  expansion of personal **consciousness**. Information contained within ARhAyas Productions LLC teachings represents a cohesive
 -  of matter and **consciousness**), "Merkaba Mechanics" (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), "DNA
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to
-

Page: 3

-  evolution of human **consciousness** through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and
 -  expansion of personal **consciousness** and spiritual awakening through use of ARhAyas Productions LLC techniques
-

Page: 5

-  potentialities of human **consciousness** that this paradigm suggests. On behalf of this commitment to
-

Page: 7

-  Body Integral Eternal **Conscious** Identity (Eternal Stations of Conscious Mind & Memory) 3/
 -  Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) 3/20/2015 -Orientation (& Introduction):
 -  Body Integral Eternal **Conscious** Identity (Eternal Stations of Conscious Mind & Memory) The
 -  Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) The 8 Primary Catheion KHY-Sites &
-

Page: 9

-  RE-evolution of **Consciousness**. Live-stream Broadcast-2: Friday 3/20, Saturday 3/21
-

Page: 10

-  able to progressively **consciously** experience Eternal life realities in other space-time locations, planes
 -  gate passage or **conscious** bhardoah gate passage. First projection "Voyages" are to Median
-

Page: 11

-  Body Progression. Working **consciously** with Proga™ and Plasmantik™ Induction

technologies assists and expedites

 1997), Codes, Flows, **Consciousness**, Frequency Accretion & Geomantic Creation-
Manifestation Templates. (KDDL-2)

Page: 13

 energy through which **consciousness** expands in Astral Projection & the "Tunnel" perceived
in

Page: 16

 Personal and Collective **Consciousness**" occurs. Keylonitic"" Discourses for Daily Living -
KDDL"" Course Series

Page: 24

 & Tissue Schema **Conscious**-Mind 0 ·c Bone Memory Matrix/ hA enter outer

 outer Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia Ah-SwE"-jha
Unconscious

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia The Plasmantik
MarkhetU"re Fields

Page: 26

 +H Schema **Conscious**-Mind [""ll.. \1~·""· c Bone

 Fascia c Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix • Middle Fascia ts + J

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix • Inner Fascia tA)K Keylonitic""

Page: 27

 elemental/ atomic plasma **consciousness** ARi-yon-ah {Currently ·non-concious Eternal
Authentic")

 & Tissue Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ outer Fascia Tan-Na-CHI Beastie

 Middle Fascia Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia Ah-SwE"-jha
Unconscious

 Ah-SwE"-jha **Unconscious** Cardio-Vascular Memory Matrix Inner Fascia The Plasmantik
MarkhetU"re Fields

Page: 28

 Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) Conscious Identity Planetary I Star Layer
Correspondences

 Mind & Memory) **Conscious** Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences E-LAi-sian Effi-

 Stations of full **Conscious** mind & Living Memory ARi-yon-ah Eternal Authentic Mind

 Oversoul Mind Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ outer Fascia Lud"far Ah-Stri-
yah"jha

 DN-2 Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia , Ah-SwE-Jha

 SwE -,ha **Unconscious** ard1o-Vascular Memory Matrix ~ne ~="ascia nuL&a-

- dimensional aspects of **consciousness** would progressively embody within and expand the human form. Keylontic"
-

- Eternal Stations of **Conscious** Mind & Memory) Conscious Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences
 - Mind & Memory) **Conscious** Identity Planetary I Star Layer Correspondences E-LAi-sian Effi-
 - Stations of full **Conscious** mind & Living Memory ARi-yon-ah Eternal Authentic Mind
 - Oversoul Mind Schema **Conscious**-Mind Bone Memory Matrix/ outer Fascia Lud"far Ah-Stri-yah"jha
 - DN-2 Ludfar **Subconscious** Mind Liquid Memory Matrix Middle Fascia , Ah-SwE-Jha
 - SwE -,ha **Unconscious** ard1o-Vascular Memory Matrix ~ne ~="ascia nuL&a-
-

- carrier of Living **Consciousness**), is continually and eternally generated and , sustained. Creation perpetually
 - returns to the **consciousness** of the ONE God-Source Consciousness within which all Cfeation
 - ONE God-Source **Consciousness** within which all Cfeation takes place. We live within the
 - of the Cosmic **Consciousness** of God-Source and God resides ~Within us and
 - units of the **Consciousness** of GQd. God-Sourte perpetually self manifestation in motion thrOugh
 - Elemental God-Force **Consciousness** Fields "living Cosmic ~ht Crystar ¥M!In
 - f?oints of **conscious** attention expressed as 12 fixed or "stand~" points of
-

- our expansion of **consciousness** through natura~ gentle stimulation of the personal DNA TEMPLATE, KUNDALINI
 - manifestation process, the **conscious** "intending" mind must become familiar with the "LANGUAGE
 - appear to the **conscious** 3-dimensional mind as frequencies of SOUND, spectra of LIGHT
 - the 3-<iimensional) **conscious** mind becomes empowered to participate in conscious co-creation with
 - to participate in **conscious** co-creation with the Soul and higher dimensional spiritual portions
-

- the level of **consciousness** that can manifest through the body. The COLORS, SY~IBOLS
-

- from the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template. :z. Self-Sovereignty: Freedom from the need

- 📌 of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional
- 📌 (conscious or **subconscious**) are all MENTAL BODY FILTERS that direct emotional and physical
- 📌 beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** or subconscious is an attainable level of personal mastery and
- 📌 interpretations), conscious or **subconscious** is an attainable level of personal mastery and exists as
- 📌 directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "Shadow," creating within us urges,
- 📌 ourselves to be **consciously** diligent in observing our own minds, emotions and physical body-
- 📌 we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious Shadow energies that run on "auto-
- 📌 conscious redirection of **subconscious** Shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot." If we
- 📌 errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice and
- 📌 the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power to help
- 📌 to help our **subconscious** Shadow to evolve through loving but firm redirection, into a
- 📌 come to the **conscious** mind for healing. Through this process, the conscious mind itself
- 📌 this process, the **conscious** mind itself can learn greater attributes of mastery. Keylontic™ Discourses

Page: 46

- 📌 God-Source Universal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love." It
- 📌 and focus of **consciousness**. If you do not possess a sufficient amount of Spiritual
- 📌 Integrity in your **consciousness**, neither will your DNA Template. And though you might be
- 📌 Spiritual Integrity of **consciousness**. Keylontic™ Discourses for Daily Living - KDDL" .. Course Series-

Page: 47

- 📌 mutation of mental **consciousness**. In this mutated consciousness, we begin to believe that "
- 📌 In this mutated **consciousness**, we begin to believe that "we are entitled," that
- 📌 are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** and a void within the Self is being recognized. If

Page: 48

- 📌 creatively with the **consciousness** of time. We will often then find that our lives

Page: 51

- 📌 "merging of **consciousness** in the Bud State (center actuality of the 4
- 📌 "merging of **consciousness**" in the Bud State of the 12 Probability Dominions, into
- 📌 "merging of **consciousness**" = merging of Space-Time Matter linear Dominions into Transharmonic/

Page: 53

-
-  Freedom" (non-**conscious** Eternal Authentic) The 5 Freedoms: 1. AR"Tea 2. A"sha 3.
 -  Swe-jha (**Unconscious**) 2. The "Wheel of Discipline"- 12 + 1 Disciplines-
 -  LUDfar-2 (**Subconscious**)- Liquids- Alons/Blood/Water All EFFi-phim E-LAi-sian
 -  Schema-3 (**Conscious** Mind)- Bone/-ShAions/Bone & Stone & (Shell &
-

Page: 64

-  Victories-DreA"ma-Skin) **Unconscious Subconscious Conscious** Dream-conscious 15 Virtues 15 Attitudes of Mastery
 -  Subconscious Conscious Dream-**conscious** 15 Virtues 15 Attitudes of Mastery 15 Responsibilities of Mastery
-

Page: 65

-  Ari-Yon" ah) **Unconscious Subconscious Conscious** Dream-conscious Eternal-Authentic 15 Virtues 1. Effective
 -  Subconscious Conscious Dream-**conscious** Eternal-Authentic 15 Virtues 1. Effective Action 2. Love 3.
-

Page: 67

-  "Quantum Physics", **Consciousness** and Multidimensional RealityTheoretical Contemplations • The Evolutionary Big Picture: Frequency,
 -  the Evolution of **Consciousness**, EarthCync™ & Non-random Inevitable Evolution - AMCC-MCEO-
 -  Evolutionary Progressions of **Consciousness** & the Human Genome, Neurogenesis and the "Clair"" Abilities.
 -  and Races of **Consciousness**", the "Pan"-ah Clair"-ah Races", Human Evolution, the
 -  Inevitable REvolution of **Consciousness**. • EarthCync™, Frequency, "Codes", Flows and RAI
-

Page: 113

-  a very specialized **Consciousness** Collective within the ranks of the AMCC-MCEO-GA. For
 -  discarnate and incarnate **consciousness** lines. In those MCEO Foundational Teachings the "5 Elemental
 -  ef-E"-a) **Consciousness** Collective of the AMCC-MCEO-GA . The EFF-1"-
 -  Cloisters "Benders" **Consciousness** Collectives currently have members of their "Consciousness Family"" Keylontic~
 -  of their "**Consciousness** Family"" Keylontic~ Discourses for Daily living- KDDL"" Course Series·
-

Page: 117

-  Pre-substance Plasm **Consciousness** Field Keylontic"" Discourses for Daily Living· KDDL"" Course Series
-

Page: 118

 perpetually circulates eternal **conscious** energy into and out of Eternal, Internal and External Creation.

 Back-Flow of **consciousness**-energy from the External and Internal Creation fields back into

Page: 120

 Strata frequency/energy/**consciousness** to enter into Internal and External Creation through the Un-

 back-flow" of **consciousness** and energy from External Creation into Internal Creation, and from

Page: 126

 Pre-substance Plasm **Consciousness** Field The Pana-KHV Flux-Wave Field, the ELF (

Page: 151

 M[nc].& Memory) **Conscious** Identity Planetary I Star Integral Identity Eternal Stations of ft.

 of ft. II **Conscious** mind & Uving Memory layer Correspondences E·

 2 "L~**Subconscious** Mind Uquid Memory Matrix Midd: Fascia Ah.Sv.t·Jha

 Mind ~a **Unconscious** ISctlar Memory Matrix ~a Integral Bridge H~ooustic EFF-

Page: 157

 your anatomy and **consciousness** all becoming one with the CW swaying lila-Wave. Allow

 your anatomy and **consciousness** all becoming one with the deep, rhythmic CW swaying TrhU"

 and expand your **consciousness** as a formless mist outward to fill the entirety of

Page: 160

 your anatomy and **consciousness** all becoming one with the Lull-Zone Pulse rhythm, and

 and expand your **consciousness** as a formless mist outward to fill the entirety of

Page: 161

 of frequency & **consciousness** that "tunes into the Eternal Now" beyond the vector

 spirit, focus the **consciousness** and theoretically stimulate neurogenesis corresponding to interplaneal experience, as well

Page: 166

 i-yah State **Conscious** Standing-wave fields of the ELF/LUV Cave Dwellers Domain,

 layers of the **Consciousness**, TrhU"-ah Body and mult idimensional anatomy simultaneously, progressively stimulating

 "K+B" **Conscious** Standing-wave fields, each representing the CORE K+B Council

 -yah State **Conscious** Standing-wave field of the ELF/LUV Cave Dwellers Domain,

 i-yah State **Conscious** Standing-wave fields of the ELF/LUV Cave Dwellers Domain,

- expanded states of **conscious** & perception as well as Interplanea/ Neurogesis. AMCC-MCEO-GA
 - (deep sleep/"**subconscious**" access) and Gamma (heightened awareness-bliss""super-conscious" access)
 - awareness-bliss""super-**conscious**" access) brainwaves, but also several types of Interplaneal Blended Brainwaves
 - able to retain **consciousness** throughout the full journey. If you fall asleep, you can
-

Page: 172

- frequency, waves of **consciousness**. The waves of consciousness are the eternal identity and form
 - The waves of **consciousness** are the eternal identity and form of the Eff-i-
 - i-yah Eternal **Conscious** standing-wave fields. As you move through your Arched-doorway
 - the Greeter Collective **conscious** wave-field of one of the 3 Eff-i-yah
-

Page: 173

- yah Greeter Collective **conscious** wave-field, imagine Now that you are gently dissolving
 - ah Wave of **consciousness**. FEEL your Mini-Me TrhU"-ah Body "shape-shifting"
 - silken wave of **conscious** energy, with beautiful colors undulating through you and AS you.
 - organic form of **conscious** silken wave; this is your Eternai-Authentik TrhU"-ah form.
 - originali"TrhU You" **conscious**-silken-wave form. Breathe slowly and gently, and FEEL the
 - Eff-i-yah **conscious** wave-field. Join the "Eternal Meeting of the Minds,
 - silken wave of **consciousness** to "Flow into the field of Eff-i-yah";
 - Effi-yah eternal **conscious** standing-wave field REMEMBER. your Original Sensation
 - Eff-i-yah **conscious** standing-wave fields. Gently reach for the FEELING of your
 - silken wave of **consciousness** I nto the eternal Eff-i-yah conscious standing-wave
 - Eff-i-yah **conscious** standing-wave field, awakening your 1st TrhU Memory to re-
-

Page: 174

- silken wave of **consciousness** into the Eff-i-yah Wave Field, ... FEEL the
- eternal standing-wave **consciousness**. Sense the Eternal Knowledge held by the Eff-i-yah,
- Eff-i-Yah **conscious**, living standing-wave fields. This state of eternal reality, the
- lken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE, even fu rther into t he ever-
- he ever-standing **conscious** wave field of t he Eff-i-yah. The Eff-
- Et ernal Spirit-**consciousness** through which you first emerged into individuation and manifestat ion;
- Eff-i-yah **conscious** wave fields is never forgotten and always "held open",
- your Trhu You **consciousness** I 5t left the Eternal Embrace of Unified UN-

 as an individual **consciousness**, the TrhU You si lkenwave of consciousness ... that you
 si lkenwave of **consciousness** ... that you eternally ARE. This "TrhU Place

Page: 175

 silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE, among the ever-standing conscious wave-fields
 the ever-standing **conscious** wave-fields of your eternal Eff-i-yah Families, SENSE
 your TrhU You **consciousness**, and the eternal Eff-i-yah consciousness, merging into a
 Eff-i-yah **consciousness**, merging into a full, harmonious, cognizant UNDERSTANDING. Your "Lone
 to your waking **consciousness** in "Need to Know" Layers. When specific aspects of
 silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE, ... as you merge in your Lone
 Eff-i-yah **conscious** wave-field. FEEL.. your TrhU You Eternai-Authentik consciousness NOW
 You Eternai-Authentik **consciousness** NOW ; FEEL the TRUTH ... of YOUR ETERNAL
 Within the eternal **conscious** wave-fields of the Eff-i-yah, your incarnational expressions

Page: 176

 Eff-i-yah **conscious** wave-fields, awaiting your Remembrance of your Eternal FLOW
 silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE. Keylontic"" Discourses for Daily Living- KDDL
.....

Page: 177

 silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE, ... FLOW your TrhU You more deeply
 the ever-standing **conscious** wave-field of your Eff-i-yah Families. Locate by
 of this Eternal **Conscious** Wave-field. FEEL the pulse of the Silent Sound Symphony
 silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE into this still, quiet place, filling it
 to your waking **consciousness** in "Right Time to Hear It" Layers; the Eternal

Page: 178

 silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE, and FLOW a portion of your TrhU
 your TrhU You **consciousness** back through the Doorway of Discovery and down your Tunnel
 inhale breath, breathe **conscious** eternal energy from the Eff-i-yah standing-wave consciousness
 yah standing-wave **consciousness** field into the portion of your TrhU You silken wave

Page: 179

 available your **conscious** mind in a "time release" fashion, in which the

Page: 180



silken wave of **consciousness** TrhU" -ah Body back into your physical body. OR

-  your TrhU You **consciousness**, in the form of a minute "TrhU You Crystal",
-  silken-wave of **consciousness** into a tiny spark of white light. Now exhale, using
-  i-yah eternal **consciousness** field. If you have chosen to leave a TrhU

Page: 181

-  time when your **consciousness** as your TrhU You silken-wave was focused within the

Page: 182

-  listen, reach your **consciousness** to remember and speak nothing. Whisper: In my Journey to
-  SILKEN WAVE OF **CONSCIOUSNESS** NOW & ALWAYS! Yes, I REMEMBER! !
-  Silken Wave of **Consciousness** Journey Excerpt: Now "FLOW yourself" AS the "
-  silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE... Key Element of Enlightenment -4: Crystal
-  of Eternal Spirit **Consciousness** Journey Excerpt: The Eff-i-yah are the Eternal TrhU"-
-  of Eternal Spirit-**consciousness** fields from which you first emerged into individuation and manifestation;
-  i-yah Eternal **Conscious** Wave Fields - I have a TrhU Place in Eternity
-  i-yah eternal **conscious** wave fields is never forgotten and always "held open",

Page: 183

-  SILKEN WAVE OF **CONSCIOUSNESS**. Yes, I REMEMBER!.... I AM THIS!... .. I AM!
Remember:
-  silken wave of **consciousness**" that you ARE. AND THIS IS SO NOW

Page: 184

-  waking state of **consciousness**", ... simply inhale into the Pineal Sphere, using the

Page: 185

-  SILKEN WAVE OF **CONSCIOUSNESS!** Yes, I REMEMBER!. ... ! AM THIS!.. ... I AM!

Page: 187

-  Pre-substance Plasm **Consciousness** Field Keylontic"" Discourses for Daily Living- KDDL""
Course Series- Presented

Page: 190

-  US To **consciously** participate in our own, and our species, re-evolution. To
-  own multidimensional anatomy, **consciousness** and Eternai-Authentik Identity. To reach beyond the limitations of

Page: 194

-  be experienced by **consciousness** upon entering the nme Matrix structure. Time Matrices are

 of the being's **consciousness** quantum forms into a micro-cosmic "personal Chismatic Field
 remaining" portion of **conscious** identity quantum will later be reclaimed by the being as
 and externalize its **conscious** energy quantum/individuated spirit identity, (called the GharE"),
into

Page: 226

 Creation Sequence From **Consciousness** to Spirit. to Core Light to Rasha Dark Matter to

Page: 230

 quantum spark of **conscious** EirA Spirit Body energy entered into the Light Body Seed
 that IS the **conscious** identity of the incarnate, which is "held embodied" through

Page: 231

 quantum spark of **conscious** EirA Spirit Body energy entered into the Light Body Seed
 that IS the **conscious** identity of the incarnate, which is "held embodied" through
 finite, and the **conscious** identity "Back-Flows"" (Bhardoahs) into the eternal-external

Page: 234

 finite, and the **conscious** identity "Bode-Flows" (Bhardoahs) into the etemal-external

Page: 252

 Activation- Passage of **consciousness** between External, Internal, and Eternal Creation can
take place in

 the original incarnating **consciousness** "Birth Quantum" EirA unit from the Spirit Body that

Page: 336

 Activation- Passage of **consciousness** between External, Internal, and Eternal Creation can
take place in

 he original incarnating **consciousness** " Birth Quantum" EirA unit from the Spirit Body that

Page: 337

 Passage. Passage of **consciousness** between External, Internal, and Eternal Creation can
take place in

Page: 342

 state of pure **consciousness** eternal identity. The 1m maculated Being becomes an Eff-im-

Page: 346

 the original incarnating **consciousness** "Birth Quantum" EirA unit from the Spirit Body that

File : [2016-12_FailSafe5thAnniversaryPt2_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Fail Safe 5th Anniversary Note pt 2
Subject : Continuation of the Note marking the 5th Anniversary of Fail Safe
Activation
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 4

 Ill truthther donat; **theConsciousllkntoryof** such Pla~t"ryBemgsis~loware thn•in the /on

File : [2016-12_FailSafe5thAnniversaryPt4_scan.pdf](#)
Title : Fail Safe 5th Anniversary Note pt 4
Subject : Supplemental information announcing Grid Activations and KDDL details given on the 5th Anniversary of Fail Safe activation
Author : ARhAyas Productions
Keywords :

Page: 4

 enhanced opportunities for **Conscious** Manifestation and Co-Creation. Set in order for Atomic Pass-

Page: 9

 Standing wave **Conscious** Radiant Field that is the "I" Expressed Essence" of the

File : [KeylonticDictionary.pdf](#)
Title : Keylontic Dictionary
Subject : KS Dictionary
Author : MCEO Freedom Teachings
Keywords :

Page: 3

-  me Tnrury ManU **Consciousness** C-12 DNA D-11 Consciousness Streams Srremof DNA._bt<
 -  DNA D-11 **Consciousness** Streams Srremof DNA._bt< I Z-Strand DNA. Consciousness Ooublt:
 -  Z-Strand DNA. **Consciousness** Ooublt: OI2lmod Sun DNA I 1-Suund DNA Coosuvanoo J
-

Page: 12

-  ill han' **subconscious** e\ "Ideoce of Visitor abduction. (\ "O)"IftD I -
 -  to a greater **conscious** connection with the identtty gestalt from which their identity is
 -  but insre:ad **conscious** \ "J.StUbons Forced abducboos could LD\ -oh-e: 1)
 -  the personality aod **subconscious** facility attempt to assimilate the emotional trauma or expeneoce. lf
-

Page: 13

-  Prt-~t human **conSCIOusness** bas an a\ eng~ accretton l~\ -~1 of3·
 -  content of your **consciousness** is stationed \\1.thtn the low to m.Jddle
 -  3-dimensional hwnan **consciousness** and the 3-dimenslonal body of the Earth consciousness are
 -  of the Earth **consciousness** are made of particles that pulsate at three different rhythms,
 -  and pulsatton. personal **consciousness** evoh~s with the Earth upward through the
 -  rnality. ro tbat **consciousness**. (\ "oyqmD-Pa~tISO>
-

Page: 16

-  •ducat•d. **conscious** di.-.ction or n•ra;y and genuinr Spiritual Wisdom.
-

Page: 18

-  utiar"). serve as **conscious** guar-dians of the Halls of Amenti Star Gates on
 -  the Energy Matrix **conscious**~ss level. (Voyagen I-F"a8f" 169) Angelic Humans with
 -  12-dimensions of **conscious** awareness is known as an embodied .. i\labara" (
-

Page: 28

-  occur via tducattd. **conscious** dinction of f"Ufl"JY and genuine Spititnal Wisdom. There IS a

 es to simulate **consciousness** expansion into higher dimensional fields <.AKaW.2W and amplifies

 tnTestnal gestalt of **consciousness**. i.u pure ante-m.aner "\\2\"e form.

 ascended m:~stny **consciousness**. a be:tnng within the nme Matrxt ts nor consitJuttf

 time, when the **consciousness** has merged tts 15 dimensionalized Hova Bodtes and rransmuted wto

 ds of **consciousness** througb the embodied gene cod< Thus only betngs that ba\

 tbe tr result of **consciousness** Ius fully completed atleaS1 on• full c~'df" of

 tb~ evolution of **consciousness** and biology within the bws of energy medunics ~t

 lives, with your **consciousness** confnted toW limitations presmtly imposed by your physctal body. or

 one•)"OUr **consciousness** has passed om of physical life and Into th• multtdimensionalframtm"Orlc..

 discover that your **consciousness** ll\-es on and your eYolutioo conttnues. All souls wtl

 alms of pure **consciOusness** beyond the dunesmoool systems. (Stt: T ur,,e Matrix

 hands oft b~ embodied **consciousness** who diU"Cts tb.Js procrss by the 'way in

 3 Mental Body **consciousntss** to expand into the Deosiry-2 D-4 frequency bands.

 3 Mmtal Body **consciousness** confined to Oil(" Density and space-t~ vttror rtlease. aUowUlg

 r~sonance of **consciOusness**). Personal expatmon to "At-(~)n,...:\hnt" or harmonk rf" Sooann

 dissonance of individual **consciousness** with the God Mmd. (lbt T mgble ScIXf\n

 they are like **conscious** au. ~".....") The " Blut D.-agous" are the first

 Dlt":Ostonallevel of **consciousness**, and comes the color associated with the pruary wave-length

 Fla~m) of **GodConsciousness**, or "optn two-way-Sl\iacin& door" berw~ ~

Page: 47

- 📌 Energies. higher dimensional **consciousness**, and "Subtle Energy Body" anatomy. (Masters Templar)
 - 📌 the multi-dimensional **consciousness** ~ and the genetic code, body form or organic physical
 - 📌 through which the: **conscious** awareness would naturally expand into multidimensionality. The: evolutionary
-

Page: 51

- 📌 natural gestalts of **consciousness** in the form of spherical Antematter constructs of Thermoplastic Radiation
 - 📌 collective of **consciousness** stretched into time by one of the 3 Yanas Collective
 - 📌 eternal collectives of **consciousness** from. through, and within which the life-field seeded by
 - 📌 made between a **consciousness** choosing to incarnate from Harmonic Universe-4 (root consciousness
 - 📌 4 (root **consciousness** incarnate from harmonic universes-1 and 2) and
 - 📌 groups of **consciousness** who watch over human evolutionary cycles (often
-

Page: 56

- 📌 time. When the **consciousness** has merged its 5 dimensional Hova Bodies and transmuted
 - 📌 remain as this **consciousness** leaves the Time Matrix to return to the intra-
 - 📌 levels of **consciousness** through the embodied gene code. Thus only beings
-

Page: 58

- 📌 body if the **consciousness** is able to achieve the Star Gate ascension out
-

Page: 60

- 📌 to induce "consciousness expansion" (Source: ~. the external force allows the
 - 📌 dormant powers of **consciousness** expansion and biological transmutation through internal spiritual integration and natural
-

Page: 61

- 📌 through which the **consciousness** continually enters manifestation. to achieve physical Planetary Shielding mastery
-

Page: 66

- 📌 12-dimensional of **conscious** awareness is known as an embodied "Jabat-a-~" of the
-

Page: 67

- 📌 the Intension of **consciousness** within be manifestation is aligned with the Original Djim
- 📌 manifest aspects of **consciousness** work harmoniously to create realities. (Il:la"cdlccmto tbt

0" 34 mm) **Consciousness** is energy and all energy is conscious. (See: Rulrs
all energy is **conscious**. (See: Rulrs of Existencr> Consciousness A popular misconception in
Rulrs of Existencr> **Consciousness** A popular misconception in the scientific :u-ena is
ena is that **consciousness** is formed by the brain-function and thus ccwses to
c.ause (**consciousness**). (The Tln9blt Scuct•.noftbt Sou!• Page 8)

Page: 70

physical body and **conscious** and uoconscious minds. By wteractmg w1th the Crystal Body we
and conscious and **uoconscious** minds. By wteractmg w1th the Crystal Body we can expand
le uruts of **consciousness** called !!JJ.rJi!i. i!JJJ11M and i!J1!:

Page: 71

tbe mdmdua~d **consciousness** and maner- subsuncc of the physical body nwufests w1thm
the
todividuated stations of **consciousness** w1thm dimensloll.21hzanon. Tbt tu m C•ystal Bod~-

Page: 74

Condition of Eternal **Conscious** At~NE-ment wil.b the Central Source of Creation

Page: 76

(filllkV of **conscious** energy that form the scabr-standtng wa\`e templates

Page: 79

and Wlits of **consciousness**) of the nuner form to match tlu.t of the

Page: 80

vibntioal disharmonies of **consciousness** and to retaUI co-resonance with the Cosmos. (11>

Page: 82

and therefore also **consCiousness** ooc~ 11 IS in ma.rufestabon. Opposing lhfSt~ altrtbutes
Is

Page: 83

a.hgnment of **Conscious** energy fields y.,tb.J.n the mttns1c LDws of

Page: 84

«:tion. **Consciousness** projects We see the~ bttause of what IS hdd wathJ.

n which you **conscious** focus will take pbce. Dependmg upon the arnggements and activation

Page: 85

to your present **conscious** awareness. As you mo\`e through HU-t time

 and expanding your **conSCIOUSness**, you evolve into the HU·2 time cycles to
 of duality of **consciousness**. The symbolhory of Adam and E\`e wu
 femaleform and **consciousness**. Through this distortion W pol.ancies or duahty WJthtn each
 ~xpnuDs. A **consciousness** with a 3-3.5-accretioo level has a DNA code

Page: 86

 occur vta tducattD. **conscious** dirtctiou or tutriY and genuine Spiritual Wisdom. There IS a

Page: 87

 ofMulti-\ttiOr **Consciousness** The Malura Ho\`-a Body scabr grid of the A,
 higher dtmension.11 **consciousness** that includes lthe A ntar identtty le\`el, not
 12-dimenslons of **consciousness** in one hfe tune. The bto-eoerget:ic field of
 4 (most **consciOusness** incarnate from b.armowc uw\`erses-1 and 2)

Page: 90

 aspects of our **consciousness** by pulling tn the morpbogClI(tu; field of the htgber
 which are pure **consciousness** units-and that clears the karma and the lo\`et"

Page: 96

 of God-Force **Consciousness** into electro-m.awetic radiation "aware-isftd eternal energy"

Page: 97

 coo,`ert **conscious** energy into Bi-polar Light Radiation Scalar-Waves (expansion)

Page: 99

 condition of physiological, **subconscious** reaction to energy fields that are disharmonic to the energy

 bioemotiOll31 responses into **conscious** awauness. (S~: Emotiooal Mjnd) (I"Imrtary Sh1Uh Cimc Fitld

 sense to your **conscious** awareness. When you cut off I!" mo tional cognition &

 your identity and **conscious** awareness. There are techniques that you can learn to use

 sense to your **conscious** mind because presently you do not consciously wtderstand the working

 you do not **consciously** wtderstand the working of th~ internal energy dynamics. To e\

 ~tting the **conscious** intension to link with the energies of the Soul Matrix,

 to enter your **conscious** awareness. (Voyager I-Page90. 99,100) (S~: Emotjooal Mjnd)

Page: 100

 ·vibration of **consciousness** imbued with the standing flame that serves as the creation

 bend frequency and **consciousness** and energy into form through the crystal light structures CCmta!

 outer expressions of **consciousness** sound a:Us from phasing of the Inner Hub. (\\

Page: 102

 S.atit>Dt **Consciousotss.** from an within which the Primal Light Ftelds, dunermooal Tune

 Agrnd(d Mastro **Consciousness** CollectJ\`es". ""Uitn-Terrestnals" OT Gtomantic Entitlts". as~

Page: 103

 Ist fields of **Conscious** LI\|D.I Eoergy tmt form the first express1on of

 F1elds form the **Conscious.** energy that is .. steyped down- wto the ~xt

Page: 107

 utity into the **conscious** cognition of"I am (See: Bio-Spiritual Evolution,

 Family Tree of **Consciousness** and Soul Im<mlion) (\\"O)~I-PI~IJ7) The

 of per<:eptual **consciousness** into higher dimensional fields which are outside the perceptual range

 made from; the **conscious,** electrotonal scalegrids of the multi-dimensional. morphogenetic anatomy. The higher

 and contour, of **conscious** awareness that will manifest in each incarnation Higher bodies go\

 el of **consciousness.** This means progressively transmuted physical existence into progressively less dense

 state of pure **consciousness** identity. (TbeT~bltScru::tureoftbtSoul-Pigt4) Through linkin& tbf nquacy

 into pure sentient **consciousness.** This is the evolutionary process. (\\"0)-.gm D- Plgt

Page: 108

 are literally merging **consciousness** but we are also rmt"ging DNA. and we are

 to increase the **consciousness** of any particular identity. You can do this consciously (

 can do this **consciously** (more rapidly) or just let evolution take its cot.

 of our highest **consciousness** to come in to our bodies and if we progress

 high as a **consciousness** to manifest in the lower density maner form. What we

 we can become **conscious** of this process by understanding how this process occurs. (

 which forms and **consciousness** progressively evol\"e from one Harmonic Uni"use to the next.

Page: 109

 bi..LOU.n **consciousness.** thr intendtd path held wttlun tbt: Seed of Consciousness, is

 tbt: Seed of **Consciousness,** is the reintegration of 1identity for the eventual re1Um to

Page: 111

 of energy and **consciousness**, and S•paralioo from Source and other beings. These are

Page: 112

 the units of **consciousness** of u-htch ft was composed ltnl"t" 110 tut"mory of

 The wllts of **consciousness** of which the original manifestation was made will continue to

 (See:~ The **consciousness** of the beings who were blo\\n apart in Tara"

 Source as pure **consciousness**. And they would have remained there if a t"SCUF

Page: 113

 could be reconstructed. **Consciousness** could incarnate into our Time Matrix but could not ascend

 sen-e as **conscious** guardians of the Hall of Amenti Star Gates. (VO)"¥

Page: 115

 Family Tree of **Consciousness** References Voyagers I The Aneftl Series 1 Cbsoos August 2009

 Family Tree of **Consciousness** (Higher Self) The strucure of d1e 6 primary le\

 SuJHrconscloos Mind) into **conscious** recognition w1tbtn the btolopally focused ~rsonality. Tim process is

Page: 117

 is R.ay **consciousness**. We will ~cei\\~ the hntar mo\\"t"ment of

 pure ~ueot **consciousness**. Tlus is the C\\"Oiuorwy proctss. The Orauct"-Cold fl.

Page: 120

 within which yow- **conscious** focus will take place) The frt>qut>ncy ft>nc•

Page: 122

 \\itb tbe **consciousness** field that is tbe non-mantfast.d body a/Source

 dtfferent C..luziac **conscious** layers \\ith.w the 4• WDN" E-~a t.

Page: 123

 of dime.nsonalized **consciousness**, portions of living. multi-dimensional intlligence containing vast amount of

Page: 124

 the characteristics of **consciousness** pos~ssed by the Yuuasai, and thus creates within itself

 smaller constructs of **consciousness** that reflect the structures sn by the Yuuasai. (A

 Set>d of **Consciousness** Gestalt is the frst step in the Stair Steo Crc:

 el of **consciousness** occurs in sets of 12. The Cod S.t>d,

-  original pulse of **consciousness** that you came into manifestation on. All manifestation, all individuation
-  original pulse of **consciousness**. The M~Idli~dd Cod Sffd is one
-  for expression of **consciousness** in form) of all of the others in its set,
-  which occurs when **consciousness** in the time matrix gets disconnected from its monadic level

Page: 125

-  construct of energy, **consciousness**. cognition and identity. (See: .Yl.wai) Pure, smtient.
-  relation to human **consciousness**, the intended path held within tbe Seed of Consciousness. is
-  tbe Seed of **Consciousness**. is tbe reintegration of identiry for the eventual rerum to
-  place JJ7THIN the **consciousness** of Cod and thus separation from Cod can only uist
-  ersal ~of **Consciousness** expressed in the form of aware-t:ed energy, through
-  energy, through which **consciousness** can percei\`e itself in objectification. In the manifestation
-  itself is a **conscious**, living manifestation of the Omnipresent identity of God-Sout"CI!", expressed

Page: 126

-  Sourc• expresses ITs **consciousness** in the form of manifestation, show us that Cod is
-  spiritual reality of **consciousness** and simultaneously this expression exists as the true natural laws
-  of God"s eternal **consciousness** that are ensconced within them. In truth. these obJectified worlds

Page: 132

-  · gestalt of **consciousness**/genetic and planetary morphogenetic field was entered into the remaining
-  morphogenetic field of **consciousness** energetically took on the shape of a sphere, and was

Page: 133

-  of duality between **consciousness** and body for those baring this genetic configuration." (Vo}"
-  19) "Human **consciousness** lost awareness of its relationship to E.arth .and
-  body system and **consciousness**. The Kundalini Spirals are brought to life only through activation

Page: 134

-  of ~rsonal **consciousness** that is stationed within the frequency bands of dimension 1.
-  portion of perso03l **consciousness** that is stationed within the frequency b.ands of dimension

- we can become **Conscious** Co-creators in the path of our chosen destiny. (
 - of God Source **consciousness** called the Amorau Wan or~. emerged from the field of
 - first creation/living **consciousness** of God-Source and initiated on this planet during H•
-

- cogn.itton. operating **subconsciously** through the emou\`e f.acWues, your logscal conclusions
 - no smseto your **conscious** awariness. When you cut off nnotiona.l cognition from logical
-

- you do no1 **consciously** understand the worbng of th~ mternal energy dynamics. To e..-
 - to enter your **conscious** awoarenrss. For this reason tt ~ of pnmary unportanee that
-

- the cosmos ts **Conscious** utss. ThouAAat is an attribute of Consciousness. the filter through
 - an attribute of **Consciousness**. the filter through wtuch consciousness m~uufem tt~lf into
 - filter through wtuch **consciousness** m~uufem tt~lf into the Holoa:n.m or
 - relationship between the **consciousness** obsen•lng the form and the consciousness of which the
 - form and the **consciousness** of which the fonn Is made. (Tho &
 - by the embodied **consciousness** as a 3-d.IDlension.al B olo c ram,
-

- form and the **consciousness** of which th• forms Is mode. :\\o thinzls truly
-

- the Universal Christ **Consciousness**. Your own Chriscos full conscious Avatar sel(Now, to get
 - own Chriscos full **conscious** Avatar sel(Now, to get to this state is not
-

- for lIXpresston of **consciousness** in fonn) of consciousness. The~ Family Line ofConsc.iousness ~
- in fonn) of **consciousness**. The~ Family Line ofConsc.iousness ~has ser\\e as
- many lines of **consciousness** to address the problem of Monadic Re\\ersal, which
- which occurs when **consciousness** in the Time ~gets disconnected from its~ le\\-el
- anatomy of human **consciousness**· 5 within the Time Matrix (Ar-E-a
- stations of dimensioalized **consciousness**. Each of the 5 domains corresponds co one~ (See:~

 Family Tree of **Consciousness**) In relation to human beings, the 8 HoH1 Bodits within

 portions of our **consciousness** separate from each other so we may experience objectification, can

 portion of our **conscious** identity is stationed within each of the Hou Bod~·

Page: 147

 Family Tree of **Consciousness**) (VO)-agui - Page:135) The process of the

Page: 148

 outer expressions of **consciousness** sound cells from phasing of the Inner Bub. (\\-ofih<

Page: 149

 process from a **conscious** le..-el. Dther than allowIIIJ geoe11c distortions to control our

Page: 153

 a projection of **consciousness** from the collective Cosmic ~Jorphoe:tuF"tk FitId Idtutity (

 massive gestalt of **consciousness** idmtity which is rderred to by many names; Cod, Sourct.

 a projection of **consciousness** arising form "God Consciousness". (God Sourc•I (

 form "God **Consciousness**". (God Sourc•I (See: Higher Self. Jdeotirv Integration)

 a projection of **consciousness** which produces and subsequently manifest in the Morphogenetic Field (

 The stream of **consciousness** du"ough which humanity manifests emanates from the Scalar Grid

 print of human **consciousness** follows that of all dimensional systems; consciousness is broken down

 all dimensional systems; **consciousness** is broken down into 5 sets of 3 dimension ns

 which portions of **consciousness** art carried. Tht 5 (3 dimensionaO bodit"s or human

 of all human **consciousness**; though conscious physical identity is primarily located in 03 (

 human consciousness; though **conscious** physical identity is primarily located in 03 (dimension 3);

 0 2, and **subconscious** identity in low~ 02 and D 1. This illustrates as

 various expressions of **conscious** identity. Th~efore. incarnate identity exists as one part of

 and therefore more **conscious** awareness, than lower identities. representing the super conscious aspects of

 representing the super **conscious** aspects of mind and being. This consciousness in u.nseen.

 and being. This **consciousness** in u.nseen. but IS manifest; each aspect simply lies

 made from; the **conscious**, electrotonal scale/grids of the multi-dimensional, morphogenetic anatomy.

Page: 154

 and contour. of **consciOus** awareness that wtlil marufest m each treatmbon H.Jgber bodies

 e1 of **consciousness**. This means progresst\`ely transmting physical eXistence wto progrtsSJ.\

 Fanuly Tree of **Consciousness**), the tdentry cru1es a progressi\`ely expanding scalar grid as

 ely actintes, the **conscious** tdenbry expands and the cellubr form transmutes into less-dense

Page: 155

 Races do not **consciously** know of the reality Fallen Angelics/ETs \`only a

 fraction are permined **conscious** knowledge of covert Fallen Angelic!ET agendas. Fallen Angelics historically

Page: 156

 s: 1) The **Subconscious** :\`ind - DI \` Atomic Body 2) The Emotional

 OLD BREED of **consciousness** once pre\`alent on Earth, and m tbar reemergence

Page: 157

 We can accelerate **consciously** the process or JUST let nature takes it"s own slow

Page: 160

 from the ~**Superconscious** Mind into Cr!Inlar Mrnwrv storage within the body/Subconscious

 within the body/**Subconscious** Mind. Co~d ofPa1\`tiki units and Kerion~. it

 Matrix into the **Subconscious** Mind/Cellular Memory. The instincrual behAYior of animals occurs through

 impulses of the **Superconscious** Miod!Soul Matrix . Due to ancient D!fA m.

 reality that the **consciousness** will encounter as it disassociates from the Body Consciousness during

 from the Body **Consciousness** during sleep. The Instincrual Mind sets the organizational seq~nce

 cognition of the **Superconscious** Mind/Soul Matrix is jumbled with Cellular Memory and appears

 between the body/**Subconscious** Mind. Reasoning Mind and the Superconscious ?\`-find. Keylontic DNA

 Mind and the **Superconscious** ?\`-find. Keylontic DNA realignments and activations can be used

Page: 161

 bUI do not **consciously** know what they are submerged within. They don"t want people

Page: 162

 e been **subconsciously** following bas trained you to clou ~\`our~ and

Page: 163

 Coni"Dmtot represents a **conscious** cogrut10n and sc.K:Ubfc vahdanon of the t:Xlstmce

Page: 165

 building blocks of **consciousness**. energy, light sound and scalar-wave-fields that form the
 ehicles of embodied **consciousness**. (The Klthzrl. Bl.o-Spu:uual Heahn! Systlm Courw-

Page: 169

 zabon ofwuts of **consciousness** upon wb1ch Parnk1 uruts group to form morpbogelle"tic field
scalar

 of dunensiooalization and **consciousness**. Tbe form of the Karbara Grid is reflected in the

Page: 170

 Tin~ Matrix) of **Consciousness** manifest (Kadun lilf.lm& Worbhq) Broc:txR b)

Page: 171

 healing. growth and **consciousness** expansion. K..-\ TH.-\RA re,•e.als the Anatomy of

Page: 173

 the energy and **consciousness** of Source perperually Oows through the identity and its
manifest

 the body and **consciousness** will progressively raise in vibration and expand as physical gro""

Page: 175

 livi.ng (**conscious**) light and sound. They are the final step ~w~

 w~n energy.-**consciousness** and pre-matter substance. (Where matter solidity or densitv

 matter forms and **consciousness** identity as built upon complex groups ofKt>yloo Codt>s.

 e the more **consciousness** you wiU be able to bring or sustain. ~is

 to increase the **consciousness** of any particular identity. You can do this coll"iCiously (

 of our highest **consciousness** to come in to our bodies and if we progress

 high as a **consciousness** to manifest in the lower density maner form. What we

 we can become **conscious** of this process by Wldentanding how thi-. process occurs. (

Page: 176

 el of our **consciousness** mel our ~ing that extsts ~tween pure consciousness

 ~tween pure **consciousness** and prematter substance. They look like microscoptc crys tal
structures

Page: 177

 light, sound the **subconscious** symbol codes {Ltghr S.mbol Ctxhrs- which offJtCt thtJ

 (phy-sicaQ. **consciousness** (spmru.al) ~ It is the sc:ieoce ofhumanity"

- family tree" of **consciousness** out of which all of us emerge. It is the
- U - and **consciousness** moving through the body. Because you can
- that at your **conscious** /11\`tJls . .KI)·Ionta gh-
- more of our **consciousness** and therefore, so-, can bring more of our soul

Page: 178

- Kf'yloutic Communication the **consciousness** remains within its usual conscious focus as a
- communicator from
- within its usual **conscious** focus as a communicator from elsewhere intentionally transmits
- electronically encoded
- merging the personal **consciousness** with other portions of personal identity, the energy
- is defined

Page: 179

- accretion and DNA/**Consciousness** expansion. As the natural pattern of the morphogenetic
- field is
- dimensional aspects of **consciousness** and the embodied identity is progressively enabled to
- of matter and **consciousness** can be achieved. In studying Key Ions and
- can learn to **consciously** direct the path of our physical and spiritual ~. Through
- of matter and **consciousness** as they apply to the simultaneously co-existing space
- Geomantic Codes. Working **consciously** with Kirtic Science Exercises and the Geomancy
- Control Codes
- and evolution of **consciousness** and biology. In Kirtic Science, Primary ~omancy

Page: 180

- the frequencies and **consciousness** of the Kirtic Primal Sound Field from the Energy
- its body and **consciousness** it becomes what is known as a Kirtic or ""
- vast fields of **Conscious** Living Energy that form the first expression of Source/God
- Fields form the **Conscious** energy that is "stepped down" into the next expression
- living Units <**fConsciousness** into matter. Sound energy or fJ"fqUfnc~
- expression of~. These **Conscious** Living SoWid Fields. are also known as the

Page: 181

- of circulation of **Consciousness** and Life Force Energy ~ bH\`ttD the manifestation fields
- and
- living God-Force **consciousness** field created through the specific combining of the
- Divine God-Force **Consciousness** Field. which ~Uy holds the DIVINE BLUEPRINT

Page: 183

- {The incarnating **consciousness** anchors its identity and Christos manifestation Template

within the

 higher dimensions of **consciousness** and ~--densification of molecular structure. When ALL

Page: 186

 s of embodied **consciousness**. Language patterns IJ"allsbte into math•matlral codts within the contours

 the contours of **consciousness** and the body's bluxmt serving as opnatonal insrrucious 10

 Star Gares can~ **consciously** influenced. oper.ated and dlfeCied. Tht> bumaa 1\TL""D

 the Wlity of **consciousness** that is God. The di\ine design of the creator

Page: 188

 portion of our **consciousness** that we have judge as undes1table. which we repress or

 up in dte **subconscious** mind. In e~rgetic terms the Shadow stands for the

 of our eoergetic **consciousness** that are lower vibratmg and lower frequency, which are created

 lh~ body and **conscious** identity. In terms of om collectn~ psyclJr.. the Shadow rqn-

 most constrict~d **consciousness**, who sen'e as a force of de~\olut1on

Page: 189

 from wtuch your **conscious** mind can dr-aw mearu.ng. The \usual senses

 of~~ to tbe **conscious** mind ,u tb~ chem~cal hormonal and n~urological

 languag~ that the **conscious** mmd can mtnprn.

Page: 191

 FB~I"s presupposes **conscious** utilisation of the physical body \-eb.J.cle. and

Page: 194

 co-resonance of **consciousness**). [Lucifer References vovaoers II Absolut• Jo,• IS

 uional resonance of **consciousness** that holds tbe structure of the Cosmos together. Absolute lo\

 diuoun11a of individual **consciousness** with t~ Cod :\ind. (Ihe Tmgblt Scrud"ln oftbr

Page: 196

 12-dimrnsions of **conscious** awarentss is known as an embodied ..)Jab a

Page: 197

 feed energy and **consciousness** into the Tune Matrix; the ~hbara ta is often

 12-dimensions of **conscious** awareness ts knov."D as an e:mbod.ed ~~[

Page: 198

 and amplifies natural **consciousness** expansion and higher sensory perception. Most importantly, running the Mah.

Page: 199

 are units of **Consciousness** cycle in a specific way through all the levels of

 which manner and **consciousness** manifest The human expression of God-Source identity as God-Form

 Da: God-Source **consciousness** expression: as conscious. in nature. intelligence: the Light Force energy.

 consciousness expression: as **conscious**. in nature. intelligence: the Light Force energy. existing within ALL

Page: 200

 Holy Spirit **consciousness** senses as the Cosmic STUL POI; the T of Creative.

 God-form **consciousness** expressing in the form of a standard. Dg-wan of

Page: 201

 is the substance of **consciousness** and energy from and of which all things manifest are

 Divine Blueprint of **Conscious** Divine God-Spirit the Divine <God Source

Page: 202

 of nature and **consciousness** (intelligent electromagnetic vortex magnetic) (frequency

Page: 204

 Energy Matrix the **consciousness** of energy through which all things in our Time Matrix

 the Source-God **consciousness** field. A name is a tonal resonance signature, the "

 all of the **consciousness** in this time matrix. :U the Divine is

 the of **consciousness**; the Cosmic Family of Consciousness that seeded the hominid forms.

 Cosmic Family of **Consciousness** that seeded the hominid forms. (See: Melchizedek God Seed)

 which occurs when **consciousness** in the time matrix gets disconnected from its monadic level

Page: 208

 stream through which **consciousness** manifests into space-time-manner and by which embodied consciousness

 by which embodied **consciousness** receives a continual supply of energy. (Stream of Multi-

 of Multi-dimensional **Consciousness**) and open personal relationship to God-Source while ensconced within

Page: 213

 does not produce **consciousness**. **consciousness** not a product of the mind. but rather

- an attribute of **consciousness** and mind; it is the product of consciousness using
- spans multiple fields. **Consciousness** uses form constructions such as the mind to create the
- are: 1) The **Subconscious** (Mind - D-1 -Body Consciousness and
- 1 -Body **Consciousness** and Cellular Memory Faculty. 2) The Individual (
- Gates can be **consciously** influenced, optimized and directed. The "bumau" (

Page: 215

- and produces full **consciousness** as the "Cu.: I" out of which our reality is

Page: 217

- by templates of **conscious** light and sound which serves as blueprints on which
- maner form and **conscious** identity will manifest. This occurs microcosmically and macrocosmically. Therefore, the
- massive field of **consciousness** embracing and containing all other forms where all experiences of
- Fields, in which **conscious** experience takes place. (IFs can be understood as SraL1.1"
- blueprint through which **consciousness** manifests, are composed of the Primal Substance of Putiki Units. Partiki

Page: 218

- first Multi-Vector **Consciousness** [] (Multi-" Ktor Consciousness represents Simultaneous perception of
- positions with the **Consciousness** (See "orAffili!!ilkn!iW References (

Page: 221

- our evolving Collective: **Consciousness**, a natural attribute of evolution (ing
- Illuminati) represents a **conscious** cognition and scientific validation of the existence of

Page: 224

- of energy and **consciousness**. This fragmented units of energy and consciousness is the state
- fragmented units of **consciousness** are referred to as "space dust" or "cosmic

Page: 226

- com The Vega **consciousness** Code Module Manual (Stt: Direct Induction (bt-low) August
- rum on the **consciousness** in accordance with the " program. The " process of PerS0021 induction,
- healing and multidimensional **consciousness** (tdC":ntity expansion (O<kntuy Intrnraop). The process awakes

Page: 227

 integrate With the **conscious** personality for acceleration of the Soul and Q'er-

 could be reconstructed. **ConSCiousness** could incarnate into our Tune Matrix but could not ascend

Page: 232

 pulsating ntes of **consciousness**. so we percept\`e one st:t of pukes

 9 dtffef"eot ~**conscious** layers wttlun the Part ikE Umt ofth~ ill!ml(l"bomx.

Page: 233

 are units of **consciOUs** energy that t"Xlst as onuu-polar poinIS of fixed viBl.

 Ug uoits of **conscious** tdmby and mergy. Parn.kt ar~ the conso.ousness of

Page: 234

 t)"JX"S of **consciousness**. They don't "tlunk"" tbe way we do but we

 of energy that **conSCIOUSileSS** takes m ordet- to enter the boJomphjc;ally projecte:d

Page: 235

 nuner forms and **conscious** identities. Each human and object in our system bas a

 11 has more **consciousness** in their bodies because they move faster. If we learn

Page: 236

 perpetually COD\ "U1 **conscious** energy into Ba-polar lbllib-~ Ligbt!Udi>t;on~ (

 origiaal unit of **consciousness**, is omni-polar: it has within itself the potential for

Page: 238

 an anribute of **Consciousness** and Mind, illS 111~ produn of co11sdormr~u IIS;,g

Page: 240

 olded through a **conscious** partkipation ID the Stdlar Actjy;llfion proc~s. <V.,...,,

 energy mass and **consciousness** than tbe organacally held within our ~runt Time Mattix.

Page: 243

 of units of **consciousness** upon wlch ~ uwts group to form morpbogmetic field scabr

Page: 246

 By becoming a **conscious** Co-Creator wnb Source. we can take. cb:uge of

Page: 247

 \U educated, **conscious** dir<tioo of energy and genuIDt" Spmrual WISdom. Tbes"

 <MD of **consciousness** m btologteal form; the mttbaois of this order must be

 can make a **conscious** choice to work as a co-creator to reset the

 Pure Sent.enl **Consciousness**

 curreocs and the **consciOUSIIt**"ss earned upon them proJect th~ mat~marical program of

 hicles of embodied **consciousness**. (The KalhIn Blo.Spruual ~ S)~ Ccurw • Page

 maner" and "**conscious** energy". The Radis draw in the Life Force Curr-ents

 W y are **conscious**. sentient, intelligent race of betngs. cv.,,,,,,,> Reality Ruli~'ts Tboue

 the cosmos 1s **Consciousa** tss. Thought is an annbw:e of Consciousness. ~otbi.

 annbw:e of **Consciousness**. ~otbi.ue Is trul~' solid. All things are

 form and the **consciousness** of which the form is rna~. Human consciousness emerges through

 is rna~. Human **consciousness** emerges through an order of dimensioalization, ufuch sc:ts frameworks

 the interrelationships of **consciousn~s** can take place. Human perceptlon of solidity and externalization

 Dm1ensioahz~ units of **consciousness**. Hwnan couscioun~s (the soul - spirit). and human

 of unit of **consciousness**. We percen-e m.amfest sohidity due to the relanonslup

 of the~ of **Conscious** Energy aroWld us. Hum.ans perce1xe as solid the frequency

 or collecti\~e **consciousntss** 1s st:anoned. Marufest RuU ~' ts thought proJection,

 re&xnon of **consciousness** within the mer~bc rebbonslup mhtmt to the Holompbic Tempbte-

 by the embodied **consciousness** as a 3-dWlensional ~ as the Primal Life Force

 of the individuated **consciousntss** through the Tons£1uction Srnuoeocr from~ .QW1 through the

 functions within the **Subconscious** Mi~ and the Insnctual Mwdl~tlons and intuition. The Rt:

 of the Body **Consciousness** and work cocreati,~dy with the Subconscious Mind. Other

 dy with the **Subconscious** Mind. Other portions of the R.r-asoning Mind exist

 Instinctual and the **Superconscious** Mind of the~ - The Reasoning Mind is muhi-dimalsional and

- interwoven with the **Superconscious** Mind within the Soul Matrix. They sense
- must disassociate the **consciousness** from the ego and body during sleep. In order to
- the full **conscious** focus within the body of the Dream self. Astral self
- body/Cellular Memory/**Subconscious** Mind with the higher dimensions of - The Dream
- the ego is **consciously** aware of these perceptions. Information gained through the various portions
- for being the **conscious** director of energy that it was intended to be. The
- Matrix and Body **Consciousness** will begin to dissolve. When fully assimilated the Reasoning Mind
- Mind will have **conscious** multi-dimensional perception and the ability to direct the Subconscious
- to direct the **Subconscious** and Instinctual Minds (and the physical body, emotions and lower minds) through **conscious** interaction with the Superconscious Mind of the .
- interaction with the **Superconscious** Mind of the .

Page: 259

- «s the **consciousness** stands upon that platform of fluctuating conditions (Stt: Incarnations

Page: 263

- therefore 3) All **consciousness** is aware. and 4) All energy is consciousness
- All energy is **consciousness** and thus 5) Science and Spirituality are directly and inextricably
- reality and human **consciousness** are made of the same cosmic substance (field). [
- very complex of **conscious** energetic reality structures which exist within a Cosmic System

Page: 265

- the ability to **consciously** regulate the activities of the DNA Templates and

Page: 266

- a construct of **Conscious** Energy. built upon a quantum model of
- are forms of **Consciousness**. Scalar Waves are standing waves of

Page: 267

- the attributes of **Consciousness** and its manifestations. and consciousness is the
- an attribute of **consciousness**. And consciousness is an attribute of energy. ~mind
- of consciousness. And **consciousness** is an attribute of energy. ~mind is not
- genetic field. The **subconscious** has an intrinsic order but your conscious awareness and
- to you, as **conscious** biological form, the attributes of the subconscious are
- logically of the **subconscious** awareness. and you will grow to hold the optical dynamic.

Page: 269

 5 Seed of **Consciousness** Every person has a Unique identity and waveform-dualiz.

 member of God, **Consciousness** the Permanent Atom. This seed relates to the original

Page: 270

 original Projection of **Consciousness** Maharaja's Body (dimensions 10-1 /-/) Primary
Attribute:

Page: 272

 templates that tell **consciousness** and the original Source currents our bodies are made
from

Page: 278

 transition | **Conscious** mind. Represents the transition | mind : matrix..

 Hill-2 Sull! **conscious** Mind Uuo conscious recognition ("I am) within

 conscious Mind Uuo **conscious** recognition ("I am) within the biologically

 nature comes with **conscious** assimilation of these 4 Components of Mind. (Stt: Family Irrt)

Page: 279

 fragmented units of **consciousness** revealed as .. space dust .. or Microcosm.

Page: 280

 and that allows **consciousness** to perceive the illusions or matter

 moving our **consciousness** through portions of the Unified Field. Time does not move

 move **consciousness** moves itself through the field of (Cosmic Field)

Page: 282

 Multi-dimensional **consciousness**. (See: Biological Evolution) (IoT-

Page: 283

 original Stream of **Consciousness** enters the dimensions of the Time Matrix

 of the original **consciousness**. retains part of the original Field energy

 original Stream of **Consciousness**. It also creates new, smaller, streams that manifest as

Page: 284

 through contracting the **consciousness** into a singular point of focus, a "creation

 energy, through which **consciousness** can experience itself in objectification. In the
manifestation process

 of God's eternal **consciousness** that are enclosed within them. In truth.. these Objectified
worlds

 the body ~ **consciousness** to progress ~ly transfer its particle content out of HU-1 into

 within the Eternal **Consciousness** Body of God-Source. ~ Slaa-buJ-sl Auto-Immune

 which forms and **consciousness** progressively evolve from one Harmonic Unit ~ to the next. SttUar

 Pap417) Stream of **Consciousness** The ~td of Consciousness relates to the origin of
 ~td of **Consciousness** relates to the origin of all manifestations and incarnations and
 Mind perpetually splits **consciousness** into individualization and manifest form. (I'll be Tqablll" ScnrftnoftbrSoul.
 6) When this **consciousness** enters the dimensionalized structures of the Time Matrix its
 original Seed of **Consciousness** and of the Sem am or Consciousness. (llooT-Son.
 Sem am or **Consciousness**. (llooT-Son.oonof ... Sa.I -"TTTTT"-""1)

 Page S-;31 **Subconscious** Mind Con~ds to part of the localuat • :\atrix
 autonOIWc functions. The **Subconscious** Mind is the portion of your ~rsonal.&dalb.ty
 • TI ~ **Subconscious** i\liud translates energy signatures from the Unifitd flr Id

 [Super-] **conscious** Mind References Voyagers I August 2009 Keytonuc Olct""""Y -
 functions of the- **Superconscious** Mind -The Group Soul Matrix.- are: Creation of C"xpn1alnal
 ofHU-1. The **Superconscious** Mind of the Soul Matrix replicates It~lf through
 replica of its **consciousness** into ~ts of t2 Inda\;dua~ iden.tties that
 advanced state of **consciousness** through the identity recognizes the plural nature of its simultaneous

 33 Super • **conscious** Mind (Coot) has connected to the astral identity, the
 ofHU-2. The- **Superconscious** Mind contains the D-4 Astral Mind. the 0 -
 of manner and **consciousness** can be altered by using Symbols. also called (;a)
 part of the **consciousness** that el.~g is made: o(The Symbols are mteracb\



Universal Christos **Consciousness** Field to fully express within the manifest experience. In a

Page: 301

 au ... The **consciousness** of the beings who were blown apart t.n Tara"

 in units of **consciousness** within the Unified Field of HU- 1. and they would have

Page: 302

 the 9 different~ **conscious** byers of the Inner E-Yu-Ka or OnL")J

Page: 303

 different Geleaz:iac **conscious** layers within the 4_ inner E~a Unit

Page: 306

 form and the **consciousness** of which the form is made. R~allll" IJ Tllougl

 of units of **consciousness** awareness, reality can be directly AFFECTED by THOt;GHT, as

Page: 312

 as the dimensionalized **conscious** awareness within the Unified Field progressively enters embodiment. for growth

 physical body and **consciousness**. This "Sacn•d S•qut"nc•" encompasses the very specific

 tions of energy, **consciousness** & m!ri! by which manifestation occurs. (See: Silicate

 represents the phases **consciousness** passes through into dimensionalization and the process by which conscious

 process by which **conscious** energy is transduced and changes form to enter the wave

 Sequence ... of **Consciousness** into Biological Form 1) CONSCIOUSNESS to ... 2) IARIKI

 are units of **Consciousness** that cycle in a s~c way through all the

 which matter and **consciousness** manifest (The Kalbara I.el."el2-3 Fol.mdattoa

Page: 318

 the Rays of **Consciousness**" The Angebc: Humans are the Bearers of !.heRA YS-

Page: 322

 human body and **consciousness**, the Unified Field exists as a quantity of dimensionalized

 vast number of **conscious** constructs exist. The human body organism is one such construct

 such construct of **consciousness**, and through its inherent form. the energy streamlines of the

Page: 326

 of personal experienced **consciousness**. <VOL-.n n. Page st 7) Y t"U Codt>

Page: 330

 enough vibrational of **consciousness** and DNA assembly to pull Stellar Frequency into their
Bto-

Page: 336

-  Collectively of **Consciousness** projected by ~ O" una.sai) to form the 3 Primal
 -  through which the **conscious** life field of our Time Matrix is seeded. Also called ~
 -  full expansion of **consciousness** and At-One-ment with the consciousness of
 -  ment with the **consciousness** of God's Source. The singular Blue Flame sound
 -  Cosmic family of **Consciousness**", through which all manifest things are indelibly connected
to Source
 -  eternal gestalts of **consciousness** in the form of spherical Ante-maner constructs of
Tibetan
 -  the frequencies and **consciousness** of the Khundara ~ Primal Sound fields from the Energy
-

Page: 338

-  tonal gestalt of **consciousness** composed of pure conscious radiation. which exists within the
 -  composed of pure **conscious** radiation. which exists within the Unified field of
 -  the characteristics of **consciousness** possessed by the Yuoasai, and thus creates within itself
smaller
 -  constructs of **consciousness** that reflect the structure's set by the
 -  the ~ of **Consciousness** ~ is the first step with the Staff Step
-

Page: 343

-  the personal **Consciousness**/DNA Template of Mastery 2- SELF-SO "IRI:IG!"
 -  of labeling (**conscious** or subconscious) on all MENTAL BODY FUNCTIONS that direct ~
 -  (conscious or **subconscious**) on all MENTAL BODY FUNCTIONS that direct ~
 -  beliefs, labels, interpretations), **conscious** and subconscious, is an attainable level of personal
 -  interpretations), conscious and **subconscious**, is an attainable level of personal mastery
-

Page: 344

-  directed by the **subconscious** forces of the hidden "shadow", creating within
-  us to be **consciously** diligent in observing our 11 minds, emotions and physical
-  we may employ **conscious** redirection of subconscious shadow energies that run on "auto-
-  conscious redirection of **subconscious** shadow energies that run on "auto-pilot". If we
-  errant energy and **consciously** use the power of affirmative attitude, remedial word choice
and
-  the often roaring **subconscious** mind, but we do have the intrinsic power
-  to help our **subconscious** shadow to emerge through loving but firm
-  come to the **conscious** mind for healing, through which the conscious mind itself:

 through which the **conscious** mind it~lfle:lm"> greater attributes of nusterity. 5- SELF

 Uni,·ersal **Consciousness**. Such lack cannot be filled by external "love", it

Page: 345

 focus of your **consciousness**; if you do not pos-Se"ss a sufficient amount of

 sufficient amount of **consciousness** bearing spiritual integrity, neither will your DNA Template, and though

 spiritual integrity of **consciousness**. 7- A.PPR.ECL-\. TIO~ Our present society continually teaches

 mutation of mental **consciousness**, in which we begin to belie,·e that "

 are entertaining LACK **CONSCIOUSNESS** ... a void within the self is being recognized. If

Page: 346

 creatively with the **consciousness** of time, and find that it will progressively better conform

Page: 350

 God Sow-ce **consciousness** called the Amouu Wan or 13" Pillar. emerged from~ field

 t creattonfli\~ing **consciousness** of God-Source and Illlta~d on lh.as planet

 ofli\Ing God **consciousness** wto and out of manifestation, anchored {\>t"gan transmining) in
